

ASTRONOMY AND ASTROPHYSICS

A European Journal

**Annual Author and Subject Index 1985
pp. 287–400**

**Main Journal: Vols. 142–153
Supplement Series: 58.3 (1984)–62.3**

**Published by Springer International
on behalf of the Board of Directors**

Astronomy and Astrophysics

A European Journal

Board of Directors

Chairman: G. Contopoulos
(Greece)

Vice Chairman: B. Hauck
(Switzerland)

H. Haupt
(Austria)

A. G. Hearn
(The Netherlands)

K. Hunger
(Germany, Federal Republic)

E. Jensen
(Norway)

J. Lequeux
(France)

W. Priester
(Germany, Federal Republic)

A. Reiz
(Denmark)

E. Schatzman
(France)

G. Setti
(Italy)

P. Smeyers
(Belgium)

L. Woltjer
(ESO)

Editors-in-Chief

C. Cesarsky
Observatoire de Meudon
92 195 Meudon Principal Cedex
(France)
Tel. (33-1) 45-07-06-30
Telex (42) 270 912
obsastr meudon

M. Grewing
Astronomy and Astrophysics
Editorial Office
Keplerstrasse 17
7400 Tübingen
(Fed. Rep. of Germany)
Tel. (49-70 71) 29 49 82
Telex (41) 7 262 714 ait d

Letter-Editor

S. R. Pottasch
Kapteyn Astronomical Institute
P. O. Box 800
9700 AV Groningen
(The Netherlands)
Tel. (31-50) 63 40 93
Telex (44) 53 572 stars nl

Editing Secretaries

Miss B. Perche
Mrs. M. Rougeot

Ms. G. Meissner

Mrs. L. Goss

The exclusive copyright © for all languages and countries, including the right for photomechanical and any other reproduction, also in microform, is vested in European Southern Observatory (ESO).

The use of registered names, trademarks, etc. in this publication does not imply, even in the absence of a specific statement, that such names are exempt from the relevant protective laws and regulations and therefore free for general use.

Springer International

Printed in Germany

Printers: Brühlsche Universitätsdruckerei, Giessen

Annual Author-Title Index

Astronomy and Astrophysics, Volumes 142-153 (1985)

Supplement Series, Volumes 58.3 (1984) - 62.3 (1985)

Volume and page numbers of articles published in the Supplement Series are printed in italics.

- Aannestad, P.A., Emery, R.J.: [OIII] and [NIII] far-infrared line emission in dusty HII blisters **145**, 347
- Acker, A., Jasiewicz, G.: The central star of NGC 2346: a dephasing light curve **143**, L1
- Acker, A., Jasiewicz, G., Gleizes, F.: Spectroscopic variations of the central star of LoTr 5 **151**, L13
- Acker, A., see Cowley, C.R., et al. **149**, 224
- Adam, G.: *UBV* photometry of quasars and quasar candidates. II **149**, 490 (*61*, 225)
- Adam, J., Köppen, J.: Models for the planetary nebulae NGC 4361 and NGC 1535: Influence of the stellar wind on the nebular ionization **142**, 461
- Adam, J.-C., see Bouchet, F.R., et al. **144**, 413
- Adelman, C.J., Adelman, S.J., Fischel, D., Warren WH, Jr.: A finding list for the multiplet tables of NSRDS-NBS 3, Sections 1-10 **147**, 189 (*60*, 339)
- Adelman, S.J.: Optical region elemental abundance analyses of B and A stars. III. The mercury-manganese stars Upsilon Herculis and 38 Draconis **142**, 216 (*58*, 585)
- Adelman, S.J., Fuhr, J.R.: Optical region elemental abundance analyses of B and A stars. IV. Re-evaluation with new critically compiled FeII oscillator strengths and improved estimates of the damping constants **152**, 434
- Adelman, S.J., Pyper, D.M.: Spectrophotometry of peculiar B and A stars. XVIII. The helium rich variable stars HR 1890, Sigma Orionis E, and HD 37776 **152**, 447 (*62*, 279)
- Adelman, S.J., see Pyper, D.M. **145**, 279 (*59*, 369)
- Adelman, S.J., see Adelman, C.J., et al. **147**, 189 (*60*, 339)
- Aggarwal, K.M.: Line intensity ratios for transitions in OIII **146**, 149
- Alcaino, G., Liller, W.: A *UBVRI* photoelectric sequence in 47 Tuc **146**, 389
- Alcaino, G., Liller, W.: A *UBVRI* photoelectric sequence in the globular cluster NGC 6584 **152**, 447 (*62*, 317)
- Aldrovandi, S.M.V., Contini, M.: Composite models for the narrow emission line region of active galactic nuclei. III. The ejected filament **149**, 109
- Aldrovandi, S.M.V., Gruenwald, R.B.: Electron temperatures of astrophysical plasmas from the [OIII] line ratio **147**, 331
- Aldrovandi, S.M.V., see Gruenwald, R.B. **145**, 324
- Alecian, G.: Approximate formulae for radiative acceleration in stars **145**, 275
- Alfaro, E.J., Delgado, A.J., García-Pelayo, J.M., Garrido, R., Sáez, M.: *wby* and H β photometry of the open cluster IC 4996 **145**, 280 (*59*, 441)
- Alfaro, E.J., see Delgado, A.J., et al. **142**, 214 (*58*, 447)
- Alfaro, E.J., see Delgado, A.J., et al. **148**, 449 (*61*, 89)
- Alfaro, E.J., see Cabrera-Cañó, J. **150**, 298
- Alissandrakis, C.E., see Dialetis, D., et al. **147**, 93
- Allamandola, L.J., see van der Zwet, G.P., et al. **145**, 262
- Allamandola, L.J., see van der Zwet, G.P. **146**, 76
- Allamandola, L.J., see d'Hendecourt, L.B., et al. **152**, 130
- Allen, R.J., see Roelfsema, P.R. **146**, 213
- Allocchio, C., see Franco, M.L., et al. **142**, 218 (*58*, 693)
- Alphenaar, P., see van Genderen, A.M., et al. **149**, 490 (*61*, 213)
- Altenbach, H.-J., see Klebsch, W., et al. **152**, L12
- Altenhoff, W.J., see Reich, W., et al. **151**, L10
- Aly, J.J.: Quasi-static evolution of sheared force-free fields and the solar flare problem **143**, 19
- Andernach, H., see Giovannini, G., et al. **150**, 302
- Andersen, J., Giménez, A.: Absolute dimensions of eclipsing binaries. VII. V 1647 Sagittarii **145**, 206
- Andersen, J., Nordström, B.: Radial velocities of bright southern stars. V. 146 Population II F stars and related stars **152**, 448 (*62*, 355)
- Andersen, J., Blecha, A., Walker, M.F.: The distance modulus of the Large Magellanic Cloud: evidence from colour-magnitude diagrams of old clusters **150**, L12
- Andersen, J., Clausen, J.V., Helt, B.E., Jensen, K.S., Naqvi, S.I.H., Nordström, B.: Four-colour photometry of eclipsing binaries. XX. Light curves of V 760 Scorpii **149**, 492 (*61*, 353)
- Andersen, J., Clausen, J.V., Nordström, B.: Four-colour photometry of eclipsing binaries. XXIII. Light curves of GZ Canis Majoris **144**, 255 (*59*, 349)
- Andersen, J., Clausen, J.V., Nordström, B., Popper, D.M.: Absolute dimensions of eclipsing binaries. VIII. V760 Scorpii **151**, 329
- Andersen, J., Nordström, B., Ardeberg, A., Benz, W., Imbert, M., Lindgren, H., Martin, N., Maurice, E., Mayor, M., Prévot, L.: Radial velocities of southern stars obtained with the photoelectric scanner CORAVEL. III. 790 late-type bright stars **143**, 245 (*59*, 15)
- Andersen, J., see Nordström, B. **148**, 448 (*61*, 53)
- Andersen, J., see Imbert, M., et al. **149**, 490 (*61*, 259)
- Andersen, J., see Prévot, L., et al. **152**, 442 (*62*, 23)
- Andersen, T.B., Jensen, K.S.: Photoelectric H β photometry for A and F stars brighter than $V=14^m$ in four areas in directions towards the South Galactic Pole **144**, 256 (*59*, 361)
- Andersson, C., see Johansson, L.E.B., et al. **145**, 485 (*60*, 135)
- Andreasen, G.K., see Yoshizawa, M., et al. **147**, 227
- Andrews, P.J., see Heck, A., et al. **150**, 350 (*61*, 375)
- Andrillat, Y., see Vreux, J.M., et al. **149**, 337
- Andrillat, Y., see Yi li, Sun., et al. **152**, 447 (*62*, 309)
- Antonello, E., Guerrero, G., Mantegazza, L., Scardia, M.: Study of the variability of the δ Scuti stars. VIII. HR 4684 and the resonance mechanism in dwarf pulsators **146**, 11
- Anttila, R., see Mattila, K., et al. **145**, 192
- Anttila, R., see Mattila, K., et al. **152**, 441
- Aoki, S.: Hydrodynamics of a highly flattened galaxy, based on the collisionless Boltzmann equation **148**, 1
- Aparicio, A., see Moles, M., et al. **152**, 271
- Appenzeller, I., see Leitherer, C., et al. **153**, 168
- Ardeberg, A., Linde, P., Lindgren, H., Lyngå, G.: Stellar populations in a faint star field in the Large Magellanic Cloud **148**, 263
- Ardeberg, A., see Andersen, J., et al. **143**, 245 (*59*, 15)
- Ardeberg, A., see Imbert, M., et al. **149**, 490 (*61*, 259)
- Ardeberg, A., see Prévot, L., et al. **152**, 442 (*62*, 23)
- Arlot, J.E., Rocher, P.: Visibility of the mutual phenomena of the Galilean Satellites of Jupiter in 1985 and 1986 **142**, 214 (*58*, 453)

- Arnal, E.M., Goss, W.M.: Westerbork observations of 6 cm H_2CO in W 51 A **145**, 369
- Arnaud, M., Cassé, M.: Ionic models of cosmic ray sources **144**, 64
- Arnaud, M., Rothenflug, R.: An updated evaluation of recombination and ionization rates **147**, 337 (**60**, 425)
- Arnaud, M., see Rothenflug, R. **144**, 431
- Arnould, M., see Yokoi, K., et al. **145**, 339
- Arsenijević, J.: A possible eruptive event on M-supergiant μ Cephei **145**, 430
- Ashihara, O., see Yamamoto, T. **152**, L17
- Ashok, N.M., see Bhatt, H.C., et al. **142**, 217 (**58**, 685)
- Aspin, C., McLean, I.S., Coyne, G.V.: CCD observations of bipolar nebulae. III. R Mon/NGC 2261 **149**, 158
- Aspin, C., McLean, I.S., McCaughrean, M.J.: CCD observations of bipolar nebulae. II. Lk H α 233 **144**, 220
- Aspin, C., Schwarz, H.E., McLean, I.S.: Polarization structure and variability in the optical spectrum of VY Canis Majoris **151**, 169
- Aspin, C., Schwarz, H.E., McLean, I.S., Boyle, R.P.: Discovery of polarization structure in the optical spectrum of the peculiar symbiotic star R Aquarii **149**, L21
- Atalla, R., see Clauzet, L.B.F., et al. **149**, 489 (**61**, 211)
- Atteia, J.-L., Barat, C., Hurley, K., Niel, M., Vedrenne, G., Wenzel, W., Fenimore, E.E., Klebesadel, R., Laros, J., Cline, T., Desai, U., Kuznetsov, A., Zenchenko, V.: Archival searches for optical counterparts to gamma ray bursters **152**, 174
- Aubier, M.G., Genova, F.: A catalogue of the high frequency limit of the jovian decameter emission observed by Voyager **149**, 492 (**61**, 341)
- Aubier, M.G., see Genova, F. **150**, 139
- Audouze, J., see Delbourgo-Salvador, P., et al. **150**, 53
- Augarde, R., Lequeux, J.: Peculiar motions and star formation in the interacting galaxy complex M κ 171=NGC 3690+IC 694 **147**, 273
- Aurière, M., see Cordoni, J.-P. **142**, 216 (**58**, 559)
- Auvergne, M., Baglin, A.: A dynamical instability as a driving mechanism for stellar oscillations **142**, 388
- Axford, W.I., see Ip, W.-H. **149**, 7
- Azzopardi, M., Breysacher, J.: The number of W-R stars in the Large Magellanic Cloud **149**, 213
- Azzopardi, M., Lequeux, J., Rebeiro, E.: Discovery of carbon stars in the galactic bulge **145**, L4
- Azzopardi, M., Lequeux, J., Westerlund, B.E.: New carbon stars in spheroidal galaxies. I. Sculptor, Carina, Leo I and Leo II systems **144**, 388
- Baade, D.: Suggested new observational criteria and a new working hypothesis for the structural modeling of Be-star envelopes **148**, 59
- Baan, W.A., McKee, M.R.: Beams in head-tail galaxies **143**, 136
- Baart, E.E., see Jonas, J.L., et al. **152**, 444 (**62**, 105)
- Baas, F., see van der Zwet, G.P., et al. **145**, 262
- Baas, F., see Geballe, T.R., et al. **146**, L6
- Bååth, L., see Marcaide, J.M., et al. **142**, 71
- Bachiller, R., see Cernicharo, J., et al. **149**, 273
- Bacon, R.: Anisotropic models of elliptical galaxies. II. The case of flattened isophotes **143**, 84
- Bacon, R.: Dynamics of the bulge of the lenticular galaxy NGC 7814 **147**, L16
- Bacon, R., Monnet, G., Simien, F.: Mass-to-light ratio of elliptical galaxies **152**, 315
- Badiali, M., Cardini, D., Emanuele, A., Ranieri, M., Soggiu, E.: Hard X-ray imaging with a rotating wide field coded mask telescope: an inflight test **151**, 259
- Baessgen, M., see Hippelein, H.H., et al. **152**, 213
- Baglin, A., Morel, P.J., Schatzman, E.: Stellar evolution with turbulent diffusion mixing. V. Lithium abundance on the lower main sequence **149**, 309
- Baglin, A., see Auvergne, M. **142**, 388
- Baier, G., Bastian, U., Keller, E., Mundt, R., Weigelt, G.: Speckle interferometry of T Tauri stars and related objects **153**, 278
- Baier, G., Ladebeck, R., Weigelt, G.: Speckle interferometry of the central object in the giant HII region NGC 3603 **151**, 61
- Baier, G., see Weigelt, G. **150**, L18
- Baize, P.: Orbital elements for fifteen visual binaries **147**, 189 (**60**, 333)
- Balasubrahmanyam, V.K., see Streitmatter, R.E., et al. **143**, 249
- Balbinski, E.: The character of the normal mode equations for rotating perfect fluids **149**, 487
- Bally, J., see Henkel, C. **150**, L25
- Bania, T.M., see Blitz, L., et al. **143**, 267
- Barat, C., see Atteia, J.-L., et al. **152**, 174
- Barbanis, B., see Contopoulos, G. **153**, 44
- Barbero, J., see Cassatella, A., et al. **144**, 335
- Barbieri, C., Barbon, R., de Bastiani, L., Romano, G., Pesch, P., Sanduleak, N.: Studies of faint blue objects at high galactic latitudes. IV. Faint blue objects in the field of χ UMa **148**, 450 (**61**, 163)
- Barbieri, C., Cristiani, S., Omizzolo, S., Romano, G.: The variable extragalactic object 3C446 **142**, 316
- Barbon, R., Cappellaro, E., Ciatti, F., Turatto, M., Kowal, C.T.: A revised supernova catalogue **142**, 218 (**58**, 735)
- Barbon, R., see Barbieri, C., et al. **148**, 450 (**61**, 163)
- Barbuy, B.: Magnesium isotopes in moderately metal-poor stars **151**, 189
- Barbuy, B., Spite, F., Spite, M.: Analysis of three field halo stars and the chemical evolution of the Galaxy **144**, 343
- Barcia, A., Bujarrabal, V., Gómez-González, J., Martín-Pintado, J., Planesas, P.: First spectroscopic observations with the 14-m radio telescope at the Centro Astronomico de Yebes: SiO masers in evolved stars **142**, L9
- Barcia, A., Gómez-González, J., Lockman, F.J., Planesas, P.: Radio recombination lines from the galactic plane in Cygnus **147**, 237
- Bardin, C., see Imbert, M., et al. **149**, 490 (**61**, 259)
- Barker, P.K., see Doazan, V., et al. **152**, 182
- Barrera, L.H., see Vogt, N. **148**, 237
- Barroso J, Jr., see Jablonski, F.J. **144**, 249
- Bartel, N., see Marcaide, J.M., et al. **142**, 71
- Bartel, N., see Biermann, P., et al. **147**, L27
- Barthel, P.D., Miley, G.K., Schilizzi, R.T., Preuss, E.: Two-epoch observations of the core radio structure in extended quasars **151**, 131
- Barthel, P.D., Schilizzi, R.T., Miley, G.K., Jägers, W.J., Strom, R.G.: The large and small scale radio structure of 3C236 **148**, 243
- Baschek, B., see Jaschek, M., et al. **152**, 439
- Bash, F.N., Leisawitz, D.: Anomalous motions of H I clouds **145**, 127
- Basri, G., Clarke, J.T., Haisch, B.M.: An analysis of scattered light in low dispersion IUE spectra **144**, 161
- Bassani, L., see Spinoglio, L., et al. **153**, 55

- Bastian, U., Mundt, R.: FU Orionis star winds 144, 57
- Bastian, U., see Baier, G., et al. 153, 278
- Bastien, P., Batrla, W., Henkel, C., Pauls, T., Walmsley, C.M., Wilson, T.L.: Formaldehyde observations of OMC-1 146, 86
- Basu, D.: The distribution of emission line redshift of QSOs 152, 63
- Bates, B., Halliwell, D.R.: Observations of the light and colour variations of AI Velorum using an acousto-optic filter photometer 151, 403
- Bates, B., McKeith, C.D., Jorden, P.R., van Breda, I.G.: High dispersion spectroscopy trials using an echelle spectrograph with CCD camera 145, 321
- Batrla, W., see Bastien, P., et al. 146, 86
- Batrla, W., see Hermsen, W., et al. 146, 134
- Batrla, W., see Mauersberger, R., et al. 146, 168
- Batrla, W., see Güsten, R., et al. 149, 195
- Battaner, E., see Prieto, M., et al. 146, 297
- Battistini, P., Bregoli, G., Fusi Pecci, F., Lolli, M., Epps Bingham, E.A.: The blue horizontal branch of the globular cluster M15: photographic photometry with the GALAXY machine 150, 351 (61, 487)
- Baud, B., see Herman, J., et al. 143, 122
- Baud, B., see Boulanger, F., et al. 144, 19
- Baud, B., see Herman, J., et al. 144, 514
- Baud, B., see Matthews, H.E., et al. 149, 227
- Baudry, A., see Despois, D. 148, 83
- Baudry, A., see Guilloteau, S., et al. 153, 179
- Beaulieu, A., see Borra, E.F., et al. 149, 266
- Beck, R., Klein, U., Krause, M.: M81 at high radio frequencies 152, 237
- Beck, R., see Sofue, Y., et al. 144, 257
- Becker, W., Steppe, H.: The application of three-colour photometry on galactic starfields with strong interstellar extinction (Aquila II) 145, 486 (60, 169)
- Becker, W., see Karaali, S., et al. 145, 484 (60, 75)
- Beckman, J.E., see Franco, M.L., et al. 142, 218 (58, 693)
- Beckman, J.E., see Vladilo, G., et al. 144, 81
- Beckman, J., see Prieto, M., et al. 146, 297
- Beer, H., see Walter, G. 142, 268
- Beintema, D.A., see Pottasch, S.R., et al. 143, L11
- Bendinelli, O., Di Iorio, A., Parmeggiani, G., Zavatti, F.: Some clues to Hubble Space Telescope image analysis 153, 265
- Benevides-Soares, P., see Rossi, S.C.F., et al. 148, 93
- Benevides-Soares, P., see Clauzet, L.B.F. 148, 448 (61, 83)
- Bennett, K., see Pollock, A.M.T., et al. 146, 352
- Bensammar, S., Friedjung, M., Letourneur, N., Perrier, F.: Infrared multiplex diameters of the inner part of VY CMa 149, L1
- Bensammar, S., Letourneur, N., Perrier, F., Friedjung, M., Vioti, R.: Multiplex imagery of the infrared core of Eta Carinae 146, L1
- Bentolila, C., see Cayrel de Strobel, G., et al. 143, 248 (59, 145)
- Benvenuti, P., see Cassatella, A., et al. 144, 335
- Benz, A.O., Zolliker, P.: Polarization of solar noise storm continuum and plasma wave density in the corona 144, 227
- Benz, W., see Andersen, J., et al. 143, 245 (59, 15)
- Benz, W., see Imbert, M., et al. 149, 490 (61, 259)
- Benz, W., see Prévot, L., et al. 152, 442 (62, 23)
- Bergeat, J., see Lunel, M., et al. 148, 447 (61, 27)
- Berger, J., Fringant, A.-M.: A search for faint blue stars in high galactic latitudes. III. Twelve PSS fields at declinations -6° and -12° near the South Galactic Pole 142, 216 (58, 565)
- Berger, J., Fringant, A.-M.: A search for faint blue stars in high galactic latitudes. IV. Star and quasar distribution as a function of the magnitude in the PHL and PB surveys near the South Galactic Pole 149, 489 (61, 191)
- Bergeron, J., see Durret, F., et al. 143, 347
- Bergeron, J., see Boissé, P. 145, 59
- Bergvall, N.: Star formation and chemical abundances in the blue compact galaxy ESO 338-IG04 146, 269
- Bergvall, N., Johansson, L.: The active centre of the galaxy merger ESO 148-IG02 149, 475
- Berkhuijsen, E.M., see Beuermann, K., et al. 153, 17
- Bernazzani, M., Buonanno, R., Corsi, C.E., Hardy, E.: Magnitudes, colors and positions for bright stars in the Large Magellanic Cloud bar 150, 351 (61, 473)
- Bertaux, J.L., Lallement, R., Kurt, V.G., Mironova, E.N.: Characteristics of the Local Interstellar Hydrogen determined from PROGNOZ 5 and 6 interplanetary Lyman α line profile measurements with a hydrogen absorption cell 150, 1
- Bertaux, J.L., see Lallement, R., et al. 150, 21
- Bertelli, G., Bressan, A.G., Chiosi, C.: Evolution of intermediate mass stars: the role of convective overshooting and stellar wind 150, 33
- Berton, R.: Basic geometrical properties of the velocity and magnetic field in sunspots 149, 291
- Berton, R., Rayrole, J.: Overstable vertical velocity oscillations coupled with magnetic field torsional oscillations in active regions 152, 219
- Bertout, C., Leitherer, C., Stahl, O., Wolf, B.: Early-type stars in OB associations in the infrared. II. A discussion of density and temperature distributions in stellar winds 144, 87
- Bertout, C., Leitherer, C., Stahl, O., Wolf, B.: *Erratum*: Early-type stars in OB associations in the infrared. II. A discussion of density and temperature distributions in stellar winds 147, 186
- Bester, M., see Olberg, M., et al. 142, L1
- Bester, M., see Klebsch, W., et al. 152, L12
- Beuermann, K., Kanbach, G., Berkhuijsen, E.M.: Radio structure of the Galaxy: thick disk and thin disk at 408 MHz 153, 17
- Bézar, B., see Drossart, P., et al. 149, L10
- Bhatt, H.C.: Comet-star close encounters and transient emission line activity of stars 146, 363
- Bhatt, H.C., Ashok, N.M., Chandrasekhar, T., Goraya, P.S.: JHK photometry of Be stars 142, 217 (58, 685)
- Bianchi, L., Pakull, M.: The first IUE observations of LMC X-1 (star 32) 146, 242
- Bianchi, L., Grewing, M., Kappelman, N.: Simultaneous ultraviolet and optical observations of FK Comae 149, 41
- Biegging, J.H., see Welachew, L., et al. 153, 139
- Bielicz, E., Glebocki, R., Sikorski, J.: Influence of rotational broadening on the width of emission reversals of CaII and MgII resonant lines 153, 269
- Biémont, E., Brault, J.W., Delbouille, L., Roland, G.: An investigation of iron in the infrared solar spectrum based on FTS laboratory measurements 148, 449 (61, 107)
- Biémont, E., Brault, J.W., Delbouille, L., Roland, G.: Identification of chromium lines in the infrared solar spectrum based on new interferometric measurements 149, 489 (61, 185)
- Biémont, E., see Hannaford, P., et al. 143, 447
- Biémont, E., see Whaling, W., et al. 153, 109
- Biermann, P., Eckart, A., Witzel, A.: Radio source counts below 100 μ Jy predicted from IRAS 60 μ counts 142, L23
- Biermann, P., Strom, R., Bartel, N.: NGC 6212: an elliptical galaxy with a highly active nucleus 147, L27

- Biermann, P., see Schmutzler, T. 149, 383
 Biermann, P., see Strom, R.G., et al. 151, 43
 Bignami, G.F., see Mereghetti, S., et al. 142, 37
 Bignami, G.F., see Pollock, A.M.T., et al. 146, 352
 Bijleveld, W., see van Genderen, A.M., et al. 142, 215 (58, 537)
 Binette, L.: Photoionization models for Liners: gas distribution and abundances 143, 334
 Blackwell, D.E., see Petford, A.D., et al. 146, 195
 Blackwell, D.E., see Mountain, C.M., et al. 151, 399
 Blackwell, D.E., see Petford, A.D., et al. 153, 284
 Blades, J.C., see Mazeh, T., et al. 149, 83
 Blair, W.P., see Strom, R.G. 149, 259
 Blanchet, L., Cornille, M., Dubau, J., Faucher, P., Lion, J., Volonté, S.: Dielectronic satellite spectra of Ca xx resonance lines in solar flares 152, 417
 Blazit, A., see Foy, R., et al. 149, L13
 Blecha, A., see Andersen, J., et al. 150, L12
 Blitz, L., Bloemen, J.B.G.M., Hermesen, W., Bania, T.M.: The gamma-ray deficit toward the galactic center 143, 267
 Bloemen, J.B.G.M.: The interstellar radiation field and the production of inverse-Compton gamma rays in the Galaxy 145, 391
 Bloemen, J.B.G.M., see Blitz, L., et al. 143, 267
 Bloemen, J.B.G.M., see Pollock, A.M.T., et al. 146, 352
 Blomme, R., Hensberge, H.: The outer layers of the β Cephei stars BW Vul and σ Sco 148, 97
 Blums, D.F., see Lotova, N.A., et al. 150, 266
 Bockelée-Morvan, D., Crovisier, J.: Possible parents for the cometary CN radical: photochemistry and excitation conditions 151, 90
 Bode, M.F., Evans, A.: A dust excess in Nova Cygni 1975? 151, 452
 Bode, M.F., see Mayes, A.J., et al. 142, 48
 Bodenheimer, P., see Tenorio-Tagle, G., et al. 145, 70
 Bodifée, G., de Loore, C.: Oscillations in star formation and contents of a molecular cloud complex 142, 297
 Bodo, G., Ferrari, A., Massaglia, S., Tsinganos, K.: Acceleration and thermal instabilities in the jets of SS 433 149, 246
 Bogdan, T.J., Schlickeiser, R.: Stochastic electron acceleration in stellar coronae 143, 23
 Bogey, M., Demuynck, C., Denis, M., Destombes, J.L.: Laboratory measurements of the submillimeter wave spectrum of H_3O^+ 148, L11
 Bogey, M., Demuynck, C., Destombes, J.L.: Millimeter and submillimeter wave spectroscopy of the deuterated ethynyl radical 144, L15
 Bogey, M., see Combes, F., et al. 147, L25
 Boissé, P., Bergeron, J.: High redshift Mg II and Fe II absorption in QSO spectra from known CIV systems 145, 59
 Boksenberg, A., see Jörsäter, S., et al. 142, 215 (58, 507)
 Boksenberg, A., see Durret, F., et al. 143, 347
 Bolton, C.T., see Doazan, V., et al. 152, 182
 Bonneau, D., Carquillat, J.M., Vidal, J.L.: Observations of binary stars by speckle interferometry at the Pic du Midi T2m (Text in French) 142, 218 (58, 729)
 Bonneau, D., see Foy, R., et al. 149, L13
 Bonnet-Bidaud, J.M., Motch, C., Mouchet, M.: The continuum variability of the puzzling X-ray three-period cataclysmic variable 2A0526-328 (TV Col) 143, 313
 Bonometto, S.A., see Valdarnini, R. 146, 235
 Bonsema, P.F.J., van den Heuvel, E.P.J.: Stability of mass transfer in a neutron star plus degenerate dwarf binary 146, L3
 Booth, A.J., see Petford, A.D., et al. 146, 195
 Booth, A.J., see Petford, A.D., et al. 153, 284
 Bord, D.J., Davidson, J.P.: IUE data analysis: radial velocities from line coincidence statistics 143, 461
 Borghesi, A., Bussoletti, E., Colangeli, L.: Amorphous carbon grains: laboratory measurements in the 2000 Å - 40 μm range 142, 225
 Borghesi, A., Bussoletti, E., Colangeli, L., De Blasi, C.: Laboratory study of SiC submicron particles at IR wavelengths: a comparative analysis 153, 1
 Borghi, S., Chiuderi-Drago, F.: Synchrotron model for a radio burst of HR 1099 143, 226
 Börngen, F., see Karachentseva, V.E., et al. 147, 187 (60, 213)
 Borra, E.F., Beaulieu, A., Brousseau, D., Shelton, I.: The periods of rotation of the magnetic peculiar stars in the Scorpio-Centaurus association: no evidence of braking on the main sequence 149, 266
 Boscolo, P., see Epchtein, N., et al. 149, 489 (61, 203)
 Bosma, A.: Are galaxy diameters dependent on their environment? 149, 482
 Bottinelli, L., Fraix-Burnet, D., Gouguenheim, L., Kazes, I., Le Squeren, A.M., Patey, I., Rickard, L.J., Turner, B.E.: Mrk 273: a new OH megamaser 151, L7
 Bottinelli, L., Gouguenheim, L., Paturel, G., de Vaucouleurs, G.: H I line studies of galaxies. IV. Distance moduli of 468 disk galaxies 143, 246 (59, 43)
 Bouchet, F.R., Adam, J.-C., Pellat, R.: On the way of understanding Particle-In-Cell simulations of gravitational clustering 144, 413
 Bouchet, P., Lequeux, J., Maurice, E., Prévot, L., Prévot-Burnichon, M.L.: The visible and infrared extinction law and the gas-to-dust ratio in the Small Magellanic Cloud 149, 330
 Bouchet, P., see Gillet, D., et al. 148, 155
 Bouchet, P., see Gillet, D., et al. 150, 89
 Bougeret, J.L., see Lengyel-Frey, D., et al. 151, 215
 Boulanger, F., Baud, B., van Albada, G.D.: Warm dust in the neutral interstellar medium 144, L9
 Boulanger, F., see Puget, J.L., et al. 142, L19
 Boulanger, F., see Combes, F., et al. 147, L25
 Boulesteix, J., see Marcelin, M., et al. 151, 144
 Bourdonneau, B., see Doazan, V., et al. 152, 182
 Bourgois, G., Coles, W.A., Daigne, G., Silen, J., Turunen, T., Williams, P.J.: Measurements of the solar wind velocity with EISCAT 144, 452
 Bouvier, J., see Festou, M.C., et al. 144, L5
 Bowell, E., see Poutanen, M., et al. 149, 491 (61, 291)
 Boydağ, S., see Fenkart, R.P., et al. 143, 246 (59, 73)
 Boyle, R.P., see Aspin, C., et al. 149, L21
 Bozis, G., Tsarouhas, G.: Conservative fields derived from two monoparametric families of planar orbits 145, 215
 Bozis, G., see Ichtiaroglou, S. 151, 64
 Brand, J., see van Genderen, A.M., et al. 152, 447 (62, 291)
 Brault, J.W., see Biémont, E., et al. 148, 449 (61, 107)
 Brault, J.W., see Biémont, E., et al. 149, 489 (61, 185)
 Braun, R., Walterbos, R.A.M.: A solution to the short spacing problem in radio interferometry 143, 307
 Braunsfurth, E., Feitzinger, J.V.: Separations of H II regions in galaxies 144, 215
 Braunsfurth, E., Reif, K.: Survey of the 21 cm line of neutral hydrogen in the Cas-Per region $120^\circ \leq l \leq 142^\circ$ and $-5^\circ \leq b \leq +5^\circ$ with the 100 m telescope at Effelsberg 142, 215 (58, 503)
 Bray, R.J., Loughhead, R.E.: High-resolution photography of

- the solar chromosphere. XX. True widths of H α active region loops 142, 199
- Braz, M.A., see Lépine, J.R.D., et al. 149, 351
- Braz, M.A., see Epchtein, N., et al. 149, 489 (61, 203)
- Breger, M.: The Pleiades cluster. II. Does it contain pre-main-sequence stars? 143, 455
- Bregoli, G., see Battistini, P., et al. 150, 351 (61, 487)
- Bressan, A.G., see Bertelli, G., et al. 150, 33
- Breysacher, J., see Azzopardi, M. 149, 213
- Brillet, J., see Ungerer, V., et al. 146, 123
- Brinkman, A.C., see Heise, J., et al. 148, L14
- Brinks, E., see Walterbos, R.A.M., et al. 150, 351 (61, 451)
- Broeils, A.H., Sancisi, R.: The "thick" radio disk of NGC 4565 153, 281
- Brogli, P., Conconi, P.: BD +28°1494: a multimode delta Scuti pulsator 149, 15
- Brosch, N.: The nature of Hoag's object: the perfect ringed galaxy 153, 199
- Brosch, N., Greenberg, J.M., Grosbøl, P.J.: Extragalactic dust. I. NGC 7070 A 143, 399
- Brosche, P., Lentes, F.T.: A global formula for star formation 153, 157
- Brousseau, D., see Borra, E.F., et al. 149, 266
- Brown, J.C., Loran, J.M., MacKinnon, A.L.: The shortest time scales present in solar hard X-ray bursts 147, L10
- Brown, J.C., see Craig, I.J.D., et al. 149, 171
- Browne, P.F.: Magnetic vortex tubes, jets and nonthermal sources 144, 298
- Bruch, A., see Mazeh, T., et al. 149, 470
- Bruggen, P., see Smeyers, P. 144, 516
- Bruston, P., Choucq-Bruston, M.: Comparative performances of an objective grating concept in UV spectroscopic observations of solar system objects. I. Imaging capabilities 142, 59
- Buccheri, R., see Pollock, A.M.T., et al. 146, 352
- Budell, R., see Mazeh, T., et al. 149, 470
- Buffoni, L., Carta, F., Chlístovský, F., Manara, A., Mazzoleni, F.: Results of astrolabe observations made at Merate observatory: time and latitude, 1983 142, 214 (58, 499)
- Buitrago, J., Mediavilla, E.: Dynamics of the dust material surrounding Vega 148, L8
- Bujarrabal, V., see Barcia, A., et al. 142, L9
- Buonanno, R., Corsi, C.E., Fusi Pecci, F.: The giant, asymptotic, and horizontal branches of globular clusters. II. Photographic photometry of the metal-poor clusters M15, M92, and NGC 5466 145, 97
- Buonanno, R., Corsi, C.E., Fusi Pecci, F., Hardy, E., Zinn, R.: Color-magnitude diagrams for the clusters and the field of the Fornax dwarf spheroidal galaxy 152, 65
- Buonanno, R., see Bernazzani, M., et al. 150, 351 (61, 473)
- Buonaura, B., see Onnembo, A., et al. 152, 349
- Burchi, R., D'Ambrosio, V., Tempesti, P., Lanciano, N.: Rotational properties of asteroids 2, 12, 80, 145, and 354 obtained by photoelectric photometry 145, 483 (60, 9)
- Burchi, R., see D'Ambrosio, V., et al. 144, 427
- Burger, J.H., see van Genderen, A.M., et al. 152, 447 (62, 291)
- Burkhardt, C., see van 't Veer-Menneret, C., et al. 146, 139
- Burm, H.: The scaling of the shear stress in an accretion disk 143, 389
- Burnet, M., see Mégessier, C., et al. 145, 281 (59, 485)
- Burshtein, M.L., see Vujnović, V. 151, 442
- Burton, W.B.: Leiden-Green Bank survey of atomic hydrogen in the galactic disk. I. l, b and b, v maps 153, 285 (62, 365)
- Burton, W.B., te Lintel Hekkert, P.: Leiden-Green Bank survey of atomic hydrogen in the galactic disk. II. Integrated properties in l, b maps 153, 285 (62, 643)
- Burton, W.B., see Liszt, H.S., et al. 142, 237
- Burton, W.B., see Liszt, H.S., et al. 142, 245
- Busser, R., Kaeser, U.: The Basel high-latitude survey of the Galaxy. I. Star count analysis from galaxy models 145, 1
- Busso, M., Gallino, R.: The production of neutron-rich isotopes during He burning in massive stars 151, 205
- Busso, M., Scaltriti, F., Cellino, A.: Differential rotation and activity cycles in RS CVn binaries. II. Model results for short and intermediate period members 148, 29
- Busso, M., see Cellino, A., et al. 144, 315
- Busso, M., see Scaltriti, F., et al. 149, 11
- Bussoletti, E., see Borghesi, A., et al. 142, 225
- Bussoletti, E., see Borghesi, A., et al. 153, 1
- Cabrera-Cañó, J., Alfaro, E.J.: Analysis of relative proper motion: an improved method to assign membership probabilities in open clusters 150, 298
- Cacciari, C.: UV fluxes of Population II stars 150, 350 (61, 407)
- Cacciari, C., see Mazeh, T., et al. 149, 83
- Caccin, B., Cavallini, F., Ceppatelli, G., Righini, A., Sambuco, A.M.: Terrestrial O₂ lines used as wavelength references: experimental profiles and asymmetries vs. model computations 149, 357
- Caccin, B., see Onnembo, A., et al. 152, 349
- Calafat, R., see Rossello, G., et al. 145, 279 (59, 399)
- Caloi, V., Castellani, V., Nesci, R., Rossi, L.: Theoretical constraints on far UV radiation from old Population II stellar systems 145, 281 (59, 505)
- Caloi, V., Castellani, V., Tarengi, M.: M62: an RR Lyrae-rich, UV-bright galactic globular cluster 145, 286
- Cameron, L.M.: Metallicities and distances of galactic clusters as determined from UBV -data. I. The effects of metallicity and reddening on the colors of main-sequence stars 146, 59
- Cameron, L.M.: Metallicities and distances of galactic clusters as determined from UBV -data. II. The metallicities and distances of 38 open clusters 147, 39
- Cameron, L.M.: Metallicities and distances of galactic clusters as determined from UBV -data. III. Ages and abundance gradients of open clusters 147, 47
- Cameron, L.M.: Metallicities and distances of galactic clusters as determined from UBV -data. IV. The distance to the Hyades 152, 250
- Cameron Reed, B.: Photographic UBV photometry of a field in Puppis at $(l, b) = (253^\circ, -7^\circ)$ 152, 443 (62, 49)
- Campbell, B., see Cayrel, R., et al. 146, 249
- Capitaine, N., Williams, J.G., Seidelmann, P.K.: Clarifications concerning the definition and determination of the celestial ephemeris pole 146, 381
- Caplan, J., Deharveng, L.: Absolute H α and H β photometry of LMC H II regions 152, 444 (62, 63)
- Caplan, J., Perrin, J.-M., Sivan, J.-P.: Wide-field kinematic H α observations of the Milky Way with a scanning and imaging Fabry-Perot: preliminary results 145, 221
- Cappellaro, E., see Barbon, R., et al. 142, 218 (58, 735)
- Caputo, F.: CO band strengths for giants in galactic globular clusters. Are they related to the second parameter problem? 147, 317
- Caputo, F., Castellani, V., Quarta, M.L.: Reddening, distance modulus and age of the globular cluster NGC 6121 (M 4) from the properties of RR Lyrae variables 143, 8

- Capuzzo-Dolcetta, R., Di Fazio, A., Palla, F.: A treatment of opacity suitable for media of low density and temperature. I 145, 290
- Caraveo, P.A., see Mereghetti, S., et al. 142, 37
- Caraveo, P.A., see Dolan, J.F., et al. 143, 1
- Caraveo, P.A., see Pollock, A.M.T., et al. 146, 352
- Cardini, D., see Badiali, M., et al. 151, 259
- Carey, W.C., see Festou, M.C., et al. 152, 170
- Carquillat, J.M., see Pédoussaut, A., et al. 142, 217 (58, 601)
- Carquillat, J.M., see Bonneau, D., et al. 142, 218 (58, 729)
- Carquillat, J.M., see Ginestet, N., et al. 144, 403
- Carsenty, U., Solf, J.: The kinematical structure of the H II region Sh 2-156 152, 254
- Carta, F., see Buffoni, L., et al. 142, 214 (58, 499)
- Carvalho, J.C.: Magneto-ionic content of compact extragalactic radio sources 150, 129
- Cassatella, A., Barbero, J., Benvenuti, P.: The International Ultraviolet Explorer (IUE) point spread function at low resolution 144, 335
- Cassatella, A., see Lamers, H.J.G.L.M., et al. 149, 29
- Cassé, M., see Arnaud, M. 144, 64
- Cassinelli, J.P., see Wolfire, M.G., et al. 142, L25
- Castellani, V., see Caputo, F., et al. 143, 8
- Castellani, V., see Caloi, V., et al. 145, 281 (59, 505)
- Castellani, V., see Caloi, V., et al. 145, 286
- Castelli, F., Cornachin, M., Hack, M., Morossi, C.: Abundance analysis from the UV spectrum of the He-w star HR 6000 143, 245 (59, 1)
- Caux, E., Puget, J.L., Serra, G., Gispert, R., Ryter, C.: Far-infrared survey of the galactic disc. II. The sources 144, 37
- Cavallini, F., Ceppatelli, G., Righini, A.: Asymmetry and shift of three Fe I photospheric lines in solar active regions 143, 116
- Cavallini, F., Ceppatelli, G., Righini, A.: Meridional and equatorial center-to-limb variation of the asymmetry and shift of three Fe I solar photospheric lines around 6300 Å 150, 256
- Cavallini, F., see Caccin, B., et al. 149, 357
- Cayrel de Strobel, G., Bentolila, C., Hauck, B., Duquennoy, A.: A catalogue of [Fe/H] determinations, 1984 edition 143, 248 (59, 145)
- Cayrel de Strobel, G., see Cayrel, R., et al. 146, 249
- Cayrel, R., Cayrel de Strobel, G., Campbell, B.: Steps towards the abundance scale. I. The abundance of heavy elements in the Hyades cluster 146, 249
- Cellino, A., Pannunzio, R., Zappalà, V., Farinella, P., Paolicchi, P.: Do we observe light curves of binary asteroids? 144, 355
- Cellino, A., Scaltriti, F., Busso, M.: The RS CVn-type binary SV Camelopardalis: evidence of dark spots from UVB observations and IR fluxes 144, 315
- Cellino, A., see Busso, M., et al. 148, 29
- Cellino, A., see Scaltriti, F., et al. 149, 11
- Celnik, W.E.: The Rosette nebula. II. Radio continuum and recombination line observations 144, 171
- Ceppatelli, G., see Cavallini, F., et al. 143, 116
- Ceppatelli, G., see Caccin, B., et al. 149, 357
- Ceppatelli, G., see Cavallini, F., et al. 150, 256
- Cernicharo, J., Bachiller, R., Duvert, G.: The Taurus-Auriga-Perseus complex of dark clouds. I. Density structure 149, 273
- Cernicharo, J., see Mebold, U., et al. 151, 427
- Cesarsky, C.J., see Lagage, P.O. 147, 127
- Chadwick, P.M., Dowthwaite, J.C., Harrison, A.B., Kirkman, I.W., McComb, T.J.L., Orford, K.J., Turver, K.E.: 4U 0115+63: an energetic gamma ray binary pulsar 151, L1
- Chandra, S.: Einstein A-coefficients for pure rotational transitions in the H₂¹⁸O-molecule 143, 246 (59, 59)
- Chandra, S., Kegel, W.H., Varshalovich, D.A.: Prediction of maser emission from para-H₂O at 1.635 mm and 922 μ 148, 145
- Chandra, S., Kegel, W.H., Varshalovich, D.A.: Einstein A-values for purely rotational transitions in the HDO-molecule 142, 217 (58, 687)
- Chandrasekhar, T., see Bhatt, H.C., et al. 142, 217 (58, 685)
- Chang, K.M.: The number of critical points in polytropic accretion onto black holes 142, 212
- Chapellier, E.: Period changes in β CMa Stars 147, 135
- Chapellier, E., Valtier, J.C., Sareyan, J.P., Le Contel, J.M., Ducatel, D., Morel, P.J.: Has α Vir ever stopped pulsating? 143, 466
- Charles, P.A., see Chevalier, C., et al. 147, L3
- Chavarria-K, C.: Herbig's Ae and Be star LkHα198, a flare star candidate 148, 317
- Che-Bohnenstengel, A., see Schröder, K.-P. 151, L5
- Chen, J.-S., see Shaver, P.A. 148, 443
- Chester, T., see Habing, H.J., et al. 152, L1
- Chevalier, C., Ilovaisky, S.A., Charles, P.A.: XB 1905+000: the most distant optically identified X-ray burster? 147, L3
- Chevalier, C., see Motch, C., et al. 145, 201
- Chincarini, G., de Souza, R.: Optical studies of galaxies in clusters. I. Observations of hydrogen deficient galaxies 153, 218
- Chincarini, G., see De Souza, R.E., et al. 143, 143
- Chincarini, G., see Vettolani, G., et al. 144, 506
- Chini, R., Krügel, E.: Cocoon stars in M17 146, 175
- Chini, R., Mezger, P.G., Kreysa, E., Gemünd, H.-P.: Erratum: One-millimeter continuum observations of IRAS and FIRSSE sources 143, 244
- Chini, R., see Neckel, T., et al. 153, 253
- Chiosi, C., see Bertelli, G., et al. 150, 33
- Chiuderi-Drago, F., see Borghi, S. 143, 226
- Chiumiento, G., Picchio, G., Sarasso, M.: Time observations with the Photoelectric Transit Instrument at the Observatory of Torino in the period 1980.3-1984.0 152, 442 (62, 1)
- Chistovsky, F., see Buffoni, L., et al. 142, 214 (58, 499)
- Chollet, F., Débarbat, S., Hascot, J.-C., Lam, S.K., Texier, P., Tomas, M.: Results of observations made in Paris with the astrolabe 150, 351 (61, 443)
- Choucq-Bruston, M., see Bruston, P. 142, 59
- Christensen, P.R., Sommer-Larsen, J.: No evidence for M 87-like ejection in F-71 150, L5
- Chu, Y., see Fang, L., et al. 143, 241
- Churchwell, E., see Güsten, R., et al. 142, 381
- Ciatti, F., see Barbon, R., et al. 142, 218 (58, 735)
- Clariá, J.J.: Membership and photometric abundances of red evolved stars in open clusters 144, 254 (59, 195)
- Clark, T.A., see Marcaide, J.M., et al. 142, 71
- Clarke, D., Schwarz, H.E., Stewart, B.G.: Polarization measurements of late-type stars at Hβ and Ca II K 145, 232
- Clarke, J.T., see Basri, G., et al. 144, 161
- Clausen, J.V., see Andersen, J., et al. 144, 255 (59, 349)
- Clausen, J.V., see Andersen, J., et al. 149, 492 (61, 353)
- Clausen, J.V., see van der Klis, M., et al. 151, 322
- Clausen, J.V., see Andersen, J., et al. 151, 329
- Clausen, J.V., see Giménez, A., et al. 152, 445 (62, 179)
- Clauzet, L.B.F., Benevides-Soares, P.: The second astrolabe catalogue at Valinhos 148, 448 (61, 83)
- Clauzet, L.B.F., Atalla, R., Débarbat, S.: Astrolabe observations of radiostars at Valinhos 149, 489 (61, 211)

- Clement, R.M., see Spinoglio, L., et al. 153, 55
 Cline, T., see Atteia, J.-L., et al. 152, 174
 Coe, M.J., see Spinoglio, L., et al. 153, 55
 Cogotti, R., Ruffini, R., Jong, S.D.: Theoretical interpretation of the nutational effects in SS 433 142, 124
 Cohen, N.L., see Marcaide, J.M., et al. 142, 71
 Colangeli, L., see Borghesi, A., et al. 142, 225
 Colangeli, L., see Borghesi, A., et al. 153, 1
 Coles, W.A., see Bourgois, G., et al. 144, 452
 Collin-Souffrin, S., see Dumont, S. 144, 245
 Collin-Souffrin, S., see Joly, M., et al. 152, 282
 Colson, F., see Dollfus, A., et al. 151, 235
 Combes, F., Gerin, M.: Spiral structure of molecular clouds in response to bar forcing: a particle simulation 150, 327
 Combes, F., Boulanger, F., Encenaz, P.J., Gerin, M., Bogey, M., Demuynck, C., Destombes, J.L.: Detection of interstellar CCD 147, L25
 Combes, M., see Drossart, P., et al. 146, 181
 Conconi, P., see Broglia, P. 149, 15
 Contini, M., see Aldrovandi, S.M.V. 149, 109
 Contopoulos, G., Barbanis, B.: Resonant systems with three degrees of freedom 153, 44
 Conway, R.G., Strom, R.G.: Linear polarization at λ 49 cm of 27 double radio sources 146, 392
 Conway, R.G., see Strom, R.G. 150, 352 (61, 537)
 Copetti, M.V.F., Pastoriza, M.G., Dottori, H.A.: Age determination of extragalactic HII regions 152, 427
 Cordoni, J.-P., Aurière, M.: Magnitudes and colours for stars in the central part of the globular cluster NGC 7099 (M30) 142, 216 (58, 559)
 Corey, B.E., see Marcaide, J.M., et al. 142, 71
 Cornachin, M., see Castelli, F., et al. 143, 245 (59, 1)
 Cornille, M., see Blanchet, L., et al. 152, 417
 Cornwell, T.J., Evans, K.F.: A simple maximum entropy deconvolution algorithm 143, 77
 Corsi, C.E., see Buonanno, R., et al. 145, 97
 Corsi, C.E., see Bernazzani, M., et al. 150, 351 (61, 473)
 Corsi, C.E., see Buonanno, R., et al. 152, 65
 Cortés, P., see Sala, F., et al. 152, 448 (62, 321)
 Cotton, W.D., see Marcaide, J.M., et al. 142, 71
 Couprie, M.F., see van 't Veer-Menneret, C., et al. 146, 139
 Couteau, P.: New double stars (19th series) discovered at Nice 147, 187 (60, 237)
 Couteau, P.: Measurements of double stars at Nice with 74 and 50 cm refractors 147, 188 (60, 241)
 Cowley, C.R., Jaschek, M., Acker, A.: Recent spectra of FG Sge: iron-group weakens, while rare earths strengthen 149, 224
 Coyne, G.V., see Aspin, C., et al. 149, 158
 Craig, I.J.D., McClements, K.G., Thompson, A.M., Brown, J.C.: The numerical inversion of synchrotron spectra and the Crab nebula as a synchrotron source 149, 171
 Cramer, N., see North, P. 147, 190 (60, 353)
 Crannell, C.J., see Dolan, J.F., et al. 143, 1
 Crezelius, C., see Mebold, U., et al. 151, 427
 Cristaldi, S.: Photoelectric measurements of BY Draconis carried out at the Catania Astrophysical Observatory from 1967 to 1970 144, 254 (59, 187)
 Cristiani, S., see Barbieri, C., et al. 142, 316
 Crivellari, L., see Franco, M.L., et al. 142, 218 (58, 693)
 Crivellari, L., see Vladilo, G., et al. 144, 81
 Crovisier, J., Dickey, J.M., Kazès, I.: Observation of neutral hydrogen 21-cm absorption toward double sources 146, 223
 Crovisier, J., Dickey, J.M., Kazès, I.: 21-cm absorption observations towards a cold diffuse cloud 149, 209
 Crovisier, J., see Bockelée-Morvan, D. 151, 90
 Crussaire, D., see Dollfus, A., et al. 151, 235
 Cugnon, P.: Some considerations on the theory of the magnetic alignment of dust grains 152, 1
 Cullum, M., Deiries, S., D'Odorico, S., Reiß, R.: Spectroscopy to the atmospheric transmission limit with a coated GEC CCD 153, L1
 Cuypers, H., see Thé, P.S., et al. 149, 429
 Cuypers, H., see Thé, P.S., et al. 150, 345
 Cuypers, J.: EW Scuti: a double-mode cepheid 145, 283
 Cuypers, J., see Waelkens, C. 152, 15
 da Costa, L.N., see de Carvalho, R.R., et al. 149, 449
 Dachs, J., Kaiser, D.: *Erratum: UVB photometry of the southern galactic cluster NGC 4755 = α Crucis* 144, 256 (59, 368)
 Daigne, G., see Bourgois, G., et al. 144, 452
 Dalaudier, F., see Lallement, R., et al. 150, 21
 D'Ambrosio, V., Burchi, R., Di Paolantonio, A., Giuliani, C.: Laboratory photometry of asteroids and atmosphereless bodies. The S.A.M. apparatus 144, 427
 D'Ambrosio, V., see Burchi, R., et al. 145, 483 (60, 9)
 Damen, E., see van Genderen, A.M., et al. 153, 163
 Danese, L., De Zotti, G., Franceschini, A.: A comparative study of cosmological evolution in the radio, optical and X-ray bands 143, 277
 Danks, A.C., Lambert, D.L.: The chromospheric HeI D₃ line in main-sequence stars 148, 293
 Danks, A.C., see Wamsteker, W., et al. 152, 446 (62, 255)
 Däppen, W., Perdang, J.: Non-linear stellar oscillations. Non-radial mode interactions 151, 174
 Davidson, J.P., see Bord, D.J. 143, 461
 Davies, R.D., see Hummel, E., et al. 147, 189 (60, 293)
 Davies, S.R., see Little, L.T., et al. 142, 378
 Davoust, E., Patrel, G., Vauglin, I.: Catalogue of central velocity dispersions of galaxies 149, 491 (61, 273)
 Davoust, E., see Pence, W.D. 147, 338 (60, 517)
 de Bastiani, L., see Barbieri, C., et al. 148, 450 (61, 163)
 De Biase, G.A., see Rossi, C., et al. 143, 13
 De Blasi, C., see Borghesi, A., et al. 153, 1
 de Boer, K.S.: UV-bright stars in galactic globular clusters, their far-UV spectra and their contribution to the globular cluster luminosity 142, 321
 de Boer, K.S., see Kaelble, A., et al. 143, 408
 de Bruyn, J.W., see van Genderen, A.M., et al. 152, 447 (62, 291)
 de Carvalho, R.R., da Costa, L.N., Pellegrini, P.S.: Structure of SO galaxies in the central regions of the Fornax cluster 149, 449
 de Castro, E., see Fernandez-Figueroá, M.J., et al. 145, 483 (60, 5)
 de Freitas, Mourão, R.R., see Debehogne, H. 143, 247 (59, 103)
 de Freitas Pacheco, J.A., Faria Lopes, D., Landaberry, S.C., Selvelli, P.L.: HD 87643: a B [e] star with a cold wind 152, 101
 De Grève, J.P., de Landtsheer, A.C., Packet, W.: The initial parameters of the semidetached binary TV Cas 142, 367
 de Grijp, M.H.K., see Jägers, W.J. 143, 176
 de Groot, M., see Stahl, O., et al. 149, 490 (61, 237)
 de Haan, J.F., see Hovenier, J.W. 146, 185
 de Jager, G., see Jonas, J.L., et al. 152, 444 (62, 105)

- de Jong, T., Klein, U., Wielebinski, R., Wunderlich, E.: Radio continuum and far-infrared emission from spiral galaxies: a close correlation **147, L6**
- de Jong, T., see de Kool, M. **149, 151**
- de Kool, M., de Jong, T.: C iv and Si iv in the interstellar medium **149, 151**
- de Landtsheer, A.C., see De Grève, J.P., et al. **142, 367**
- de Lange, L., see van Genderen, A.M., et al. **149, 490 (61, 213)**
- de Lange, L., see van Genderen, A.M., et al. **152, 447 (62, 291)**
- de Loore, C., see Bodifée, G. **142, 297**
- de Loore, C., see Pylyser, E., et al. **148, 379**
- de Muizon, M., Rouan, D.: Galactic dust: infrared spectrum and temperature distribution of the different components **143, 160**
- De Sanctis, G., Ferreri, W., Zappalà, V.: Positions of selected minor planets (1981-1983) **143, 248 (59, 139)**
- De Sanctis, G., see Debehogne, H., et al. (1982) **143, 247 (59, 99)**
- De Souza, R.E., Vettolani, G., Chincarini, G.: The flattening distribution of lenticular galaxies **143, 143**
- de Souza, R.E., see Vettolani, G., et al. **144, 506**
- de Souza, R., see Chincarini, G. **153, 218**
- de Vaucouleurs, G., see Bottinelli, L., et al. **143, 246 (59, 43)**
- de Vegt, C., Prochazka, F.: Results from a pilot program for determining precise optical positions of radio sources with the 1.5 m L. Figl-telescope of the Vienna Observatory **148, 226**
- de Vries, C.P.: A warm dust cloud associated with α Cam **150, L15**
- de Vries, C.P., Le Poole, R.S.: Comparison of optical appearance and infrared emission of some high latitude extended dust clouds **145, L7**
- de Waard, G.J., Strom, R.G., Miley, G.K.: A search for H i and OH absorption in high redshift quasars **145, 479**
- De Zotti, G., Gaskell, C.M.: Orientation effects and the reddening of the lines and continua of Seyfert galaxies **147, 1**
- De Zotti, G., see Danese, L., et al. **143, 277**
- Dean, A.J., see Spinoglio, L., et al. **153, 55**
- Débarbat, S., see Clauzet, L.B.F., et al. **149, 489 (61, 211)**
- Débarbat, S., see Chollet, F., et al. **150, 351 (61, 443)**
- Debehogne, H.: Positions of asteroids observed at La Silla-GPO, in September 1983. 3 discoveries **143, 247 (59, 95)**
- Debehogne, H.: Minor planets discoveries at the GPO, ESO-La Silla in September 1983. Dependences of stars for catalogue improvement and future perturbation studies **143, 248 (59, 117)**
- Debehogne, H., de Freitas, Mourão, R.R.: Minor planets' positions and discoveries obtained in February 1983 at the European Southern Observatory, La Silla **143, 247 (59, 103)**
- Debehogne, H., De Sanctis, G., Zappalà, V. (1982) **143, 247 (59, 99)**
- Debehogne, H., Hahn, G., Lagerkvist, C.-I.: Positions of asteroids obtained during 1982 with the GPO telescope at ESO, Chile **143, 247 (59, 87)**
- Deharveng, L., see Caplan, J. **152, 444 (62, 63)**
- Deiries, S., see Cullum, M., et al. **153, L1**
- Delbouille, L., see Biémont, E., et al. **148, 449 (61, 107)**
- Delbouille, L., see Biémont, E., et al. **149, 489 (61, 185)**
- Delbourgo-Salvador, P., Gry, C., Malinie, G., Audouze, J.: Effects of nuclear uncertainties and chemical evolution on the standard big bang nucleosynthesis **150, 53**
- Delgado, A.J., Alfaro, E.J., García-Pelayo, J.M., Garrido, R., Vidal, S.: Search for variable stars in the young open cluster NGC 6871 **142, 214 (58, 447)**
- Delgado, A.J., Alfaro, E.J., Garrido, R.: Variable stars in the young open cluster IC 4996 **148, 449 (61, 89)**
- Delgado, A.J., see Alfaro, E.J., et al. **145, 280 (59, 441)**
- Delva, M.: A Lie integrator program and test for the elliptic restricted three body problem **147, 188 (60, 277)**
- Demuynck, C., see Bogey, M., et al. **144, L15**
- Demuynck, C., see Combes, F., et al. **147, L25**
- Demuynck, C., see Bogey, M., et al. **148, L11**
- Denis, M., see Bogey, M., et al. **148, L11**
- Dennefeld, M., see Festou, M.C., et al. **144, L5**
- Dennefeld, M., see Ferlet, R., et al. **152, 151**
- Dennis, B.R., see Dolan, J.F., et al. **143, 1**
- Dent, W.R.F., Little, L.T., Kaifu, N., Ohishi, M., Suzuki, S.: A plan view of the bipolar molecular outflow source G 35.2 N **146, 375**
- Desai, U., see Atteia, J.-L., et al. **152, 174**
- Deschamps, M., see Santer, R., et al. **150, 217**
- Despois, D., Baudry, A.: Observations of carbon monoxide toward VLA H i absorption sources **148, 83**
- Destombes, J.L., see Bogey, M., et al. **144, L15**
- Destombes, J.L., see Combes, F., et al. **147, L25**
- Destombes, J.L., see Bogey, M., et al. **148, L11**
- Destombes, J.L., see Lellouch, E. **152, 405**
- Deul, E.R., see van Genderen, A.M., et al. **149, 490 (61, 213)**
- Deul, E.R., see van Genderen, A.M., et al. **152, 447 (62, 291)**
- Devienne, F.M., Teisseire, M.: Total synthesis of interstellar chemical compounds by high energy molecular beam bombardment on pure graphite **147, 54**
- d'Hendecourt, L.B., Allamandola, L.J., Greenberg, J.M.: Time dependent chemistry in dense molecular clouds. I. Grain surface reactions, gas/grain interactions and infrared spectroscopy **152, 130**
- d'Hendecourt, L., see Léger, A. **146, 81**
- Di Benedetto, G.P.: Long baseline Michelson stellar interferometry in the near infrared **148, 169**
- Di Cocco, G., see Spinoglio, L., et al. **153, 55**
- Di Fazio, A., see Capuzzo-Dolcetta, R., et al. **145, 290**
- Di Iorio, A., see Bendinelli, O., et al. **153, 265**
- Di Martino, M., see Zappalà, V., et al. **147, 35**
- Di Martino, M., see Piironen, J.O., et al. **149, 491 (61, 299)**
- Di Paolantonio, A., see D'Ambrosio, V., et al. **144, 427**
- di Serego Alighieri, S., Perryman, M.A.C., Macchetto, F.: The ESA photon counting detector: a scientific model for the Faint Object Camera **149, 179**
- Dialetis, D., Mein, P., Alissandrakis, C.E.: The Evershed flow as a steady-state homogeneous phenomenon **147, 93**
- Dialetis, D., see Kontizas, E., et al. **146, 293**
- Dickey, J.M., see Crovisier, J., et al. **146, 223**
- Dickey, J.M., see Crovisier, J., et al. **149, 209**
- Dickey, J.M., see Kazès, I. **152, L9**
- Diethelm, R.: RY Leporis: a bright, high-amplitude δ Scuti star **149, 465**
- Dimitrijević, M.S.: Dependence of Stark widths and shifts on the ionization potential: $np^{k-1}(n+1)s - np^k$ resonance transitions **145, 439**
- Disney, M.J., see Philipps, S. **148, 234**
- Doazan, V., Grady, C.A., Snow, T.P., Peters, G.J., Marlborough, J.M., Barker, P.K., Bolton, C.T., Bourdonneau, B., Kuhi, L.V., Lyons, R.W., Polidan, P.S., Stalio, R., Thomas, R.N.: The development of the new Be phase of 59 Cyg in the visual and in the far UV in 1978-1983 **152, 182**
- Dobrowolny, M., Torricelli-Ciamponi, G.: Alfvén wave dissipation in the solar wind **142, 404**

- Dodd, R.J., see MacGillivray, H.T. 145, 269
- D'Odorico, S., Gratton, R.G., Ponz, D.: A high dispersion analysis of a giant star in 47 Tucanae 142, 232
- D'Odorico, S., see Cullum, M., et al. 153, L1
- Dolan, J.F., Caraveo, P.A., Crannell, C.J., Dennis, B.R., Frost, K.J., Orwig, L.E.: High energy X-ray observations of COS-B gamma-ray sources from OSO-8 143, 1
- Dolez, N., see Koester, D., et al. 149, 423
- Dollfus, A., Colson, F., Crussaire, D., Launay, F.: A monochromator for solar quantitative imagery: the instrument FPSS 151, 235
- Dollfus, A., see Santer, R., et al. 150, 217
- Donati-Falchi, A., Falciani, R., Smaldone, L.A.: Analysis of the optical spectra of solar flares. IV. The „blue“ continuum of white light flares 152, 165
- Doom, C.: Stellar evolution with the Roxburgh criterion for convection 142, 143
- Doom, C., see Pylyser, E., et al. 148, 379
- Dopita, M.A., see Wilson, I.R.G. 149, 295
- Dottori, H.A., see Copetti, M.V.F., et al. 152, 427
- Dourneau, G., Dulou, M.R., Le Campion, J.F.: Observations and comparison with theory of Saturn's satellites, 1981-1982 (Text in French) 142, 91
- Douthwaite, J.C., Harrison, A.B., Kirkman, I.W., Macrae, H.J., Orford, K.J., Turver, K.E., Walmsley, M.: The galactic plane: A source of 1000 GeV gamma rays 142, 55
- Douthwaite, J.C., see Chadwick, P.M., et al. 151, L1
- Doyle, J.G., Mason, H.E., Vernazza, J.E.: Interpretation of EUV spectra from loop structures in an active region at the limb 150, 69
- Drapatz, S., see Wilczek, R. 142, 9
- Drechsel, H., see Mazeh, T., et al. 149, 83
- Drechsel, H., see Haug, K. 151, 157
- Drilling, J.S., Schönberner, D.: On the progenitors of white dwarfs 146, L23
- Drossart, P., Encrenaz, T., Combes, M.: The $^{14}\text{N}/^{15}\text{N}$ ratio in the Jovian atmosphere 146, 181
- Drossart, P., Lacy, J., Serabyn, E., Tokunaga, A., Bézard, B., Encrenaz, T.: Detection of $^{13}\text{C}^{12}\text{CH}_2$ on Jupiter at 13 μm 149, L10
- Dubau, J., see Blanchet, L., et al. 152, 417
- Ducatel, D., see Chapellier, E., et al. 143, 466
- Duerbeck, H.W., see Sterken, C., et al. 145, 483 (60, 1)
- Dufton, P.L., see Keenan, F.P., et al. 147, 89
- Dulk, G.A., Steinberg, J.L., Lecacheux, A., Hoang, S., MacDowall, R.J.: The visibility of type III radio bursts originating behind the Sun 150, L28
- Dulk, G.A., see Steinberg, J.L., et al. 150, 205
- Dulk, G.A., see Gary, D.E., et al. 152, 42
- Dulou, M.R., see Dourneau, G., et al. 142, 91
- Dumont, S., Collin-Souffrin, S.: Rapid non-LTE calculations of Balmer lines and hydrogen ionization: the solar case 144, 245
- Dupeyrat, G., see Marquette, J.B., et al. 147, 115
- Duquennoy, A., see Cayrel de Strobel, G., et al. 143, 248 (59, 145)
- Duquennoy, A., see Mégessier, C., et al. 145, 281 (59, 485)
- Durouchoux, P., see Prantzos, N. 147, 335
- Durret, F., Bergeron, J., Boksenberg, A.: Gas and star content and spatial distribution in the giant extragalactic H II region Tol 89 143, 347
- Duval, M.F., Monnet, G.: Luminosity and mass models for the barred spiral galaxies NGC 7741, NGC 3359 and NGC 7479 148, 450 (61, 141)
- Duvert, G., see Cernicharo, J., et al. 149, 273
- Dziembowski, W.A., Paterno, L., Ventura, R.: Excitation of solar oscillation gravity modes by magnetic torque 151, 47
- Eckart, A., see Biermann, P., et al. 142, L23
- Eckart, A., see Strom, R.G., et al. 151, 43
- Edelman, C.: Construction of periodic orbits and problems of capture (Text in French) 145, 454
- Efimov, Y.S., see Sillanpää, A., et al. 147, 67
- Eichhorn, H.: The direct use of spherical coordinates in focal plane astrometry 150, 251
- Ekers, R.D., see Parma, P., et al. 145, 282 (59, 511)
- El Eid, M.F., see Langer, N., et al. 145, 179
- El Eid, M.F., see Glatzel, W., et al. 149, 413
- Elldér, J., see Weliachew, L., et al. 153, 139
- Elldér, J., see Johansson, L.E.B., et al. 145, 485 (60, 135)
- Ellison, B.N., see Little, L.T., et al. 142, 378
- Elsmore, B., see Spinoglio, L., et al. 153, 55
- Elwert, G., see Haug, E., et al. 146, 159
- Elwert, G., see Haug, E., et al. 148, 115
- Emanuele, A., see Badiali, M., et al. 151, 259
- Emerson, D.T., see Weliachew, L., et al. 153, 139
- Emery, R.J., see Aannestad, P.A. 145, 347
- Encrenaz, P.J., see Combes, F., et al. 147, L25
- Encrenaz, P., see Hoang-Binh, D., et al. 146, L19
- Encrenaz, T., see Drossart, P., et al. 146, 181
- Encrenaz, T., see Drossart, P., et al. 149, L10
- Engelmann, J.J., Goret, P., Juliusson, E., Koch-Miramound, L., Lund, N., Masse, P., Rasmussen, I.L., Soutoul, A.: Source energy spectra of heavy cosmic ray nuclei as derived from the French-Danish experiment on HEAO-3 148, 12
- Engels, D., Schmid-Burgk, J., Walmsley, C.M., Winnberg, A.: K3-35: planetary nebula or compact H II region? 148, 344
- Epchtein, N., Matsuura, O.T., Braz, M.A., Lépine, J.R.D., Picazzio, E., Marques Dos Santos, P., Boscolo, P., Le Bertre, T., Roussel, A.: Valinhos 2.2 micron survey of the southern galactic plane. Positions and infrared photometry of 338 sources 149, 489 (61, 203)
- Epchtein, N., see Lépine, J.R.D., et al. 149, 351
- Epps Bingham, E.A., see Battistini, P., et al. 150, 351 (61, 487)
- Erdas, A., Mezzorani, G., Quarati, P., Puddu, G.: Radiative formation of positronium in a vacuum 144, 295
- Eriguchi, Y., Hachisu, I.: Fission sequences of self-gravitating and rotating fluid with internal motion 142, 256
- Eriguchi, Y., Hachisu, I.: Maclaurin hamburger sequence 148, 289
- Eriguchi, Y., Müller, E.: A general computational method for obtaining equilibria of self-gravitating and rotating gases 146, 260
- Eriguchi, Y., Müller, E.: Equilibrium models of differentially rotating polytropes and the collapse of rotating stellar cores 147, 161
- Eriguchi, Y., see Hachisu, I. 143, 355
- Eriguchi, Y., see Hachisu, I. 147, 13
- Eriguchi, Y., see Hachisu, I. 152, 51
- Eriguchi, Y., see Müller, E. 152, 325
- Eryurt-Ezer, D., see Kızıloğlu, N. 146, 384
- Esin-Yılmaz, F., see Fenkart, R. 152, 443 (62, 39)
- Evans, A., see Mayes, A.J., et al. 142, 48
- Evans, A., see Mayes, A.J., et al. 143, 327
- Evans, A., see Bode, M.F. 151, 452
- Evans, A., see Festou, M.C., et al. 152, 170
- Evans, K.F., see Cornwell, T.J. 143, 77

- Fabbri, R., see Milaneschi, E. 151, 7
- Fahr, H.J., Nass, H.U., Rucinski, D.: Drag-like effects on heliospheric neutrals due to elastic collisions with solar wind ions 142, 476
- Fainberg, J., Hoang, S., Manning, R.: Measurements of distributed polarized radio sources from spinning spacecraft; effect of a tilted axial antenna. ISEE-3 application and results 153, 145
- Falciani, R., see Donati-Falchi, A., et al. 152, 165
- Falgarone, E., Puget, J.L.: A model of clumped molecular clouds. I. Hydrostatic structure of dense cores 142, 157
- Falgarone, E., see Pérault, M., et al. 152, 371
- Fang, L., Chu, Y., Zhu, X.: Orientation correlation of radio double sources 143, 241
- Fanti, C., Fanti, R., Parma, P., Schilizzi, R.T., van Breugel, W.J.M.: Compact steep spectrum 3CR radio sources. VLBI observations at 18 cm 143, 292
- Fanti, R., see Fanti, C., et al. 143, 292
- Fanti, R., see Parma, P., et al. 145, 282 (59, 511)
- Faria Lopes, D., see de Freitas Pacheco, J.A., et al. 152, 101
- Farinella, P., see Cellino, A., et al. 144, 355
- Fasano, G.: Systematic errors in Zwicky's magnitudes 147, 188 (60, 285)
- Faucher, P., see Blanchet, L., et al. 152, 417
- Faúndez-Abans, M., see Maciel, W.J. 149, 365
- Faurobert, M., Frisch, H.: Line transfer with complete frequency redistribution in an absorbing medium. Scaling laws and approximations 149, 372
- Feinstein, A., see Thè, P.S., et al. 150, 345
- Feitzinger, J.V., Galinski, T.: A catalogue of dwarf galaxies south of $\delta = -17.5^\circ$ 150, 352 (61, 503)
- Feitzinger, J.V., see Braunsfurth, E. 144, 215
- Feldbrugge, P.T.M., see van Genderen, A.M., et al. 153, 163
- Felenbok, P., see Thè, P.S., et al. 149, 429
- Felli, M., Simon, M., Fischer, J., Hamann, F.: The circumstellar envelope of S106-IRS4 145, 305
- Felli, M., Stanga, R., Oliva, E., Panagia, N.: Observational aspects of the P Cygni ionized envelope 151, 27
- Felli, M., see Massi, M., et al. 152, 387
- Fenimore, E.E., see Atteia, J.-L., et al. 152, 174
- Fenkart, R., Esin-Yilmaz, F.: Comparison between *UBV*- and *RGU*-photometrically determined density functions for the photometric disk and halo and between the corresponding mean isodensity behaviour in the halo close to the galactic north-pole (SA 57) 152, 443 (62, 39)
- Fenkart, R., Schröder, A.: *UBV* three-colour photometric parameters of four galactic clusters near Cassiopeia 143, 247 (59, 83)
- Fenkart, R.P., Topaktas, L., Kandemir, G., Boydağ, S.: *RGU* three-colour photometry of a starfield in anticentre-direction (A 6) 143, 246 (59, 73)
- Fenkart, R.P., see Karaali, S., et al. 145, 484 (60, 75)
- Feretti, L., Giovannini, G.: The short wide angle tail radio source in NGC 4874 147, L13
- Feretti, L., Giovannini, G., Gregorini, L., Padrielli, L., Roland, J., Valentijn, E.A.: The wide angle tailed radio source NGC 2329 in the cluster A569 147, 321
- Feretti, L., see Giovannini, G., et al. 150, 302
- Ferlet, R., Dennefeld, M., Maurice, E.: High resolution observations of interstellar Na I absorption towards Large Magellanic Cloud stars. I. R 116, R 127 and R 128 with the ESO Coudé Echelle Spectrometer 152, 151
- Ferlet, R., see Gillet, D., et al. 148, 155
- Ferlet, R., see Gillet, D., et al. 150, 89
- Ferluga, S., Hack, M.: High-dispersion spectroscopy of the eclipse of Epsilon Aurigae at visible and ultraviolet wavelengths 144, 395
- Fernandez-Figueroá, M.J., de Castro, E., Giménez, A.: IUE observations of the RS CVn systems Z Her, TY Pyx and HD 155555 145, 483 (60, 5)
- Ferrari, A., Masani, A.: Interstellar and intracluster tunnels: acceleration of cosmic rays above 10^{15} eV 152, 205
- Ferrari, A., see Bodo, G., et al. 149, 246
- Ferrari-Toniolo, M., see Persi, P., et al. 142, 263
- Ferrari-Toniolo, M., see Persi, P., et al. 144, 275
- Ferrari-Toniolo, M., see Spinoglio, L., et al. 153, 55
- Ferreri, W., see De Sanctis, G., et al. 143, 248 (59, 139)
- Fesen, R.A., see Heckathorn, J.N. 143, 475
- Festou, M.C., Carey, W.C., Evans, A., Wallis, M.K., Keller, H.U.: IUE observations of comet P/Crommelin (1983 n) 152, 170
- Festou, M.C., Dennefeld, M., Maurice, E., Bouvier, J.: Spectrophotometric observations of comet P/Crommelin (1983n) 144, L5
- Festou, M.C., Morando, B., Rocher, P.: The orbit of periodic comet Crommelin between the years 1000 and 2100 142, 421
- Festou, M.C., see Zucconi, J.M. 150, 180
- Ficarra, A., Grueff, G., Tomassetti, G.: A new Bologna sky survey at 408 MHz 144, 255 (59, 255)
- Fich, M., see Henkel, C., et al. 147, 143
- Figuera, F., see Rossello, G., et al. 145, 279 (59, 399)
- Finkenzeller, U.: Rotational velocities, spectral types, and forbidden lines of Herbig Ae/Be stars 151, 340
- Finneis, M., Göbel, E.: Observations of right ascensions of selected FK4-stars concerning the magnitude equation 152, 444 (62, 137)
- Fischel, D., see Adelman, C.J., et al. 147, 189 (60, 339)
- Fischer, J., see Felli, M., et al. 145, 305
- Fleischman, J.R.: Detection of a new X-ray burst source 153, 106
- Floquet, M., see Gerbaldi, M., et al. 146, 341
- Florentin-Nielsen, R., see Johansen, K.T., et al. 152, L21
- Fomalont, E., see Roland, J., et al. 148, 323
- Fontanelli, P., see Tanzella-Nitti, G. 147, 190 (60, 343)
- Forkert, T., see Turlo, Z., et al. 142, 181
- Forveille, T., see Welichew, L., et al. 153, 139
- Fouqué, P., Paturel, G.: Standard photometric diameters of galaxies. II. Reduction of the ESO, UGC, MCG catalogues 150, 192
- Foy, R., Labeyrie, A.: Feasibility of adaptive telescope with laser probe 152, L29
- Foy, R., Bonneau, D., Blazit, A.: The multiple QSO PG1115+08: A fifth component? 149, L13
- Foy, R., see Hauck, B., et al. 149, 167
- Fraix-Burnet, D., see Bottinelli, L., et al. 151, L7
- Franceschini, A., see Danese, L., et al. 143, 277
- Franco, M.L., Crivellari, L., Molaro, P., Vladilo, G., Ramella, M., Morossi, C., Allocchio, C., Beckman, J.E.: The spectra of late-type dwarfs and sub-dwarfs in the near ultraviolet. III. An atlas of Mg II h and k profiles 142, 218 (58, 693)
- Franco, M.L., Magazzù, A., Stalio, R.: Interstellar reddening law towards the nucleus of h Per 147, 191
- Franco, M.L., see Vladilo, G., et al. 144, 81
- Friberg, P., see Johansson, L.E.B., et al. 145, 485 (60, 135)
- Fricke, K.J., see Kollatschny, W. 143, 393
- Fricke, K.J., see Langer, N., et al. 145, 179

- Fricke, K.J., see Kollatschny, W. 146, L11
 Fricke, K.J., see Glatzel, W., et al. 149, 413
 Fried, J.W., Ulrich, H.: Spectroscopy of the nuclei of the super-
 starburst galaxy NGC 6240 152, L14
 Friedjung, M.: Accretion disks heated by luminous central stars
 146, 366
 Friedjung, M., see Bensammar, S., et al. 146, L1
 Friedjung, M., see Bensammar, S., et al. 149, L1
 Fringant, A.-M., see Berger, J. 142, 216 (58, 565)
 Fringant, A.-M., see Berger, J. 149, 489 (61, 191)
 Frisch, H., see Faurobert, M. 149, 372
 From, A., see Lagerkvist, C.-I., et al. 143, 248 (59, 137)
 Frost, K.J., see Dolan, J.F., et al. 143, 1
 Fuchs, B.: Changes of entropy and entropy flux induced by
 spiral structure in galaxies 142, 487
 Fuchs, B.: Second-order calculation of entropy changes induced
 by spiral density waves in galaxies 149, 321
 Fuhr, J.R., see Adelman, S.J. 152, 434
 Fujimoto, Y., see Kawabata, K., et al. 151, 1
 Fukui, Y., see Takano, T., et al. 144, L20
 Fukui, Y., see Takano, T., et al. 144, 363
 Fukui, Y., see Kawabata, K., et al. 151, 1
 Fürst, E., see Reich, W., et al. 151, L10
 Fürstenberg, F., see Krüger, A., et al. 143, 72
 Fusi Pecci, F., see Buonanno, R., et al. 145, 97
 Fusi Pecci, F., see Battistini, P., et al. 150, 351 (61, 487)
 Fusi Pecci, F., see Buonanno, R., et al. 152, 65
- Gabriel, M., Noels, A., Scuflaire, R., Mathys, G.: The rapidly
 oscillating Ap stars 143, 206
 Gail, H.-P., Sedlmayr, E.: Dust formation in stellar winds. II.
 Carbon condensation in stationary, spherically expanding
 winds 148, 183
 Galinski, T., see Feitzinger, J.V. 150, 352 (61, 503)
 Gallino, R., see Busso, M. 151, 205
 García-Pelayo, J.M., see Delgado, A.J., et al. 142, 214 (58, 447)
 García-Pelayo, J.M., see Alfaro, E.J., et al. 145, 280 (59, 441)
 García-Pelayo, J.M., see Moles, M., et al. 152, 271
 Gardner, F.F., Höglund, B., Shukre, C., Stark, A.A., Wilson,
 T.L.: Observations of ortho- and para-thioformaldehyde
 146, 303
 Gardner, F.F., see Martín-Pintado, J., et al. 142, 131
 Gardner, F.F., see Henkel, C., et al. 143, 148
 Garnier, R., see Lunel, M., et al. 148, 447 (61, 27)
 Garrido, R., Gonzalez, S.F., Rolland, A., Hobart, M.A., Lopez-
 de Coca, P., Peña, J.H.: Light variations of 28 Andromedae
 144, 211
 Garrido, R., see Delgado, A.J., et al. 142, 214 (58, 447)
 Garrido, R., see Alfaro, E.J., et al. 145, 280 (59, 441)
 Garrido, R., see Delgado, A.J., et al. 148, 449 (61, 89)
 Gary, D.E., Dulk, G.A., House, L.L., Illing, R., Wagner, W.J.,
 McLean, D.J.: The Type IV burst of 1980 June 29, 0233 UT:
 Harmonic plasma emission? 152, 42
 Gaskell, C.M., see De Zotti, G. 147, 1
 Gathier, R.: *VBLUW*-photometry of stars in small fields around
 13 planetary nebulae 147, 337 (60, 399)
 Gaudenzi, S., see Rossi, C., et al. 143, 13
 Geballe, T.R., Baas, F., Greenberg, J.M., Schutte, W.: New
 infrared absorption features due to solid phase molecules con-
 taining sulfur in W33A 146, L6
 Gemünd, H.-P., see Chini, R., et al. 143, 244
 Genova, F., Aubier, M.G.: Io-dependent sources of the Jovian
 decimeter emission 150, 139
 Genova, F., see Aubier, M.G. 149, 492 (61, 341)
 Georgelin, Y.P., see Marcelin, M., et al. 151, 144
 Gérard, E.: An estimate of the magnetic field strength in the
 OH coma of comet Austin (1982 VI) 146, 1
 Gerbal, D., Mathez, G., Monin, J.-L., Salvador-Sole, E.: Energy
 content of non-isothermal X-ray plasma in clusters of galax-
 ies 146, 119
 Gerbaldi, M., Floquet, M., Hauck, B.: Frequency of Bp-Ap
 stars among spectroscopic binaries 146, 341
 Gerhard, O.E.: Stochastic stellar orbits in perturbed integrable
 galaxy potentials 151, 279
 Gerin, M., see Combes, F., et al. 147, L25
 Gerin, M., see Combes, F. 150, 327
 Geyer, E.H., Nelles, B.: Double grating prisms: A novel device
 for measuring absolute radial velocities with slitless field spec-
 trographs 148, 312
 Geyer, E.H., Nelles, B.: Galactic cluster star radial velocities
 obtained with a focal reducer field spectrograph. I. The clus-
 ters IC 1805, NGC 2287, NGC 2548, IC 4665, NGC 6633,
 NGC 6940 and NGC 7092 152, 447 (62, 301)
 Ghisellini, G., Maraschi, L., Treves, A.: Inhomogeneous syn-
 chrotron-self-Compton models and the problem of relativistic
 beaming of BL Lac objects 146, 204
 Ghosh, S., see Varvoglis, H. 148, 35
 Giannone, G., Molteni, D.: The role of initial binaries in cluster
 evolution: direct *N*-body calculations 143, 321
 Gieren, W.P.: Physical properties of the Cepheids RT Aurigae
 and SZ Tauri 148, 138
 Gieseking, F.: Radial velocities and membership probabilities
 in the open star cluster NGC 6475 (M 7) 148, 448 (61, 75)
 Gil, J.: A model of radio emission from the millisecond pulsar
 PSR 1937+214 143, 443
 Gil, J., Rudnicki, W.: Depolarization of emission of some pul-
 sars 147, 184
 Gillespie, A.R., see Schulz, A., et al. 142, 363
 Gillet, D., Ferlet, R., Maurice, E., Bouchet, P.: The shock-in-
 duced variability of the H α emission profile in Mira. II 150,
 89
 Gillet, D., Maurice, E., Bouchet, P., Ferlet, R.: The shock-in-
 duced variability of emission profiles in S Car 148, 155
 Gillet, F., see Habing, H.J., et al. 152, L1
 Gilmore, G., see Stobie, R.S., et al. 147, 338 (60, 495)
 Gilmore, G., see Stobie, R.S., et al. 147, 338 (60, 503)
 Giménez, A., Clausen, J.V., Helt, B.E., Vaz, L.P.R.: Four-colour
 photometry of eclipsing binaries. XXII. Light curves of GL
 Carinae 152, 445 (62, 179)
 Giménez, A., see Fernandez-Figueroá, M.J., et al. 145, 483 (60,
 5)
 Giménez, A., see Andersen, J. 145, 206
 Ginestet, N., Carquillat, J.M., Pédoussaut, A., Nadal, R.: Con-
 tribution to the study of F, G, K, M binaries. III. Orbital
 elements of the long period spectroscopic binaries HD 102928
 and HD 145206 (Text in French) 144, 403
 Ginestet, N., see Pédoussaut, A., et al. 142, 217 (58, 601)
 Giovannelli, F., see Spinoglio, L., et al. 153, 55
 Giovannini, G., Ferretti, L., Andernach, H.: VLA observations
 of the extended source near Coma A 150, 302
 Giovannini, G., see Ferretti, L. 147, L13
 Giovannini, G., see Ferretti, L., et al. 147, 321
 Giraud, E.: An apparent increase of the Hubble constant with
 velocities of the determining galaxies 153, 125
 Gispert, R., see Caux, E., et al. 144, 37
 Giuliani, C., see D'Ambrosio, V., et al. 144, 427

- Giuricin, G., Mardirossian, F., Mezzetti, M.: Synchronization in early-type close binaries **143, 245 (59, 37)**
- Giuricin, G., Mardirossian, F., Mezzetti, M.: The H I content of spirals in galaxy groups **146, 317**
- Giuricin, G., Mardirossian, F., Mezzetti, M.: A search for environmental effects on the optical properties of galaxies in groups **152, 445 (62, 157)**
- Giuricin, G., see Mezzetti, M., et al. **143, 188**
- Glatzel, W., El Eid, M.F., Fricke, K.J.: The fate of rotating pair-unstable carbon-oxygen cores **149, 413**
- Glebocki, R., see Bielick, E., et al. **153, 269**
- Gleizes, F., see Acker, A., et al. **151, L13**
- Göbel, E., see Firneis, M. **152, 444 (62, 137)**
- Goerigk, W., see Mebold, U., et al. **151, 427**
- Gómez, A.E., see Grenier, S., et al. **145, 331**
- Gómez, A.E., see Jaschek, C. **146, 387**
- Gómez-González, J., see Barcia, A., et al. **142, L9**
- Gómez-González, J., see Barcia, A., et al. **147, 237**
- Gonzalez, R., see Wamsteker, W., et al. **152, 446 (62, 255)**
- Gonzalez, S.F., see Garrido, R., et al. **144, 211**
- Goossens, M., Herceygers, G.: Axisymmetric force-free stellar magnetospheres **149, 253**
- Goossens, M., see Poedts, S., et al. **151, 16**
- Gopal-Krishna, see Saripalli, L. **149, 205**
- Gopal-Krishna, see Spoelstra, T.A.T., et al. **152, 38**
- Goraya, P.S., see Bhatt, H.C., et al. **142, 217 (58, 685)**
- Gorenstein, M.V., see Marcaide, J.M., et al. **142, 71**
- Goret, P., see Engelmann, J.J., et al. **148, 12**
- Goss, W.M., see Kalberla, P.M.W., et al. **144, 27**
- Goss, W.M., see Arnal, E.M. **145, 369**
- Gosset, E., Hutsemékers, D., Surdej, J., Swings, J.P.: Radial velocities along the light curve of the peculiar emission-line star GG Carinae **153, 71**
- Gosset, E., see Vreux, J.M., et al. **149, 337**
- Gouguenheim, L., see Bottinelli, L., et al. **143, 246 (59, 43)**
- Gouguenheim, L., see Bottinelli, L., et al. **151, L7**
- Grady, C.A., see Doazan, V., et al. **152, 182**
- Gratton, R.G.: Deep photometry of globular clusters. V. Age derivations and their implications for galactic evolution **147, 169**
- Gratton, R.G.: Studies on the spectra of K-giants. III. Carbon, nitrogen, and oxygen abundances **148, 105**
- Gratton, R.G., see D'Odorico, S., et al. **142, 232**
- Gräve, R., see Walterbos, R.A.M. **150, L1**
- Gräve, R., see Urbanik, M., et al. **152, 291**
- Greenberg, J.M., see Brosch, N., et al. **143, 399**
- Greenberg, J.M., see van der Zwet, G.P., et al. **145, 262**
- Greenberg, J.M., see Geballe, T.R., et al. **146, L6**
- Greenberg, J.M., see d'Hendecourt, L.B., et al. **152, 130**
- Greenstein, J.L., see Koester, D., et al. **149, 423**
- Gregorini, L., see Feretti, L., et al. **147, 321**
- Grenier, S., Gómez, A.E., Jaschek, C., Jaschek, M., Heck, A.: Absolute-magnitude calibration of normal stars (V) **145, 331**
- Greve, A., van Genderen, A.M.: *VBLUW* photometry of the stars and nebosity of N 70 in the LMC **148, 397**
- Grevesse, N., see Hannaford, P., et al. **143, 447**
- Grevesse, N., see Whaling, W., et al. **153, 109**
- Grewing, M., see Kaelble, A., et al. **143, 408**
- Grewing, M., see Bianchi, L., et al. **149, 41**
- Grewing, M., see Hippelein, H.H., et al. **152, 213**
- Griffin R. & R: The Be II $\lambda 3130$ Å region in the spectra of Vega and Sirius **149, 437**
- Gronenschild, E.H.B.M., see Mewe, R., et al. **152, 446 (62, 197)**
- Gronenschild, E., see Heise, J., et al. **148, L14**
- Groot, M., see van Genderen, A.M., et al. **153, 163**
- Grosbøl, P.J.: Morphology of spiral galaxies. I. General properties **147, 188 (60, 261)**
- Grosbøl, P.J., see Brosch, N., et al. **143, 399**
- Groth, H.G., Kudritzki, R.P., Heber, U.: Photospheric convection zones and evolution of subluminescent OB-stars **152, 107**
- Grueff, G., see Ficarra, A., et al. **144, 255 (59, 255)**
- Gruenwald, R.B., Aldrovandi, S.M.V.: Photoionization models for QSO absorption-line regions **145, 324**
- Gruenwald, R.B., see Aldrovandi, S.M.V. **147, 331**
- Gry, C., see Delbourgo-Salvador, P., et al. **150, 53**
- Güdür, N., see Gülmen, Ö., et al. **147, 336 (60, 389)**
- Guerrero, G., see Antonello, E., et al. **146, 11**
- Guiderdoni, B., Rocca-Volmerange, B.: Evolution of spiral galaxies in the Virgo Cluster. I. Statistical analysis of H I deficiency and colors **151, 108**
- Guilloteau, S., Baudry, A., Walmsley, C.M.: High resolution maps of the $^2H_{1/2} J = 1/2$ OH lines in W 3 (OH) **153, 179**
- Guilloteau, S., see Kahane, C., et al. **146, 325**
- Gulliver, A.F., Hube, D.P., Hill, G.: The massive double-lined binary HD 219634. I. Spectroscopic observations **151, 254**
- Gülmen, Ö., Sezer, C., Güdür, N.: Two-colour photometry and analysis of the eclipsing binary IM Aurigae **147, 336 (60, 389)**
- Güsten, R., Ungerechts, H.: Constraints on the sites of nitrogen nucleosynthesis from $^{15}NH_3$ -observations **145, 241**
- Güsten, R., Henkel, C., Batrla, W.: $[H_2^{12}CO]/[H_2^{13}CO]$ ratios from molecular clouds near the galactic center **149, 195**
- Güsten, R., Walmsley, C.M., Ungerechts, H., Churchwell, E.: Temperature determinations in molecular clouds of the galactic center **142, 381**
- Güsten, R., see Henkel, C., et al. **143, 148**
- Güsten, R., see Neckel, T., et al. **153, 253**
- Haarala, S., see Sillanpää, A., et al. **147, 67**
- Habing, H.J., Olmon, F.M., Chester, T., Gillet, F., Rowan-Robinson, M., Neugebauer, G.: Stars in the bulge of our galaxy detected by IRAS **152, L1**
- Habing, H.J., see Pottasch, S.R., et al. **143, L11**
- Habing, H.J., see Herman, J., et al. **143, 122**
- Habing, H.J., see Herman, J., et al. **144, 514**
- Habing, H.J., see Slootmaker, A., et al. **145, 281 (59, 465)**
- Habing, H.J., see Herman, J. **145, 282 (59, 523)**
- Habing, H.J., see Wouterloot, J.G.A. **145, 484 (60, 43)**
- Habing, H.J., see Wouterloot, J.G.A. **151, 297**
- Hachisu, I., Eriguchi, Y.: Equilibrium structures of rotating isothermal gas clouds. I **143, 355**
- Hachisu, I., Eriguchi, Y.: Equilibrium structures of rotating isothermal gas clouds. II. Dependence on the angular momentum distribution **147, 13**
- Hachisu, I., Eriguchi, Y.: Fluid satellite **152, 51**
- Hachisu, I., see Eriguchi, Y. **142, 256**
- Hachisu, I., see Eriguchi, Y. **148, 289**
- Hack, M., see Castelli, F., et al. **143, 245 (59, 1)**
- Hack, M., see Ferluga, S. **144, 395**
- Haefner, R., Metz, K.: The old nova V 603 Aql: An intermediate polar? **145, 311**
- Haefner, R., Schoembs, R.: The old nova RR Pictoris. An intermediate polar? **150, 325**
- Hageman, T., see Thé, P.S., et al. **151, 391**
- Hahn, G., see Debehogne, H., et al. **143, 247 (59, 87)**
- Haisch, B.M., see Basri, G., et al. **144, 161**

- Halliwell, D.R., see Bates, B. 151, 403
- Hamann, F., see Felli, M., et al. 145, 305
- Hamann, W.-R.: Computed H α spectra for Wolf-Rayet stars 145, 443
- Hamann, W.-R.: Line formation in expanding atmospheres: Accurate solution using approximate lambda operators 148, 364
- Hameury, J.M., Lasota, J.P.: Magnetohydrostatics in the polar caps of accreting magnetized white dwarfs 145, L10
- Hammarbäck, G., see Lagerkvist, C.-I., et al. 143, 248 (59, 137)
- Hammarbäck, G., see Saxner, M. 151, 372
- Hammer, F.: Gravitational amplification of light by a non-static and thick lens 144, 408
- Hammer, F.: Gravitational amplification of light: general solution in the vacuole model 152, 262
- Hanisch, R.J., Strom, R.G., Jaffe, W.J.: The nature of the diffuse radio source near Coma A 153, 9
- Hanisch, R.J., see Roland, J., et al. 148, 323
- Hannaford, P., Lowe, R.M., Biémont, E., Grevesse, N.: Radiative lifetimes for Nb II and the problem of the solar abundance of niobium 143, 447
- Hannaford, P., see Whaling, W., et al. 153, 109
- Hanner, M.S., Knacke, R., Sekanina, Z., Tokunaga, A.T.: Dark grains on comet Crommelin 152, 177
- Hansen, L., Nørgaard-Nielsen, H.U., Jørgensen, H.E.: Properties of the dust lane and ionized gas in M84 149, 442
- Hanslmeier, A., see Zappalà, V., et al. 147, 35
- Hardy, E., see Bernazzani, M., et al. 150, 351 (61, 473)
- Hardy, E., see Buonanno, R., et al. 152, 65
- Harpaz, A., Rosen, N.: Black holes or compact stars? 143, L5
- Harrison, A.B., see Dowthwaite, J.C., et al. 142, 55
- Harrison, A.B., see Chadwick, P.M., et al. 151, L1
- Hart, R., see Isserstedt, J. 152, 343
- Harten, R., see Phillips, J.P., et al. 145, 118
- Hartl, H., Tritton, S.B.: New planetary nebulae of low surface brightness detected on UK-Schmidt plates 145, 41
- Hasan, S.S.: Convective instability in a solar flux tube. II. Non-linear calculations with horizontal radiative heat transport and finite viscosity 143, 39
- Hasan, S.S., Schüssler, M.: Heating of solar magnetic elements by downflows 151, 69
- Hascoët, J.-C., see Chollet, F., et al. 150, 351 (61, 443)
- Hassan, M.H.A., see Wallis, M.K. 151, 435
- Hauck, B., Mermilliod, M.: *uvby* photoelectric photometric catalogue (magnetic tape) 145, 484 (60, 61)
- Hauck, B., Foy, R., Proust, D.: Detailed analysis of the δ Del star HD 115604=20 CVn 149, 167
- Hauck, B., see Cayrel de Strobel, G., et al. 143, 248 (59, 145)
- Hauck, B., see Gerbaldi, M., et al. 146, 341
- Hauck, B., see Meynet, G. 150, 163
- Haug, E.: Electron-positron bremsstrahlung in mildly relativistic thermal plasmas 148, 386
- Haug, E., Elwert, G., Rausaria, R.R.: Energy and angular distributions of energetic flare electrons and their X-radiation. I. Initially monoenergetic electrons 146, 159
- Haug, E., Elwert, G., Rausaria, R.R.: Effect of electron energy and angular dispersion on hard X-ray polarization during solar flares 148, 115
- Haug, K., Drechsel, H.: Spectroscopy and spectrophotometry of the nova-like system V 3885 Sagittarii 151, 157
- Hazlehurst, J.: The dissipation factor in contact binaries 145, 25
- Heber, U., see Hunger, K., et al. 149, L4
- Heber, U., see Groth, H.G., et al. 152, 107
- Heck, A., Manfroid, J.: Variations in the variability of RR Tel 142, 341
- Heck, A., Houziaux, L., Manfroid, J., Jones, D.H.P., Andrews, P.J.: Photometric variations of the irregular variable V 348 Sgr 150, 350 (61, 375)
- Heck, A., Manfroid, J., Mersch, G.: On period determination methods 143, 246 (59, 63)
- Heck, A., see Manfroid, J., et al. 144, 251
- Heck, A., see Grenier, S., et al. 145, 331
- Heck, A., see Jaschek, M., et al. 152, 439
- Heckathorn, J.N., Fesen, R.A.: Ultraviolet observations of the central star in the planetary nebula 136+5°1 143, 475
- Heise, J., Brinkman, A.C., Gronenschild, E., Watson, M., King, A.R., Stella, L., Kieboom, K.: An X-ray study of AM Herculis. I. Discovery of a new mode of soft X-ray emission 148, L14
- Helfer, H.L., see Woodward, C.E., et al. 147, 84
- Helt, B.E., see Andersen, J., et al. 149, 492 (61, 353)
- Helt, B.E., see Giménez, A., et al. 152, 445 (62, 179)
- Henkel, C., Bally, J.: Detection of extragalactic CS 150, L25
- Henkel, C., Güsten, R., Gardner, F.F.: [^{12}C]/[^{13}C] ratios from formaldehyde in the inner galactic disk 143, 148
- Henkel, C., Matthews, H.E., Morris, M., Terebey, S., Fich, M.: Molecular lines in IRC+10°210 and CIT 6 147, 143
- Henkel, C., see Martín-Pintado, J., et al. 142, 131
- Henkel, C., see Bastien, P., et al. 146, 86
- Henkel, C., see Mauersberger, R., et al. 146, 168
- Henkel, C., see Güsten, R., et al. 149, 195
- Hensberge, H., see Sterken, C., et al. 145, 483 (60, 1)
- Hensberge, H., see Blomme, R. 148, 97
- Hensler, G.: Eccentric disks in binary systems. I. The stability 148, 423
- Herbold, G., Ulmschneider, P., Spruit, H.C., Rosner, R.: Propagation of nonlinear, radiatively damped longitudinal waves along magnetic flux tubes in the solar atmosphere 145, 157
- Herbst, E.: Radiative association rate coefficients under shocked conditions in interstellar clouds. The case of $\text{CH}_4^+ + \text{H}_2$ 153, 151
- Herygers, G., see Goossens, M. 149, 253
- Herman, J., Habing, H.J.: Time variations and shell sizes of OH masers in late-type stars 145, 282 (59, 523)
- Herman, J., Baud, B., Habing, H.J.: VLA 6 cm continuum observations of OH/IR stars 144, 514
- Herman, J., Baud, B., Habing, H.J., Winnberg, A.: VLA line observations of OH/IR stars 143, 122
- Herman, J., see Sloatmaker, A., et al. 145, 281 (59, 465)
- Hermans, D., see Poedts, S., et al. 151, 16
- Hermesen, W., Wilson, T.L., Walmsley, C.M., Batrla, W.: $^{15}\text{NH}_3$ in Orion-KL: The hot core is not so hot 146, 134
- Hermesen, W., see Blitz, L., et al. 143, 267
- Hermesen, W., see Pollock, A.M.T., et al. 146, 352
- Hermesen, W., see Wilson, T.L., et al. 147, L19
- Herold, H., see Ventura, J., et al. 144, 479
- Herold, H., see Soffel, M., et al. 144, 485
- Herold, H., see Wunner, G., et al. 149, 102
- Heske, A., Wendker, H.J.: The Cygnus X region. XVI. The ionized gas behind the dark cloud between the North America and Pelican Nebulae 148, 439
- Heske, A., Wendker, H.J.: The Horseshoe nebula of the northern sky. The dark clouds of IC 1396 149, 199
- Heske, A., Wendker, H.J.: Further photometry and spectroscopy in the young cluster region Tr 24/ScO OB 1 151, 309

- Heydari-Malayeri, M., Testor, G.: IDS and CCD study of the LMC excited blobs **144**, 98
- Heyvaerts, J., see Norman, C. **147**, 247
- Høg, E., see Yoshizawa, M., et al. **147**, 227
- Hibbert, A., see Keenan, F.P., et al. **147**, 89
- Hildebrandt, J., see Krüger, A., et al. **143**, 72
- Hill, G., see Gulliver, A.F., et al. **151**, 254
- Hill, P.W., see Walker, H.J. **149**, 491 (**61**, 303)
- Hillebrandt, W., see Oettl, R., et al. **151**, 33
- Hippelein, H.H., Baessgen, M., Grewing, M.: The nature of halos around planetary nebulae **152**, 213
- Hirth, W., Mebold, U., Müller, P.: H I-high velocity features in Draco and their X-ray counterparts **153**, 249
- Hjalmarson, Å., see Olberg, M. **142**, L1
- Hjalmarson, Å., see Rydbeck, G., et al. **144**, 282
- Hjalmarson, A., see Johansson, L.E.B., et al. **145**, 485 (**60**, 135)
- Hoang, S., see Dulk, G.A., et al. **150**, L28
- Hoang, S., see Steinberg, J.L., et al. **150**, 205
- Hoang, S., see Fainberg, J., et al. **153**, 145
- Hoang-Binh, D., Encrenaz, P., Linke, R.A.: Observations of radio recombination lines in the millimeter-wave spectrum of Orion A **146**, L19
- Hobart, M.A., see Garrido, R., et al. **144**, 211
- Höglund, B., see Johansson, L.E.B., et al. **145**, 485 (**60**, 135)
- Höglund, B., see Gardner, F.F., et al. **146**, 303
- Holsti, N., see Mattila, K., et al. **145**, 192
- Holsti, N., see Mattila, K., et al. **152**, 441
- Hong, S.S.: Henyey-Greenstein representation of the mean volume scattering phase function for zodiacal dust **146**, 67
- Hooimeyer, J.R.A., see van Genderen, A.M., et al. **152**, 447 (**62**, 291)
- Hopp, U., Materne, J.: Observations of the southern galaxy clusters STR 0625-540 and STR 0627-544 **148**, 359
- Hopp, U., Materne, J.: The Antlia cluster of galaxies and its environment: the Hydra I-Centaurus supercluster **148**, 449 (**61**, 93)
- Horani, M., Rostas, J., Roueff, E.: A potential extraterrestrial species: the SH^+ molecular ion **142**, 346
- Hou, Y.Q., see Xia, X.Y., et al. **152**, 93
- House, L.L., see Gary, D.E., et al. **152**, 42
- Houziaux, L., see Heck, A., et al. **150**, 350 (**61**, 375)
- Hovenier, J.W., de Haan, J.F.: Polarized light in planetary atmospheres for perpendicular directions **146**, 185
- Howarth, I.D., see Prinja, R.K. **149**, 73
- Hoyos, M., see Leblanc, Y. **143**, 365
- Hron, J., Maitzen, H.M., Moffat, A.F.J., Schmidt-Kaler, Th., Vogt, N.: Radial velocities for 28 southern young open clusters **147**, 336 (**60**, 355)
- Huang, J.H., Huang, K.L., Peng, Q.H.: Two types of pulsars **148**, 391
- Huang, J.H., see Huang, K.L., et al. **152**, 89
- Huang, K.L., Huang, J.H., Peng, Q.H.: $|Z|$ distribution and age of pulsars **152**, 89
- Huang, K.L., see Huang, J.H., et al. **148**, 391
- Huang, S., Stewart, P.: Ellipticity and shell structure in galaxies **153**, 189
- Huang, T.-Y., see Valtonen, M.J., et al. **143**, 182
- Hube, D.P., see Gulliver, A.F., et al. **151**, 254
- Hubeny, I.: A modified Rybicki method and the partial coherent scattering approximation **145**, 461
- Huchtmeier, W.K., Richter, O.-G.: H I-observations of isolated spiral galaxies **149**, 118
- Huchtmeier, W.K., Seiradakis, J.H.: H I observations of galaxies in nearby groups **143**, 216
- Hummel, E., Kotanyi, C.G.: SO galaxies and the influence of the gas content on the radio continuum emission from a disk component **145**, 475
- Hummel, E., Pedlar, A., van der Hulst, J.M., Davies, R.D.: A radio continuum survey of Sbc spiral galaxies at 1.465 GHz **147**, 189 (**60**, 293)
- Hummel, E., see van der Hulst, J.M. **150**, L7
- Hummer, D.G., see Pauldrach, A., et al. **148**, L1
- Hunger, K., Heber, U., Koester, D.: PHL 227: the discovery of a new nova-like object **149**, L4
- Hunt, G.C., see Shaver, P.A., et al. **147**, L23
- Huvelin, J., Linnaluoto, S., Pirola, V., Tuominen, I., Virtanen, H.: Polarimetric observations of solar-type stars **152**, 357
- Hurley, K., see Motch, C., et al. **145**, 201
- Hurley, K., see Atteia, J.-L., et al. **152**, 174
- Husfeld, D., see Werner, K. **148**, 417
- Hutsemékers, D.: The ultraviolet spectrum of the Be star HD 50138 **147**, 336 (**60**, 373)
- Hutsemékers, D., Surdej, J.: The structure and spectral characteristics of the low-excitation planetary nebula HD 316248 **153**, 245
- Hutsemékers, D., see Gosset, E., et al. **153**, 71
- Ichtiaroglou, S., Bozis, G.: Stability of circular orbits in non-central Newtonian fields **151**, 64
- Icke, V.: Distant encounters between disk galaxies and the origin of S0 spirals **144**, 115
- Iijima, T.: BX Mon as a long-period eclipsing binary system **153**, 35
- Illing, R., see Gary, D.E., et al. **152**, 42
- Ilovaisky, S.A., see Motch, C., et al. **145**, 201
- Ilovaisky, S.A., see Chevalier, C., et al. **147**, L3
- Imbert, M.: Determination of radii of cepheids. III. Radial velocities, spectroscopic orbit and dimension of SU Cyg (Text in French) **142**, 215 (**58**, 529)
- Imbert, M.: Photoelectric radial velocities of eclipsing binaries. I. Orbital elements of BF Dra **144**, 255 (**59**, 357)
- Imbert, M., Andersen, J., Ardeberg, A., Bardin, C., Benz, W., Lindgren, H., Martin, N., Maurice, E., Mayor, M., Nordström, B., Prévot, L.: Radial velocities of southern stars obtained with the photoelectric scanner Coravel. IV. Radial velocity variations of six cepheids in the Large Magellanic Cloud: HV 879, HV 899, HV 909, HV 2257, HV 2338, HV 2827 **149**, 490 (**61**, 259)
- Imbert, M., see Andersen, J., et al. **143**, 245 (**59**, 15)
- Imbert, M., see Prévot, L., et al. **152**, 442 (**62**, 23)
- Innanen, K.A., see Valtonen, M.J., et al. **143**, 182
- Ionson, J.A.: Coronal heating by resonant (A.C.) and nonresonant (D.C.) mechanisms **146**, 199
- Ionson, J.A., see Kuperus, M. **148**, 309
- Ip, W.-H., Axford, W.I.: Estimates of galactic cosmic ray spectra at low energies **149**, 7
- Ipatov, A.P., Taranova, O.G., Yudin, B.F.: HM Sagittae and V 1016 Cygni in 1982-83: unforeseen variations in the IR spectrum of 1016 Cyg **142**, 85
- Ipsier, J.R., Semenzato, R.: Effects of encounters between disk stars and a Galactic-halo population of heavy objects **149**, 408
- Irvine, W.M., see Johansson, L.E.B., et al. **145**, 485 (**60**, 135)
- Irwin, A.W.: Improved methods of predicting stellar atmospheres from known atmospheres in the presence of convection **146**, 282

- Isserstedt, J., Hart, R.: The problem of the runaway stars and the distribution function of peculiar radial velocities in the Large Magellanic Cloud (Text in German) **152**, 343
- Isserstedt, J., see Schindler, R. **145**, 281 (59, 497)
- Iye, M., Richter, O.-G.: Reddening of globular clusters in M 31 **144**, 471
- Iyengar, K.V.K., Rengarajan, T.N., Verma, R.P.: Properties of IRAS galaxies with $B_T^0 \lesssim 14.5$ **148**, 43
- Jablonski, F.J., Barroso J., Jr.: The April 22 occultation of Hyd — 20°51699 by Uranus and its rings **144**, 249
- Jaffe, W.J., see Hanisch, R.J., et al. **153**, 9
- Jägers, W.J., de Grijp, M.H.K.: The radio structure of 3 C 130 interpreted with a dynamical model **143**, 176
- Jägers, W.J., see Barthel, P.D., et al. **148**, 243
- Jaschek, C., Gómez, A.E.: The Malmquist correction **146**, 387
- Jaschek, C., see Grenier, S., et al. **145**, 331
- Jaschek, C., see Jaschek, M., et al. **152**, 439
- Jaschek, C., see Yi li, Sun., et al. **152**, 447 (62, 309)
- Jaschek, M., Baschek, B., Jaschek, C., Heck, A.: Observation of $\lambda\lambda 1600$ and 3040 features in the spectra of field horizontal branch stars **152**, 439
- Jaschek, M., see Grenier, S., et al. **145**, 331
- Jaschek, M., see Cowley, C.R., et al. **149**, 224
- Jaschek, M., see Yi li, Sun., et al. **152**, 447 (62, 309)
- Jasniewicz, G., see Acker, A. **143**, L1
- Jasniewicz, G., see Acker, A., et al. **151**, L13
- Jeffers, S., Weller, W.G.: Spectrophotometric catalogue of southern Wolf-Rayet stars **149**, 489 (61, 173)
- Jensen, K.S., Jørgensen, H.E.: CCD based B and V lightcurves for the eclipsing binary NJL 5 in Omega Centauri **147**, 187 (60, 229)
- Jensen, K.S., see Andersen, T.B. **144**, 256 (59, 361)
- Jensen, K.S., see Andersen, J., et al. **149**, 492 (61, 353)
- Jensen, K., see van der Klis, M., et al. **151**, 322
- Jockers, K.: The ion tail of Comet Kohoutek 1973 XII during 17 days of solar wind gusts **153**, 285 (62, 787)
- Joentgen, W., see Klebsch, W., et al. **152**, L12
- Johansen, K.T., Florentin-Nielsen, R., Teuber, J.: Surface photometry of galaxies extended to $z=0.59$ **152**, L21
- Johansson, L.E.B., Andersson, C., Ellér, J., Friberg, P., Hjalmarson, A., Höglund, B., Irvine, W.M., Olofsson, H., Rydbeck, G.: The spectra of Orion A and IRC+10216 between 72.2 and 91.1 GHz **145**, 485 (60, 135)
- Johansson, L.E.B., see Olberg, M. **142**, L1
- Johansson, L., see Bergvall, N. **149**, 475
- Joly, M., Collin-Souffrin, S., Masnou, J.L., Nottale, L.: Statistical study of AGN's. I. Line widths of C IV and H β versus optical luminosity **152**, 282
- Jonas, J.L., de Jager, G., Baart, E.E.: A 2.3 GHz radio continuum map of the southern sky **152**, 444 (62, 105)
- Jones, B.J.T., Wyse, R.F.G.: The ionisation of the primeval plasma at the time of recombination **149**, 144
- Jones, D.H.P., see Heck, A., et al. **150**, 350 (61, 375)
- Jong, S.D., see Cogotti, R., et al. **142**, 124
- Jordan, C., see Nagai, F. **146**, 25
- Jorden, P.R., see Bates, B., et al. **145**, 321
- Jordi, C., see Rossello, G., et al. **145**, 279 (59, 399)
- Jörsäter, S., Peterson, C.J., Lindblad, P.O., Boksenberg, A.: The velocity field of NGC 1365. I. The measurements and data reduction techniques **142**, 215 (58, 507)
- Jörsäter, S., see Lindblad, P.O., et al. **144**, 496
- Joubert, M., see Kunth, D. **142**, 411
- Journet, A., see Laclare, F., et al. **149**, 491 (61, 267)
- Jørgensen, H.E., see Jensen, K.S. **147**, 187 (60, 229)
- Jørgensen, H.E., see Hansen, L., et al. **149**, 442
- Juliussen, E., see Engelmann, J.J., et al. **148**, 12
- Junkes, N., see Reich, W., et al. **151**, L10
- Jura, M., see Léger, A., et al. **144**, 147
- Jurriens, T.A., see van der Hucht, K.A., et al. **145**, L13
- Kaelble, A., de Boer, K.S., Grewing, M.: Parametrization of the flow of halo high-velocity clouds **143**, 408
- Kaesler, U., see Buser, R. **145**, 1
- Kahane, C., Guilloteau, S., Lucas, R.: A multiline study of a typical giant molecular cloud: S 147/S 153 **146**, 325
- Kaifu, N., see Dent, W.R.F., et al. **146**, 375
- Kaiser, D., see Dachs, J. **144**, 256 (59, 368)
- Kalberla, P.M.W., Schwarz, U.J., Goss, W.M.: High resolution mapping of galactic H I in the direction of 3C147 **144**, 27
- Kalkofen, W., see Wehrse, R. **147**, 71
- Kalkofen, W., see Schmitz, F., et al. **148**, 217
- Kanbach, G., see Pollock, A.M.T., et al. **146**, 352
- Kanbach, G., see Beuermann, K., et al. **153**, 17
- Kandemir, G., see Fenkart, R.P., et al. **143**, 246 (59, 73)
- Kappelmann, N., see Bianchi, L., et al. **149**, 41
- Karaali, S., Becker, W., Fenkart, R.P.: RGU -photometry of a starfield in the direction to Scutum (S1') **145**, 484 (60, 75)
- Karachentsev, I.D., see Karachentseva, V.E., et al. **147**, 187 (60, 213)
- Karachentseva, V.E., Karachentsev, I.D., Börngen, F.: Atlas of dwarf galaxies in the region of M81 group **147**, 187 (60, 213)
- Katgert, P., see Katgert-Merkelijn, J.K., et al. **150**, 352 (61, 547)
- Katgert-Merkelijn, J.K., Robertson, J.G., Windhorst, R.A., Katgert, P.: A Westerbork survey of Einstein X-ray Observatory deep survey areas. I. The 0.6 and 1.4 GHz catalogues, sources counts and spectral index distributions **150**, 352 (61, 547)
- Kawabata, K., Ogawa, H., Fukui, Y., Takano, T., Fujimoto, Y., Kawabe, R., Sugitani, K., Takaba, H.: The 4 m millimeter wave telescope at Nagoya **151**, 1
- Kawabe, R., see Kawabata, K., et al. **151**, 1
- Kazès, I., Dickey, J.M.: Detection of distant extragalactic OH in absorption **152**, L9
- Kazes, I., see Bottinelli, L., et al. **151**, L7
- Kazès, I., see Crovisier, J., et al. **146**, 223
- Kazès, I., see Crovisier, J., et al. **149**, 209
- Keenan, F.P., Hibbert, A., Dufton, P.L.: The abundance of oxygen in the interstellar medium **147**, 89
- Kegel, W.H.: Entropy and angular momentum transport in spiral density waves **149**, 315
- Kegel, W.H., see Chandra, S., et al. **142**, 217 (58, 687)
- Kegel, W.H., see Chandra, S., et al. **148**, 145
- Keller, E., see Baier, G., et al. **153**, 278
- Keller, H.U., see Festou, M.C., et al. **152**, 170
- Kieboom, K., see Heise, J., et al. **148**, L14
- King, A.R., see Heise, J., et al. **148**, L14
- Kirk, J.G.: 2-dimensional low luminosity accretion onto neutron stars **142**, 430
- Kirkman, I.W., see Dowthwaite, J.C., et al. **142**, 55
- Kirkman, I.W., see Chadwick, P.M., et al. **151**, L1
- Kirshner, R.P., see Uomoto, A. **149**, L7
- Kızıloğlu, N., Eryurt-Ezer, D.: Lithium depletion during the contraction phase of the Sun **146**, 384

- Klare, G., see Zickgraf, F.-J., et al. 143, 421
 Klare, G., see Leitherer, C., et al. 153, 168
 Klebesadel, R., see Atteia, J.-L., et al. 152, 174
 Klebsch, W., Bester, M., Yamada, K.M.T., Winnewisser, G., Joentgen, W., Altenbach, H.-J., Vogel, E.: Millimeter wave spectrum of tricarbon monoxide, CCCO 152, L12
 Klein, U., see Sofue, Y., et al. 144, 257
 Klein, U., see de Jong, T., et al. 147, L6
 Klein, U., see Beck, R., et al. 152, 237
 Klein, U., see Urbanik, M., et al. 152, 291
 Klemens, Y.: Solar wind momentum flux density: Pioneer 10 and Pioneer 11 observations 148, L5
 Knacke, R., see Hanner, M.S., et al. 152, 177
 Knapp, G.R., van Driel, W., van Woerden, H.: Distribution and motions of atomic hydrogen in lenticular galaxies. III. NGC 3998 142, 1
 Kneer, F., von Uexküll, M.: Oscillations of the Sun's chromosphere. II. H α line centre and wing filtergram time sequences 144, 443
 Kneer, F., see von Uexküll, M., et al. 146, 192
 Knude, J.: On cloud shadows in wide beam scans of the diffuse soft X-ray sky 147, 155
 Kobanov, N.I.: Narrowband spatial filtering in differential measurements of the line-of-sight velocity of the solar atmosphere 143, 99
 Koch-Miramound, L., see Engelmann, J.J., et al. 148, 12
 Koechlin, L., Rabbia, Y.: Stellar diameter measurements with optical interferometer at CERGA. Recent developments and results (Text in French) 153, 91
 Koester, D., Reimers, D.: Spectroscopic identification of white dwarfs in galactic clusters. III. IC 2391 and NGC 2451 153, 260
 Koester, D., Vauclair, G., Dolez, N., Oke, J.B., Greenstein, J.L., Weidemann, V.: Atmospheric parameters of the variable DB white dwarf GD 358 149, 423
 Koester, D., Weidemann, V., Zeidler-KT, E.-M., Vauclair, G.: The explanation of the 1400 and 1600 Å features in DA white dwarfs 142, L5
 Koester, D., see Hunger, K., et al. 149, L4
 Kohoutek, L., Pauls, R.: Spectroscopic verification of suspected planetary nebulae. I 145, 485 (60, 87)
 Kohoutek, L., see West, R.M. 145, 485 (60, 91)
 Kollatschny, W., Fricke, K.J.: The NGC 4593 group of active galaxies 143, 393
 Kollatschny, W., Fricke, K.J.: The fading of the Seyfert galaxy F-9 146, L11
 Kontizas, E., Dialetis, D., Prokakis, T., Kontizas, M.: Ellipticities of „disk“ and „halo“ globular clusters in the SMC 146, 293
 Kontizas, M., see Kontizas, E., et al. 146, 293
 Koo, D.C., see Kron, R.G., et al. 146, 38
 Koornneef, J., see Olofsson, G. 146, 337
 Köppen, J., see Adam, J. 142, 461
 Korevaar, P., see Lamers, H.J.G.L.M., et al. 149, 29
 Korhonen, T., see Sillanpää, A., et al. 147, 67
 Kotanyi, C.G., see Hummel, E. 145, 475
 Koutchmy, S., Verlhac, A.: Photometric calibrations of an MCP space qualified photographic-camera 142, 355
 Koutchmy, S., see Lebecq, C., et al. 152, 157
 Kovacs, N.: A detailed analysis of five barium stars 150, 232
 Kowal, C.T., see Barbon, R., et al. 142, 218 (58, 735)
 Kozok, J.R.: Photometric observations of emission B-Stars in the southern Milky Way 150, 350 (61, 387)
 Kozok, J.R.: Distances, reddening and distribution of emission B-stars in the galactic centre region $|l| \leq 45^\circ$ 152, 442 (62, 7)
 Kraakman, H., see van Genderen, A.M., et al. 152, 447 (62, 291)
 Krasinsky, G.A., Saramonova, E.Y., Sveshnikov, M.L., Sveshnikova, E.S.: Universal time, lunar tidal deceleration and relativistic effects from observations of transits, eclipses and occultations in the XVIII-XX centuries 145, 90
 Krasnosel'skikh, V.V., Kruchina, E.N., Thejappa, G., Volokitin, A.S.: Fast electron generation in quasiperpendicular shocks and type II solar radiobursts 149, 323
 Krause, M., see Kundt, W. 142, 150
 Krause, M., see Beck, R., et al. 152, 237
 Krause-Polstorff, J., Michel, F.C.: Pulsar space charging 144, 72
 Kreysa, E., see Chini, R., et al. 143, 244
 Kron, R.G., Koo, D.C., Windhorst, R.A.: A deep Westerbork survey of areas with multicolor Mayall 4 m plates. III. Photometry and spectroscopy of faint source identifications 146, 38
 Kruchina, E.N., see Krasnosel'skikh, V.V., et al. 149, 323
 Krügel, E., see Schulz, A., et al. 142, 363
 Krügel, E., see Chini, R. 146, 175
 Krüger, A., Hildebrandt, J., Fürstenberg, F.: A working model of the solar S-component radio emission 143, 72
 Krumm, N., van Driel, W., van Woerden, H.: Distribution and motions of atomic hydrogen in lenticular galaxies. IV. A ring of H I around NGC 4262 144, 202
 Krzeminski, W., Vogt, N.: The eclipsing dwarf nova OY Carinae. III. Photometry during the superoutburst of January 1980 144, 124
 Ksanfomaliti, L.V., see Santer, R., et al. 150, 217
 Kudritzki, R.P., see Méndez, R.H., et al. 142, 289
 Kudritzki, R.P., see Pauldrach, A., et al. 148, L1
 Kudritzki, R.P., see Groth, H.G., et al. 152, 107
 Kuhl, L.V., see Doazan, V., et al. 152, 182
 Kühr, H., see Seiradakis, J.H., et al. 143, 478
 Kuijpers, J., van der Hulst, J.M.: Interpretation of unpolarized radio emission from RS CVn stars 149, 343
 Kulkarni, V.K., Mantovani, F.: Spectral index distributions and optical identifications for a sample of source selected at 408 MHz 148, 447 (61, 1)
 Kulkarni, V.K., Mantovani, F.: Spectral index - flux density relation for extragalactic radio sources selected at low frequency 153, 13
 Kundt, W.: SS 433 revisited 150, 276
 Kundt, W., Krause, M.: The nature of the IGM 142, 150
 Kunth, D., Joubert, M.: Wolf-Rayet stars in "lazy" galaxies: a statistical approach 142, 411
 Kuperus, M., Ionson, J.A.: Black hole accretion disks. Electrodynamical coupling of accretion-disk coronae and the partitioning of soft and hard X-ray emission 148, 309
 Kurt, V.G., see Bertauch, J.L., et al. 150, 1
 Kurtz, D.W.: A search for rapid oscillations in HD 92664 142, 89
 Kurucz, R.L., see Malagnini, M.L., et al. 152, 117
 Küveler, G., Wiehr, E.: Velocity and asymmetry mapping of sunspots 142, 205
 Kuznetsov, A., see Atteia, J.-L., et al. 152, 174
 Kwok, S., Purton, C.R., Matthews, H.E., Spoelstra, T.A.T.: Radio synthesis observations of M2-9, the Butterfly nebula 144, 321
 Kwok, S., see Volk, K. 153, 79

- Labeyrie, A., see Foy, R. **152**, L29
- Lachize-Rey, M., Vigroux, L., Souviron, J.: Photometry of NGC 6166 **150**, 62
- Laclare, F., Journet, A., Leister, N.V.: Observations of the Sun at the CERGA astrolabe in 1983 **149**, 491 (**61**, 267)
- Lacy, J., see Drossart, P., et al. **149**, L10
- Ladebeck, R., see Baier, G., et al. **151**, 61
- Lagage, P.O., Cesarsky, C.J.: Antiprotons from thick cosmic-ray sources **147**, 127
- Lagerkvist, C.-I., Olofsson, K., From, A., Hammarbäck, G., Magnusson, P., Morell, O.: Positions of asteroids obtained with the GPO telescope at ESO, Chile and with the Kvistaberg Schmidt telescope **143**, 248 (**59**, 137)
- Lagerkvist, C.-I., see Debehogne, H., et al. **143**, 247 (**59**, 87)
- Lahulla, J.F.: *UBVRI* photometry of stars in several H II regions **150**, 352 (**61**, 517)
- Lakićević, I.S.: Estimated Stark widths and shifts of some singly charged ion spectral lines **151**, 457
- Lallement, R., Bertaux, J.L., Dalaudier, F.: Interplanetary Lyman α spectral profiles and intensities for both repulsive and attractive solar force fields: predicted absorption pattern by a hydrogen cell **150**, 21
- Lallement, R., see Bertaux, J.L., et al. **150**, 1
- Lam, S.K., see Chollet, F., et al. **150**, 351 (**61**, 443)
- Lambert, D.L., see Danks, A.C. **148**, 293
- Lamers, H.J.G.L.M., Korevaar, P., Cassatella, A.: The ejection of shells in the stellar wind of the hypergiant P Cygni (B1 Ia⁺) **149**, 29
- Lamers, H.J.G.L.M., see Leitherer, C., et al. **153**, 168
- Lanciano, N., see Burchi, R., et al. **145**, 483 (**60**, 9)
- Landaberry, S.C., see de Freitas Pacheco, J.A., et al. **152**, 101
- Landecker, T.L., see Pineault, S., et al. **151**, 52
- Lang, K.R., see Pallavicini, R., et al. **149**, 95
- Langer, N., El Eid, M.F., Fricke, K.J.: Evolution of massive stars with semiconvective diffusion **145**, 179
- Lanz, T.: Effective temperature of Ap stars: a comparison between several photometric estimators **144**, 191
- Laros, J., see Atteia, J.-L., et al. **152**, 174
- Larsson, S.: The 2-second optical variability in E1405-451: origin and coherency **145**, L1
- Laskar, J.: Accurate methods in general planetary theory **144**, 133
- Lasota, J.P., see Hameury, J.M. **145**, L10
- Lattanzio, J.C., see Monaghan, J.J. **149**, 135
- Launay, F., see Dollfus, A., et al. **151**, 235
- Lawson, K.D., Peacock, N.J.: Review of solar observations of the $n=2-2$ transitions in fourth period elements **142**, 214 (**58**, 475)
- Le Bertre, T., see Epchtein, N., et al. **149**, 489 (**61**, 203)
- Le Campion, J.F., see Dourneau, G., et al. **142**, 91
- Le Contel, J.M., see Chapellier, E., et al. **143**, 466
- Le Poole, R.S., see de Vries, C.P. **145**, L7
- Le Squeren, A.M., Sivagnanam, P.: Peculiar OH variation of R Leo **152**, 85
- Le Squeren, A.M., see Bottinelli, L., et al. **151**, L7
- Leahy, D.A.: Relativistic magnetospheres: corotating and streaming formulations for the charge filled case **149**, 57
- Lebecq, C., Koutchmy, S., Stellmacher, G.: The 1981 total solar eclipse corona. II. Global absolute photometric analysis **152**, 157
- Leblanc, Y., Hoyos, M.: Storms of U-bursts and the stability of coronal loops **143**, 365
- Lebrun, F., see Pollock, A.M.T., et al. **146**, 352
- Lecacheux, A., see Dulk, G.A., et al. **150**, L28
- Lee, W.B., Nelles, B., Nicklas, H.: HD 224617 - a spectroscopic binary? **149**, 492 (**61**, 363)
- Léger, A., d'Hendecourt, L.: Are polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons the carriers of the diffuse interstellar bands in the visible? **146**, 81
- Léger, A., Jura, M., Omont, A.: Desorption from interstellar grains **144**, 147
- Léger, A., see Puget, J.L., et al. **142**, L19
- Leggett, S.K.: The flux distribution of Vega for $10 \mu\text{m} \leq \lambda \leq 100 \mu\text{m}$, and the calibration of IRAS at $12 \mu\text{m}$ and $25 \mu\text{m}$ **153**, 273
- Leggett, S.K., see Petford, A.D., et al. **146**, 195
- Leggett, S.K., see Mountain, C.M., et al. **150**, 281
- Leggett, S.K., see Mountain, C.M., et al. **151**, 399
- Leggett, S.K., see Petford, A.D., et al. **153**, 284
- Legrand, J.-P., Simon, P.A.: Some solar cycle phenomena related to the geomagnetic activity from 1868 to 1980. I. The shock events, or the interplanetary expansion of the toroidal field **152**, 199
- Leisawitz, D., see Bash, F.N. **145**, 127
- Leister, N.V., see Laclare, F., et al. **149**, 491 (**61**, 267)
- Leitherer, C., Appenzeller, I., Klare, G., Lamers, H.J.G.L.M., Stahl, O., Waters, L.B.F.M., Wolf, B.: The massive wind of S Dor **153**, 168
- Leitherer, C., see Zickgraf, F.-J., et al. **143**, 421
- Leitherer, C., see Bertout, C., et al. **144**, 87
- Leitherer, C., see Bertout, C., et al. **147**, 186
- Leitherer, C., see Stahl, O., et al. **149**, 490 (**61**, 237)
- Lelièvre, G., see Maun, N., et al. **142**, L13
- Lelièvre, G., see Sol, H., et al. **144**, 109
- Lellouch, E., Destombes, J.L.: Search for minor atmospheric species in the millimeter range of Jupiter and Saturn **152**, 405
- Lemen, J.R., see Mewe, R., et al. **152**, 229
- Lemstra, G., see van Genderen, A.M., et al. **152**, 447 (**62**, 291)
- Lengyel-Frey, D., Stone, R.G., Bougeret, J.L.: Fundamental and harmonic emission in interplanetary Type II radio bursts **151**, 215
- Lentes, F.T., see Brosche, P. **153**, 157
- Lépine, J.R.D., Braz, M.A., Epchtein, N.: Near infrared and radio observations of active galactic nuclei **149**, 351
- Lépine, J.R.D., see Epchtein, N., et al. **149**, 489 (**61**, 203)
- Lequeux, J., see Azzopardi, M., et al. **144**, 388
- Lequeux, J., see Azzopardi, M., et al. **145**, L4
- Lequeux, J., see Augarde, R. **147**, 273
- Lequeux, J., see Bouchet, P., et al. **149**, 330
- Lerche, I., Schlickeiser, R.: An explanation of the secondary-to-primary ratio in galactic cosmic radiation. No contradiction with continuous Fermi acceleration **151**, 408
- Lerche, I., see Schlickeiser, R. **151**, 151
- Letourneur, N., see Bensammar, S., et al. **146**, L1
- Letourneur, N., see Bensammar, S., et al. **149**, L1
- Levin, B.N.: Quasi-linear propagation of a spatially inhomogeneous electron stream **143**, 54
- Lewin, W.H.G., van Paradijs, J.: The interpretation of X-ray spectra from low-mass X-ray binaries **149**, L27
- Lewin, W.H.G., see van Paradijs, J. **142**, 361
- Liller, W., see Alcaino, G. **146**, 389
- Liller, W., see Alcaino, G. **152**, 447 (**62**, 317)
- Lindblad, P.O., Jörsäter, S., Sandqvist, A.: The nuclear radio sources in the elliptical galaxies NGC 3309 and NGC 3311 in the cluster Abell 1060 **144**, 496

- Lindblad, P.O., see Jörsäter, S., et al. 142, 215 (58, 507)
- Linde, P., see Ardeberg, A., et al. 148, 263
- Lindgren, H., see Andersen, J., et al. 143, 245 (59, 15)
- Lindgren, H., see Ardeberg, A., et al. 148, 263
- Lindgren, H., see Imbert, M., et al. 149, 490 (61, 259)
- Lindgren, H., see Prévot, L., et al. 152, 442 (62, 23)
- Lindroos, K.P.: A study of visual double stars with early type primaries. IV. Astrophysical data 147, 187 (60, 183)
- Linke, R.A., see Hoang-Binh, D., et al. 146, L19
- Linnaluoto, S., see Huovelin, J., et al. 152, 357
- Lion, J., see Blanchet, L., et al. 152, 417
- Lipunov, V.M., Postnov, K.A.: The binary X-ray pulsar 1E 2259+59 – a descendant of an AM Her type system? 144, L13
- Liszt, H.S., Burton, W.B., van der Hulst, J.M.: Associations between neutral and ionized gas in Sgr A 142, 237
- Liszt, H.S., Burton, W.B., van der Hulst, J.M.: A high resolution H I absorption spectrum of Sgr A 142, 245
- Little, L.T., Davies, S.R., Vizard, D.R., Ellison, B.N., Riley, P.W., Matthews, N., Macdonald, G.H., Nyman, L.-A.: HCO⁺ observations of the molecular cloud HH 24-27 142, 378
- Little, L.T., see Dent, W.R.F., et al. 146, 375
- Livio, M., Regev, O.: X-ray burst sources: a model for chaotic behaviour 148, 133
- Lloyd, C., see Smith, L.J., et al. 146, 307
- Lloyd, C., see Stickland, D.J., et al. 150, L9
- Locans, V., see Žugžda, Y.D., et al. 143, 201
- Lockman, F.J., see Barcia, A., et al. 147, 237
- Lodén, L.O.: A study of the open cluster NGC 6475 (M 7) (and two other stellar clusterings) 142, 216 (58, 595)
- Loks, A., Sergysels, R.: Zero velocity hypersurfaces for the general planar four body problem 149, 462
- Lolli, M., see Battistini, P., et al. 150, 351 (61, 487)
- Lombardi, R., see Rossi, C., et al. 143, 13
- Londrillo, P.: Turbulence and angular momentum in extragalactic radio jets. I. Linear stability analysis 145, 353
- Lopez de Coca, P., see Garrido, R., et al. 144, 211
- Loran, J.M., see Brown, J.C., et al. 147, L10
- Loren, R.B., see Sandqvist, A., et al. 152, L25
- Lotova, N.A., Blums, D.F., Vladimirovskii, K.V.: Interplanetary scintillation and the structure of the solar wind transonic region 150, 266
- Loughhead, R.E., see Bray, R.J. 142, 199
- Louise, R., Pascoli, G.: Study of three high excitation planetary nebulae in the southern hemisphere (Text in French) 150, 285
- Loulergue, M., Mason, H.E., Nussbaumer, H., Storey, P.J.: Fe XIX transitions within the $n=2$ complex 150, 246
- Lowe, R.M., see Hannaford, P., et al. 143, 447
- Lowe, R.M., see Whaling, W., et al. 153, 109
- Lu, J.F.: Non-uniqueness of transonic solution for accretion onto a Schwarzschild black hole 148, 176
- Lucas, R., see Kahane, C., et al. 146, 325
- Lucas, R., see Morris, M., et al. 142, 107
- Lund, N., see Engelmann, J.J., et al. 148, 12
- Lunel, M., Bergeat, J., Garnier, R.: Infrared light curves of the contact binary 44 i Bootis and evidence for a new period change 148, 447 (61, 27)
- Luwel, M., Severne, G.: Collisionless mixing in 1-dimensional gravitational systems initially in a stationary waterbag configuration 152, 305
- Lyngå, G., see Ardeberg, A., et al. 148, 263
- Lyons, R.W., see Doazan, V., et al. 152, 182
- Macchetto, F., see di Serego Alighieri, S., et al. 149, 179
- Macdonald, G.H., see Little, L.T., et al. 142, 378
- Macdougall, J.R., see Spinoglio, L., et al. 153, 55
- MacDowall, R.J., see Dulk, G.A., et al. 150, L28
- MacGillivray, H.T., Dodd, R.J.: The anisotropy of the spatial orientations of galaxies in the Local Supercluster 145, 269
- Maciel, W.J., Faúndez-Abans, M.: Galactic electron temperature gradient from planetary nebulae 149, 365
- Maciel, W.J., see Rossi, S.C.F., et al. 148, 93
- MacKinnon, A.L., see Brown, J.C., et al. 147, L10
- Macrae, H.J., see Douthwaite, J.C., et al. 142, 55
- Maeder, A.: Vibrational instability of Wolf-Rayet stars 147, 300
- Maeder, A., see Schild, H. 143, L7
- Magain, P.: Spectroscopic analysis of extreme metal-poor „dwarfs“. II. Improved model atmospheres and detailed abundances 146, 95
- Magazzù, A., see Franco, M.L., et al. 147, 191
- Magnan, C.: Redistribution functions for astrophysical problems 142, 117
- Magnan, C.: Line formation in the presence of turbulence 144, 186
- Magnusson, P., see Lagerkvist, C.-I., et al. 143, 248 (59, 137)
- Maitzen, H.M.: Photoelectric search for CP2-stars in open clusters. VI. NGC 5460, NGC 6087 and IC 4725 152, 444 (62, 129)
- Maitzen, H.M., see Hron, J., et al. 147, 336 (60, 355)
- Malagnini, M.L., Morossi, C., Rossi, L., Kurucz, R.L.: Effective temperature and bolometric correction for HD 61421, HD 87901, HD 159561, and HD 216956 152, 117
- Malagnini, M.L., Pasian, F., Pucillo, M., Santin, P.: FODS: a system for faint object detection and classification in astronomy 144, 49
- Malagnini, M.L., see Morossi, C. 147, 336 (60, 365)
- Malherbe, J.M., see Schmieder, B., et al. 142, 249
- Malherbe, J.M., see Schmieder, B., et al. 153, 64
- Malinie, G., see Delbourgo-Salvador, P., et al. 150, 53
- Malkamäki, L., see Mattila, K., et al. 145, 192
- Malkamäki, L., see Mattila, K., et al. 152, 441
- Manara, A., see Buffoni, L., et al. 142, 214 (58, 499)
- Manfroid, J., Mathys, G.: New period determinations for variable CP stars 145, 280 (59, 429)
- Manfroid, J., Mathys, G., Heck, A.: Photometric variations of HD 25267 144, 251
- Manfroid, J., see Heck, A. 142, 341
- Manfroid, J., see Heck, A., et al. 143, 246 (59, 63)
- Manfroid, J., see Sterken, C., et al. 145, 483 (60, 1)
- Manfroid, J., see Mathys, G. 145, 483 (60, 17)
- Manfroid, J., see Heck, A., et al. 150, 350 (61, 375)
- Manning, R., see Fainberg, J., et al. 153, 145
- Mantegazza, L.: Analysis of the light variations of the RV Tauri star V 453 Ophiuchi 151, 270
- Mantegazza, L., see Antonello, E., et al. 146, 11
- Mantovani, F., Reich, W., Salter, C.J., Tomasi, P.: Further observations of radio sources from the BG survey. III. CTB 80 145, 50
- Mantovani, F., see Kulkarni, V.K. 148, 447 (61, 1)
- Mantovani, F., see Kulkarni, V.K. 153, 13
- Marage, P.: Electron capture in the presence of strong magnetic fields in astrophysical sites 151, 198
- Marano, B., see Vettolani, G., et al. 144, 506
- Maraschi, L., see Ghisellini, G., et al. 146, 204

- Marcaide, J.M., Shapiro, I.I., Corey, B.E., Cotton, W.D., Gorenstein, M.V., Rogers, A.E.E., Romney, J.D., Schild, R., Bååth, L., Bartel, N., Cohen, N.L., Clark, T.A., Preston, R.A., Ratner, M.I., Whitney, A.R.: The quasars 1038+528 A and B **142, 71**
- Marcelin, M., Boulesteix, J., Georgelin, Y.P.: The velocity field of the ionized gas in NGC 300 **151, 144**
- Mardirossian, F., see Mezzetti, M., et al. **143, 188**
- Mardirossian, F., see Giuricin, G., et al. **143, 245 (59, 37)**
- Mardirossian, F., see Giuricin, G., et al. **146, 317**
- Mardirossian, F., see Giuricin, G., et al. **152, 445 (62, 157)**
- Marlborough, J.M., see Doazan, V., et al. **152, 182**
- Marques Dos Santos, P., see Epchtein, N., et al. **149, 489 (61, 203)**
- Marquette, J.B., Rowe, B.R., Dupeyrat, G., Roueff, E.: CRESU study of the reaction $N^+ + H_2 \rightarrow NH^+ + H$ between 8 and 70 K and interstellar chemistry implications **147, 115**
- Martin, L.J., see Poutanen, M., et al. **149, 491 (61, 291)**
- Martin, N., see Andersen, J., et al. **143, 245 (59, 15)**
- Martin, N., see Imbert, M., et al. **149, 490 (61, 259)**
- Martin, N., see Prévot, L., et al. **152, 442 (62, 23)**
- Martín-Pintado, J., Wilson, T.L., Gardner, F.F., Henkel, C.: Observations of selected sources in the 2 cm line of H_2CO **142, 131**
- Martín-Pintado, J., see Barcia, A., et al. **142, L9**
- Martres, M.-J., see Soru-Escut, I., et al. **145, 19**
- Masani, A., see Ferrari, A. **152, 205**
- Masegosa, A., see Moles, M., et al. **152, 271**
- Masnou, J.L., see Joly, M., et al. **152, 282**
- Mason, H.E., see Doyle, J.G., et al. **150, 69**
- Mason, H.E., see Loulergue, M., et al. **150, 246**
- Massaglia, S., see Bodo, G., et al. **149, 246**
- Massaro, E., see Piro, L., et al. **147, 22**
- Masse, P., see Engelmann, J.J., et al. **148, 12**
- Massi, M., Felli, M., Simon, M.: Radio continuum observations of the blister type HII region in Mon R2 **152, 387**
- Massone, G.: Micrometric observations of visual double stars **147, 338 (60, 485)**
- Materne, J., see Hopp, U. **148, 359**
- Materne, J., see Hopp, U. **148, 449 (61, 93)**
- Mathez, G., see Gerbal, D., et al. **146, 119**
- Mathys, G.: Hydrogen lines Stark broadening tables in the presence of a magnetic field **144, 255 (59, 229)**
- Mathys, G.: The influence of surface inhomogeneities on the rapid light variations of Ap stars **151, 315**
- Mathys, G., Manfroid, J.: On the shape of the *w*by lightcurves of CP stars **145, 483 (60, 17)**
- Mathys, G., see Gabriel, M., et al. **143, 206**
- Mathys, G., see Manfroid, J., et al. **144, 251**
- Mathys, G., see Manfroid, J. **145, 280 (59, 429)**
- Matsuura, O.T., see Epchtein, N., et al. **149, 489 (61, 203)**
- Matteucci, F., Tornambè, A.: Carbon deflagrating supernovae and the chemical history of the solar neighbourhood **142, 13**
- Matteucci, F., see Tornambè, A. **151, 447**
- Matthews, H.E., Olmon, F.M., Winnberg, A., Baud, B.: H_2O sources near the galactic plane: a pilot systematic survey **149, 227**
- Matthews, H.E., see Kwok, S., et al. **144, 321**
- Matthews, H.E., see Henkel, C., et al. **147, 143**
- Matthews, N., see Little, L.T., et al. **142, 378**
- Mattig, W., see von Uexküll, M., et al. **146, 192**
- Mattila, K., Holsti, N., Toriseva, M., Anttila, R., Malkamäki, L.: Rapid outbursts in the water maser Cepheus A **145, 192**
- Mattila, K., Holsti, N., Toriseva, M., Anttila, R., Malkamäki, L.: *Erratum*: Rapid outbursts in the water maser Cepheus A **152, 441**
- Mattila, K., see Toriseva, M. **153, 207**
- Mauersberger, R., Wilson, T.L., Batrla, W., Walmsley, C.M., Henkel, C.: Newly discovered sources of non-metastable ammonia **146, 168**
- Maurice, E., see Andersen, J., et al. **143, 245 (59, 15)**
- Maurice, E., see Festou, M.C., et al. **144, L5**
- Maurice, E., see Gillet, D., et al. **148, 155**
- Maurice, E., see Bouchet, P., et al. **149, 330**
- Maurice, E., see Imbert, M., et al. **149, 490 (61, 259)**
- Maurice, E., see Gillet, D., et al. **150, 89**
- Maurice, E., see Ferlet, R., et al. **152, 151**
- Maurice, E., see Prévot, L., et al. **152, 442 (62, 23)**
- Mauron, N., Nieto, J.-L., Picat, J.P., Lelièvre, G., Sol, H.: The optical morphology of the R Aqr jet **142, L13**
- Mauron, N., see Ungerer, V., et al. **146, 123**
- Maxson, C.W., see Schrijver, C.J., et al. **149, 123**
- Mayer-Hasselwander, H.A., see Pollock, A.M.T., et al. **146, 352**
- Mayes, A.J., Evans, A., Bode, M.F.: Infrared variability of the reflection nebula around RS Puppis **142, 48**
- Mayes, A.J., Pearce, G., Evans, A.: Infrared emission from dust in the Seyfert galaxy NGC 4151 **143, 327**
- Mayor, M., see Andersen, J., et al. **143, 245 (59, 15)**
- Mayor, M., see Imbert, M., et al. **149, 490 (61, 259)**
- Mayor, M., see Prévot, L., et al. **152, 442 (62, 23)**
- Mazeh, T., Netzer, H., Shaviv, G., Drechsel, H., Rahe, J., Wargau, W., Blades, J.C., Cacciari, C., Wamsteker, W.: UV and optical observations of Nova Sagittarii 1982 **149, 83**
- Mazeh, T., Tal, Y., Shaviv, G., Bruch, A., Budell, R.: High speed photometry of GK Persei during the 1983 outburst **149, 470**
- Mazzoleni, F., see Buffoni, L., et al. **142, 214 (58, 499)**
- McCarroll, R., see Opradolce, L., et al. **148, 229**
- McCaughrean, M.J., see Aspin, C., et al. **144, 220**
- McClements, K.G., see Craig, I.J.D., et al. **149, 171**
- McComb, T.J.L., see Chadwick, P.M., et al. **151, L1**
- McKee, M.R., see Baan, W.A. **143, 136**
- McKeith, C.D., see Bates, B., et al. **145, 321**
- McLean, D.J., see Gary, D.E., et al. **152, 42**
- McLean, I.S., see Aspin, C., et al. **144, 220**
- McLean, I.S., see Aspin, C., et al. **149, L21**
- McLean, I.S., see Aspin, C., et al. **149, 158**
- McLean, I.S., see Aspin, C., et al. **151, 169**
- Meaburn, J., see Younis, S., et al. **147, 178**
- Mebold, U., Cernicharo, J., Velden, L., Reif, K., Crezelius, C., Goerigk, W.: The Draco nebula: A molecular cloud in the galactic halo? **151, 427**
- Mebold, U., see Hirth, W., et al. **153, 249**
- Mediavilla, E., see Buitrago, J. **148, L8**
- Mégessier, C., North, P., Burnet, M., Duquennoy, A.: A search for short periodic variations of the Ap Si star HD 92664 **145, 281 (59, 485)**
- Mein, P., see Dialetis, D., et al. **147, 93**
- Meisels, A.: Mass-luminosity ratio in edge-on spirals **145, 135**
- Melnick, J.: The 30 Doradus nebula. I. Spectral classification of 69 stars in the central cluster **153, 235**
- Melnick, J., Rubió, M.: CO in 30 Doradus **151, 455**
- Melnick, J., Moles, M., Terlevich, R.: The super star cluster in NGC 1705 **149, L24**
- Méndez, R.H., Kudritzki, R.P., Simon, K.P.: SIT Vidicon and IDS spectra of central stars of planetary nebulae **142, 289**

- Menge de Freitas, S.: Velocity ellipses in the galactic plane: regional variations and spectral distributions **145**, 484 (60, 63)
- Mennessier, M.O.: A classification of miras from their visual and near-infrared light curves: an attempt to correlate them with their evolution **144**, 463
- Mennessier, M.O.: The effect of TiO absorption in late M giants on the Lockwood five-color narrow-band photometric system **151**, 201
- Menten, K.M., Walmsley, C.M.: Ammonia observations of L 1551 **146**, 369
- Menten, K.M., see Wilson, T.L., et al. **147**, L19
- Mereghetti, S., Bignami, G.F., Caraveo, P.A.: New evidence for keV X-ray variability of QSO 0241 + 622 **142**, 37
- Merkulenko, V.E., Mishina, M.N.: The chromospheric brightness oscillation spectrum from filter observations in the H β -line **146**, L9
- Mermilliod, M., see Hauck, B. **145**, 484 (60, 61)
- Mersch, G., see Heck, A., et al. **143**, 246 (59, 63)
- Metz, K., see Haefner, R. **145**, 311
- Mewe, R., Gronenschild, E.H.B.M., van den Oord, G.H.J.: Calculated X-radiation from optically thin plasmas. V. Improved atomic data for $n=1-2$ lines plus satellites from H- and He-like ions, $2l-nl'$ ($n \geq 2$) and $3l-nl'$ ($n \geq 3$) transitions from Fe and Ni ions, and lines from Li to Ne isoelectronic sequences of elements C to Ca **152**, 446 (62, 197)
- Mewe, R., Lemen, J.R., Peres, G., Schrijver, J., Serio, S.: Solar X-ray spectrum simulations for flaring loop models with emphasis on transient ionization effects during the impulsive phase **152**, 229
- Meynet, G., Hauck, B.: Geneva intrinsic colours of the supergiants of spectral types A and F **150**, 163
- Meys, J.J.M., see van Genderen, A.M., et al. **149**, 490 (61, 213)
- Mezger, P.G., see Chini, R., et al. **143**, 244
- Mezzetti, M., Pisani, A., Giuricin, G., Mardrossian, F.: Galaxy groups: virial quantities and galaxy population **143**, 188
- Mezzetti, M., see Giuricin, G., et al. **143**, 245 (59, 37)
- Mezzetti, M., see Giuricin, G., et al. **146**, 317
- Mezzetti, M., see Giuricin, G., et al. **152**, 445 (62, 157)
- Mezzorani, G., see Erdas, A., et al. **144**, 295
- Michalodimitrakis, M., Terzides, C.: Three-dimensional periodic orbits in barred galaxies. I. Vertical continuation of the retrograde family **150**, 83
- Michard, R.: Detailed surface photometry of 36 E-SO galaxies **144**, 254 (59, 205)
- Michel, F.C., see Krause-Polstorff, J. **144**, 72
- Milaneschi, E., Fabbri, R.: Polarization of the microwave background radiation in Bianchi type-I cosmological models with a homogeneous magnetic field **151**, 7
- Milani, A., Nobili, A.M.: The depletion of the outer asteroid belt **144**, 261
- Miley, G.K., see de Waard, G.J., et al. **145**, 479
- Miley, G.K., see Barthel, P.D., et al. **148**, 243
- Miley, G.K., see Barthel, P.D., et al. **151**, 131
- Miller, H.R.: Erratum: The optical variability of two Seyfert galaxies: Arakelian 120 and Markarian 231 **144**, 256 (59, 367)
- Mironova, E.N., see Bertaux, J.L., et al. **150**, 1
- Mishina, M.N., see Merkulenko, V.E. **146**, L9
- Mitchell, G.F., Watt, G.D.: Molecular abundances in shocked diffuse clouds: results from time-dependent modelling and comparison with diffuse cloud abundances **151**, 121
- Miyaji, S., Nomoto, K.: Thermonuclear reactions in cool accreting neutron stars and burst phenomena **152**, 33
- Miyaji, S., see Nomoto, K., et al. **149**, 239
- Moffat, A.F.J., see Hron, J., et al. **147**, 336 (60, 355)
- Molaro, P., see Franco, M.L., et al. **142**, 218 (58, 693)
- Molaro, P., see Vladilo, G., et al. **144**, 81
- Moles, M., Garcia-Pelayo, J.M., Masegosa, A., Aparicio, A., Quintana, J.M.: *UBVR*I observations of quasars **152**, 271
- Moles, M., see Melnick, J., et al. **149**, L24
- Molteni, D., see Giannone, G. **143**, 321
- Monaghan, J.J., Lattanzio, J.C.: A refined particle method for astrophysical problems **149**, 135
- Monin, J.-L., see Gerbal, D., et al. **146**, 119
- Monnet, G., see Duval, M.F. **148**, 450 (61, 141)
- Monnet, G., see Bacon, R., et al. **152**, 315
- Moorwood, A.F.M., see Valentijn, E.A. **143**, 46
- Morando, B., see Festou, M.C., et al. **142**, 421
- Morbidelli, R., see Pannunzio, R. **148**, 448 (61, 37)
- Morel, P.J., see Chapellier, E., et al. **143**, 466
- Morel, P.J., see Baglin, A., et al. **149**, 309
- Morell, O., see Lagerkvist, C.-I., et al. **143**, 248 (59, 137)
- Morossi, C., Malagnini, M.L.: Observed and computed spectral flux distribution of non-supergiant O9-G8 stars. III. Determination of T_{eff} for the stars in the Breger Catalogue **147**, 336 (60, 365)
- Morossi, C., see Franco, M.L., et al. **142**, 218 (58, 693)
- Morossi, C., see Castelli, F., et al. **143**, 245 (59, 1)
- Morossi, C., see Malagnini, M.L., et al. **152**, 117
- Morris, M., Lucas, R., Omont, A.: Molecular emission from expanding circumstellar envelopes: polarization and profile asymmetries **142**, 107
- Morris, M., see Henkel, C., et al. **147**, 143
- Moss, D.: Remarks on the WUMa systems in NGC 188 **150**, 343
- Motch, C., Pedersen, H., Ilovaisky, S.A., Chevalier, C., Hurley, K., Pizzichini, G.: The optical content of the 1979 April 6 gamma ray burst error box **145**, 201
- Motch, C., see Bonnet-Bidaud, J.M., et al. **143**, 313
- Mouchet, M., see Bonnet-Bidaud, J.M., et al. **143**, 313
- Mountain, C.M., Leggett, S.K., Selby, M.J., Blackwell, D.E., Petford, A.D.: Measurement of the absolute flux from Vega at 4.92 μm **151**, 399
- Mountain, C.M., Leggett, S.K., Selby, M.J., Zadrozny, A.: Evaluation of the 1 μm -5 μm windows at observatory altitudes in the Canary Islands **150**, 281
- Mountain, C.M., see Petford, A.D., et al. **146**, 195
- Mountain, C.M., see Petford, A.D., et al. **153**, 284
- Mouradian, Z., see Soru-Escut, I., et al. **145**, 19
- Mouschovias, T.C.: Star Formation and the galactic magnetic field. The B - ρ relation, flux freezing, and magnetic braking **142**, 41
- Muchmore, D., Ulmschneider, P.: Effects of CO molecules on the outer solar atmosphere: a time-dependent approach **142**, 393
- Mueller, B.E.A., Nussbaumer, H.: The ultraviolet spectrum of the symbiotic star HM Sge **145**, 144
- Mukai, T.: Small grains from comets **153**, 213
- Müller, E., Eriguchi, Y.: Equilibrium models of differentially rotating, completely catalyzed, zero-temperature configurations with central densities intermediate to white dwarf and neutron star densities **152**, 325
- Müller, E., see Eriguchi, Y. **146**, 260
- Müller, E., see Eriguchi, Y. **147**, 161
- Müller, E., see Oettl, R., et al. **151**, 33
- Müller, P., see Hirth, W., et al. **153**, 249

- Mundt, R., see Bastian, U. 144, 57
Mundt, R., see Baier, G., et al. 153, 278
- Nadal, R., see Ginestet, N., et al. 144, 403
Nagai, F., Jordan, C.: Gas dynamics in the impulsive phase of solar flares. III. Energy transport in a flaring loop 146, 25
Naqvi, S.I.H., see Andersen, J., et al. 149, 492 (61, 353)
Narlikar, J.V., Subramanian, K.: The statistical significance of a large quasar inhomogeneity in the sky 151, 264
Nass, H.U., see Fahr, H.J., et al. 142, 476
Nasser, R.M., Varshni, Y.P.: Oscillator strengths for C III lines 147, 189 (60, 325)
Natta, A., Oliva, E.: The star exciting the H II region G 333.6-0.2 152, 300
Neckel, T., Sarcander, M.: Spectroscopic observations of the Horsehead Nebula 147, L1
Neckel, T., Chini, R., Güsten, R., Wink, J.E.: Star formation in the large globule L 810 153, 253
Nelles, B., see Geyer, E.H. 148, 312
Nelles, B., see Lee, W.B., et al. 149, 492 (61, 363)
Nelles, B., see Geyer, E.H. 152, 447 (62, 301)
Nepveu, M.: Magnetized viscous jets 142, 375
Nepveu, M.: Turbulence in clusters of galaxies 149, 459
Nepveu, M., Robnik, M.: *Erratum*: Some evolutionary consequences of shock-induced star formation 145, 482
Nesci, R., Perola, G.C.: The ultraviolet spectra of normal elliptical galaxies: a population synthesis approach 145, 296
Nesci, R., see Caloi, V., et al. 145, 281 (59, 505)
Nesis, A., see von Uexküll, M., et al. 146, 192
Netzer, H., see Mazeh, T., et al. 149, 83
Neugebauer, G., see Habing, H.J., et al. 152, L1
Nguyen-Quang-Rieu, see Ungerer, V., et al. 146, 123
Niarchos, P.G.: Photoelectric light curves and elements of AG Virginis 149, 491 (61, 313)
Nicklas, H., see Lee, W.B., et al. 149, 492 (61, 363)
Nicoll, J.F., see Segal, I.E. 144, L23
Niel, M., see Atteia, J.-L., et al. 152, 174
Nieto, J.-L., see Mauron, N., et al. 142, L13
Nobili, A.M., see Milani, A. 144, 261
Noels, A., see Gabriel, M., et al. 143, 206
Nomoto, K., Thielemann, F.K., Miyaji, S.: The triple alpha reaction at low temperatures in accreting white dwarfs and neutron stars 149, 239
Nomoto, K., see Saio, H. 150, L21
Nomoto, K., see Miyaji, S. 152, 33
Nordlund, Å., see Vaz, L.P.R. 147, 281
Nordström, B., Andersen, J.: Radial velocities of bright southern stars. IV. 551 A- and F-type HR and FK stars 148, 448 (61, 53)
Nordström, B., see Andersen, J., et al. 143, 245 (59, 15)
Nordström, B., see Andersen, J., et al. 144, 255 (59, 349)
Nordström, B., see Imbert, M., et al. 149, 490 (61, 259)
Nordström, B., see Andersen, J., et al. 149, 492 (61, 353)
Nordström, B., see Andersen, J., et al. 151, 329
Nordström, B., see Prévot, L., et al. 152, 442 (62, 23)
Nordström, B., see Andersen, J. 152, 448 (62, 355)
Norman, C., Heyvaerts, J.: Anomalous magnetic field diffusion during star formation 147, 247
North, P.: The evolution of some characteristics of Ap stars 148, 165
North, P., Cramer, N.: *Erratum*: Evidence of decay of the magnetic fields of Ap stars 147, 190 (60, 353)
North, P., see Mégessier, C., et al. 145, 281 (59, 485)
Nottale, L., see Joly, M., et al. 152, 282
Noyes, R.W., see Schrijver, C.J., et al. 149, 123
Nørgaard-Nielsen, H.U., see Hansen, L., et al. 149, 442
Nunez, J., see Rossello, G., et al. 145, 279 (59, 399)
Nussbaumer, H., see Mueller, B.E.A. 145, 144
Nussbaumer, H., see Louergue, M., et al. 150, 246
Nyman, L.-Å., Olofsson, H.: Time variations of the SiO ($v=0$, $J=2-1$) emission from circumstellar shells 147, 309
Nyman, L.-Å., see Little, L.T., et al. 142, 378
Nyman, L.-Å., see Olofsson, H., et al. 150, 169
- Oda, N.: Distribution of stellar radiation in the Galaxy 145, 45
Oettl, R., Hillebrandt, W., Müller, E.: Supernova-induced collapse of magnetic interstellar clouds 151, 33
Ogawa, H., see Takano, T., et al. 144, 363
Ogawa, H., see Kawabata, K., et al. 151, 1
Ohishi, M., see Dent, W.R.F., et al. 146, 375
Oja, T.: *UBV* photometry of stars whose positions are accurately known. II 145, 280 (59, 461)
Oja, T.: Photoelectric photometry of stars near the North Galactic Pole. II 149, 492 (61, 331)
Oke, J.B., see Koester, D., et al. 149, 423
Okorokov, V.A., Shustov, B.M., Tutukov, A.V., Yorke, H.W.: Numerical models of planetary nebulae evolution 142, 441
Olberg, M., Bester, M., Rau, G., Pauls, T., Winnemisser, G., Johansson, L.E.B., Hjalmarsen, Å.: A new search for and discovery of deuterated ammonia in three molecular clouds 142, L1
Oldershaw, R.L.: Inner rings of barred spiral galaxies 149, 221
Oliva, E., see Felli, M., et al. 151, 27
Oliva, E., see Natta, A. 152, 300
Olson, F.M., see Pottasch, S.R., et al. 143, L11
Olson, F.M., see van der Hucht, K.A., et al. 145, L13
Olson, F.M., see van der Hucht, K.A. 149, L17
Olson, F.M., see Matthews, H.E., et al. 149, 227
Olson, F.M., see Habing, H.J., et al. 152, L1
Olofsson, G., Koornneef, J.: Infrared observations of a compact H II region in Monoceros (GGD 12-15) 146, 337
Olofsson, H., Rydbeck, O.E.H., Nyman, L.-Å.: The peculiar SiO ($v=2$, $J=2-1$) maser in χ Cygni 150, 169
Olofsson, H., see Johansson, L.E.B., et al. 145, 485 (60, 135)
Olofsson, H., see Nyman, L.-Å. 147, 309
Olofsson, K., see Lagerkvist, C.-I., et al. 143, 248 (59, 137)
Omizzolo, S., see Barbieri, C., et al. 142, 316
Omont, A., see Morris, M., et al. 142, 107
Omont, A., see Léger, A., et al. 144, 147
Onnembo, A., Buonaura, B., Caccin, B., Russo, G., Sollazzo, C.: The importance of colour-colour loops in the determination of the physical parameters of pulsating variables 152, 349
Oort, M.J.A., Windhorst, R.A.: A very deep Westerbork survey of a field previously observed with the VLA 145, 405
Oppe, J., see van Genderen, A.M., et al. 149, 490 (61, 213)
Oppe, J., see van Genderen, A.M., et al. 152, 447 (62, 291)
Opradolce, L., McCarroll, R., Valiron, P.: Charge transfer of Si^{4+} with helium 148, 229
Oranje, B.J., Zwaan, C.: Magnetic structure in cool stars. VIII. The MgII h and k surface fluxes in relation to the Mt. Wilson photometric Ca II H and K measurements 147, 265
Orford, K.J., see Dowthwaite, J.C., et al. 142, 55
Orford, K.J., see Chadwick, P.M., et al. 151, L1

- Ormes, J.F., see Streitmatter, R.E., et al. 143, 249
- Ortolani, S., Sabbadin, F.: High resolution spectra of compact planetary nebulae 152, 442 (62, 17)
- Orwig, L.E., see Dolan, J.F., et al. 143, 1
- Osaki, Y.: Irradiation-induced mass-overflow instability as a possible cause of superoutbursts in SU UMa stars 144, 369
- Östreicher, R., Schulte-Ladbeck, R.: A spectropolarimeter for low polarization 148, 179
- Özel, M.E., Schlickeiser, R., Sieber, W.: Radio measurements in the fields of γ -ray sources. II. Anticenter sources 2CG218-00, 2CG135+01, 2CG121+04, and 2CG095+04 152, 393
- Packet, W., see De Grève, J.P., et al. 142, 367
- Padielli, L., see Feretti, L., et al. 147, 321
- Pakull, M., see Testor, G. 145, 170
- Pakull, M., see Bianchi, L. 146, 242
- Palla, F., see Capuzzo-Dolcetta, R., et al. 145, 290
- Pallavicini, R., Willson, R.F., Lang, K.R.: Microwave observations of late-type stars with the Very Large Array 149, 95
- Palouš, J., Piskunov, A.E.: The velocity-age relation for B and A stars 143, 102
- Panagia, N., see Felli, M., et al. 151, 27
- Pannunzio, R., Morbidelli, R.: Photographic measures of visual double stars made at Torino 148, 448 (61, 37)
- Pannunzio, R., see Cellino, A., et al. 144, 355
- Paolicchi, P., see Cellino, A., et al. 144, 355
- Papoular, R., see Pégourié, B. 142, 451
- Paredes, J.M., see Rossello, G., et al. 145, 279 (59, 399)
- Parma, P., Ekers, R.D., Fanti, R.: High resolution radio observations of low luminosity radio galaxies 145, 282 (59, 511)
- Parma, P., see Fanti, C., et al. 143, 292
- Parmeggiani, G., see Bendinelli, O., et al. 153, 265
- Pascoli, G.: On the existence and role of magnetic fields in planetary nebulae (Text in French) 147, 257
- Pascoli, G., see Louise, R. 150, 285
- Pasian, F., see Malagnini, M.L., et al. 144, 49
- Pastoriza, M.G., see Copetti, M.V.F., et al. 152, 427
- Paterno, L., see Dziembowski, W.A., et al. 151, 47
- Patey, I., see Bottinelli, L., et al. 151, L7
- Patnaik, A.R., see Shaver, P.A., et al. 147, L23
- Patnaik, A.R., see Spoelstra, T.A.T., et al. 152, 38
- Patriarchi, P., Perinotto, M.: Properties of dust in the Orion nebula 143, 35
- Paturel, G., see Bottinelli, L., et al. 143, 246 (59, 43)
- Paturel, G., see Davoust, E., et al. 149, 491 (61, 273)
- Paturel, G., see Fouqué, P. 150, 192
- Pauldrach, A., Puls, J., Hummer, D.G., Kudritzki, R.P.: A radiation driven stellar wind model atmosphere for the Wolf-Rayet binary V 444 Cygni 148, L1
- Pauls, R., see Kohoutek, L. 145, 485 (60, 87)
- Pauls, T., see Olberg, M., et al. 142, L1
- Pauls, T., see Bastien, P., et al. 146, 86
- Peacock, N.J., see Lawson, K.D. 142, 214 (58, 475)
- Pearce, G., see Mayes, A.J., et al. 143, 327
- Pedersen, H., see Motch, C., et al. 145, 201
- Pedlar, A., see Hummel, E., et al. 147, 189 (60, 293)
- Pédoussaut, A., Ginestet, N., Carquillat, J.M.: Spectroscopic binaries. 14th complementary catalogue (Text in French) 142, 217 (58, 601)
- Pédoussaut, A., see Ginestet, N., et al. 144, 403
- Pégourié, B., Papoular, R.: The optical properties of dust in the mid-IR silicate bands 142, 451
- Pellat, R., see Bouchet, F.R., et al. 144, 413
- Pellegrini, P.S., see de Carvalho, R.R., et al. 149, 449
- Peña, J.H., see Garrido, R., et al. 144, 211
- Pence, W.D., Davoust, E.: Supplement to the detailed bibliography on the surface photometry of galaxies 147, 338 (60, 517)
- Peng, Q.H., see Huang, J.H., et al. 148, 391
- Peng, Q.H., see Huang, K.L., et al. 152, 89
- Pérault, M., Falgarone, E., Puget, J.L.: ^{13}CO observations of cool giant molecular clouds 152, 371
- Perdang, J., see Däppen, W. 151, 174
- Peres, G., see Reale, F., et al. 152, L5
- Peres, G., see Mewe, R., et al. 152, 229
- Perinotto, M., see Patriarchi, P. 143, 35
- Perola, G.C., see Nesci, R. 145, 296
- Perola, G.C., see Piro, L., et al. 147, 22
- Perrier, F., see Bensammar, S., et al. 146, L1
- Perrier, F., see Bensammar, S., et al. 149, L1
- Perrin, J.-M., see Caplan, J., et al. 145, 221
- Perryman, M.A.C., see di Serego Alighieri, S., et al. 149, 179
- Persi, P., Ferrari-Toniolo, M., Tapia, M., Roth, M., Rodríguez, L.F.: Time-variable, excess radio emission from Cyg OB2 No. 5 142, 263
- Persi, P., Tapia, M., Roth, M., Ferrari-Toniolo, M.: An infrared study of the giant H II region NGC 3603 144, 275
- Persi, P., see Spinoglio, L., et al. 153, 55
- Pesch, P., see Barbieri, C., et al. 148, 450 (61, 163)
- Peters, G.J., see Doazan, V., et al. 152, 182
- Peterson, C.J., see Jörsäter, S., et al. 142, 215 (58, 507)
- Petford, A.D., Leggett, S.K., Blackwell, D.E., Booth, A.J., Mountain, C.M., Selby, M.J.: Measurement of stellar integrated flux in the wavelength range 370 nm-950 nm 146, 195
- Petford, A.D., Leggett, S.K., Blackwell, D.E., Booth, A.J., Mountain, C.M., Selby, M.J.: Erratum: Measurement of stellar integrated flux in the wavelength range 370 nm-950 nm 153, 284
- Petford, A.D., see Mountain, C.M., et al. 151, 399
- Pettersen, B.R.: Discovery of flare activity in G 119-62 147, 328
- Pettersen, B.R.: Discovery of flare activity on the low luminosity red dwarf system G9-38 AB 148, 151
- Pettersen, B.R., see Tsvetkov, M.K. 150, 160
- Pfenniger, D.: Numerical study of complex instability. I. Map-pings 150, 97
- Pfenniger, D.: Numerical study of complex instability. II. Barred galaxy bulges 150, 112
- Pfleiderer, J., see Winkler, C., et al. 142, 218 (58, 705)
- Phillipps, S., Disney, M.J.: The optical detection of very low surface brightness regions 148, 234
- Phillips, J.P., White, G.J., Harten, R.: A search for H₂ emission in bipolar nebulae and regions of interstellar shock 145, 118
- Phillips, J.P., White, G.J., Richardson, K.J.: CO $J=3-2$ and $J=2-1$ mapping and spectroscopy of NGC 7027 151, 421
- Picat, J.P., see Maun, N., et al. 142, L13
- Picazzio, E., see Epchtein, N., et al. 149, 489 (61, 203)
- Picchio, G., Tanzella-Nitti, G.: The redshifts of double galaxies 142, 21
- Picchio, G., see Chiumiento, G., et al. 152, 442 (62, 1)
- Pichon, B.: Helium detonation in pancake stars 145, 387
- Pirola, V., see Huovelin, J., et al. 152, 357
- Piironen, J.O., Poutanen, M., Di Martino, M., Zappalà, V.: *UBV* observations and pole determinations of asteroids 15 Eunomia and 354 Eleonora 149, 491 (61, 299)
- Pineault, S., Pritchett, C.J., Landecker, T.L., Routledge, D., Vandelik, J.F.: Optical and radio imaging of the supernova remnant VRO 42.05.01 (G 166.0+4.3) 151, 52

- Pinet, P.: Lunar impact flux distribution and global asymmetry revisited **151**, 222
- Pipher, J.L., see Woodward, C.E., et al. **147**, 84
- Piro, L., Perola, G.C., Massaro, E.: Non-thermal models of the X-ray emission in Seyfert galaxies: the case of NGC 4151 **147**, 22
- Pisani, A., see Mezzetti, M., et al. **143**, 188
- Piskunov, A.E., see Palouš, J. **143**, 102
- Pizzichini, G., see Motch, C., et al. **145**, 201
- Planesas, P., see Barcia, A., et al. **142**, L9
- Planesas, P., see Barcia, A., et al. **147**, 237
- Poedts, S., Hermans, D., Goossens, M.: The continuous spectrum of an axisymmetric self-gravitating and static equilibrium with a mixed poloidal and toroidal magnetic field **151**, 16
- Poland, A.I., see Schmieder, B., et al. **153**, 64
- Polidan, P.S., see Doazan, V., et al. **152**, 182
- Pollock, A.M.T.: The probable identification of two COS-B γ -ray sources with molecular clouds compressed by supernova remnants **150**, 339
- Pollock, A.M.T., Bennett, K., Bignami, G.F., Bloemen, J.B.G.M., Bucccheri, R., Caraveo, P.A., Hermsen, W., Kanbach, G., Lebrun, F., Mayer-Hasselwander, H.A., Strong, A.W.: COS-B gamma-ray sources and interstellar gas in the first galactic quadrant. **146**, 352
- Ponz, D., see D'Odorico, S., et al. **142**, 232
- Popper, D.M., see Andersen, J., et al. **151**, 329
- Pospieszalska-Surdej, A., Surdej, J.: Determination of the pole orientation of an asteroid. The amplitude-aspect relation revisited **149**, 186
- Postnov, K.A., see Lipunov, V.M. **144**, L13
- Pottasch, S.R., Preite-Martinez, A., Olmon, F.M., Raimond, E., Beintema, D.A., Habing, H.J.: Highly ionized neon in the planetary nebula NGC 6302 **143**, L11
- Pottasch, S.R., see Shaver, P.A., et al. **147**, L23
- Poutanen, M., Bowell, E., Martin, L.J., Thompson, D.T.: Photoelectric photometry of asteroid 69 Hesperia **149**, 491 (**61**, 291)
- Poutanen, M., see Piironen, J.O., et al. **149**, 491 (**61**, 299)
- Prantzos, N., Durouchoux, P.: *Erratum*: A tentative interpretation of the cyclotron line energy variation in Her X-1 **147**, 335
- Preite-Martinez, A., see Pottasch, S.R., et al. **143**, L11
- Preston, R.A., see Marcaide, J.M., et al. **142**, 71
- Preuss, E., see Barthel, P.D., et al. **151**, 131
- Prévot, L., Andersen, J., Ardeberg, A., Benz, W., Imbert, M., Lindgren, H., Martin, N., Maurice, E., Mayor, M., Nordström, B., Rebeiro, E., Rousseau, J.: Radial velocities of southern stars obtained with the photoelectric scanner CORAVEL. V. 404 F to M supergiant stars in the Large Magellanic Cloud **152**, 442 (**62**, 23)
- Prévot, L., see Andersen, J., et al. **143**, 245 (**59**, 15)
- Prévot, L., see Bouchet, P., et al. **149**, 330
- Prévot, L., see Imbert, M., et al. **149**, 490 (**61**, 259)
- Prévot-Burnichon, M.L., see Bouchet, P., et al. **149**, 330
- Prieto, A., see Wamsteker, W., et al. **152**, 446 (**62**, 255)
- Prieto, M., Battaner, E., Sanchez, C., Beckman, J.: Near-infrared mapping of spiral galaxies. I. The Sb galaxy NGC 2841: annular structure in the young disc component **146**, 297
- Prinja, R.K., Howarth, I.D.: The effects of episodic mass-loss enhancements on theoretical P Cygni profiles **149**, 73
- Pritchett, C.J., see Pineault, S., et al. **151**, 52
- Prochazka, F., see de Vegt, C. **148**, 226
- Prokakis, T., see Kontizas, E., et al. **146**, 293
- Protheroe, R.J., see Streitmatter, R.E., et al. **143**, 249
- Proust, D., see Hauck, B., et al. **149**, 167
- Pucillo, M., see Malagnini, M.L., et al. **144**, 49
- Puddu, G., see Erdas, A., et al. **144**, 295
- Puget, J.L., Léger, A., Boulanger, F.: Contribution of large polycyclic aromatic molecules to the infrared emission of the interstellar medium **142**, L19
- Puget, J.L., see Falgarone, E. **142**, 157
- Puget, J.L., see Caux, E., et al. **144**, 37
- Puget, J.L., see Pérault, M., et al. **152**, 371
- Puls, J., see Pauldrach, A., et al. **148**, L1
- Purton, C.R., see Kwok, S., et al. **144**, 321
- Pylser, E., Doom, C., de Loore, C.: The combined effect of mass loss and overshooting. V. Massive stars in the Magellanic Clouds **148**, 379
- Pyper, D.M., Adelman, S.J.: Spectrophotometry of peculiar B and A stars. XVII. 63 Andromedae, HD 34452, Epsilon Ursae Majoris, CQ Ursae Majoris, CU Virginis, CS Virginis and Beta Coronae Borealis **145**, 279 (**59**, 369)
- Pyper, D.M., see Adelman, S.J. **152**, 447 (**62**, 279)
- Qiao, G.J., see Xia, X.Y., et al. **152**, 93
- Quarati, P., see Erdas, A., et al. **144**, 295
- Quarta, M.L., see Caputo, F., et al. **143**, 8
- Querci, F., see Querci, M. **147**, 121
- Querci, M., Querci, F.: Temporal variations in UV spectra of the red giant C star, TW Hor **147**, 121
- Quintana, J.M., see Moles, M., et al. **152**, 271
- Raadu, M.A., see Schmieder, B., et al. **142**, 249
- Rabbia, Y., see Koehlin, L. **153**, 91
- Rafanelli, P.: Observations of emission line galaxies. III. The broad Balmer line profiles of 12 Seyfert-1 galaxies **146**, 17
- Rahe, J., see Mazeh, T., et al. **149**, 83
- Raimond, E., see Pottasch, S.R., et al. **143**, L11
- Ramella, M., see Franco, M.L., et al. **142**, 218 (**58**, 693)
- Ranieri, M., see Badiali, M., et al. **151**, 259
- Rapaport, M.: The division corrections of a graduated circle. A comparison between Hog's, Benevides-Soares' and Boczek's methods **145**, 377
- Rasmussen, I.L., see Engelmann, J.J., et al. **148**, 12
- Ratner, M.I., see Marcaide, J.M., et al. **142**, 71
- Rau, G., see Olberg, M., et al. **142**, L1
- Rausaria, R.R., see Haug, E., et al. **146**, 159
- Rausaria, R.R., see Haug, E., et al. **148**, 115
- Rayrole, J., see Berton, R. **152**, 219
- Reale, F., Peres, G., Serio, S.: More on momentum deposition by electron beams in solar flares **152**, L5
- Rebeiro, E., see Azzopardi, M., et al. **145**, L4
- Rebeiro, E., see Prévot, L., et al. **152**, 442 (**62**, 23)
- Regev, O., see Livio, M. **148**, 133
- Rego, M., see Zamorano, J. **152**, 445 (**62**, 173)
- Reich, P., see Reich, W., et al. **151**, L10
- Reich, W., Fürst, E., Altenhoff, W.J., Reich, P., Junkes, N.: Evidence for two young galactic supernova remnants **151**, L10
- Reich, W., see Seiradakis, J.H., et al. **143**, 478
- Reich, W., see Mantovani, F., et al. **145**, 50
- Reid, N., see Stobie, R.S., et al. **147**, 338 (**60**, 495)
- Reif, K., see Braunsfurth, E. **142**, 215 (**58**, 503)
- Reif, K., see Mebold, U., et al. **151**, 427
- Reimers, D.: Discovery of a cataclysmic variable type companion of the M 3 III giant 4 Dra with IUE **142**, L16

- Reimers, D., see Koester, D. 153, 260
- Reipurth, B.: Herbig-Haro objects and FU Orionis eruptions. The case of HH 57 143, 435
- Reipurth, B., Sandell, G.: The shock region around the T Tauri star V 571 Orionis 150, 307
- Reipurth, B.: Small nebulae and Herbig-Haro Objects. II. The Orion region 149, 492 (61, 319)
- Reiß, R., see Cullum, M., et al. 153, L1
- Rengarajan, T.N., see Iyengar, K.V.K., et al. 148, 43
- Raphaeli, Y.: Statistical fluctuations in an inflationary universe 142, L29
- Richardson, K.J., see Phillips, J.P., et al. 151, 421
- Richter, O.-G., Sadler, E.M.: Redshifts of galaxies in the Fornax cluster 145, 280 (59, 433)
- Richter, O.-G., see Iye, M. 144, 471
- Richter, O.-G., see Huchtmeier, W.K. 149, 118
- Richtler, T.: NGC 2112 - A forgotten old open cluster 145, 281 (59, 491)
- Rickard, L.J., see Bottinelli, L., et al. 151, L7
- Righini, A., see Cavallini, F., et al. 143, 116
- Righini, A., see Caccin, B., et al. 149, 357
- Righini, A., see Cavallini, F., et al. 150, 256
- Riley, P.W., see Little, L.T., et al. 142, 378
- Ritter, H.: Magnetic braking and the period gap of cataclysmic binaries 145, 227
- Ritter, H.: Spin-up of white dwarfs in cataclysmic binaries 148, 207
- Robe, H.: Periodic orbits in a triaxial galaxy 142, 351
- Roberts, J.A.: Optically thin synchrotron emission and Type C₁ radio source spectra 143, 231
- Robertson, J.A., see Wang, Y.-M. 151, 361
- Robertson, J.G., see Katgert-Merkelijn, J.K., et al. 150, 352 (61, 547)
- Robnik, M., see Nepveu, M. 145, 482
- Rocca-Volmerange, B., see Guiderdoni, B. 151, 108
- Rocher, P., see Arlot, J.E. 142, 214 (58, 453)
- Rocher, P., see Festou, M.C., et al. 142, 421
- Rodrigo, R., see Sanchez-Lavega, A. 148, 67
- Rodriguez, G., see Wamsteker, W., et al. 152, 446 (62, 255)
- Rodríguez, L.F., see Persi, P., et al. 142, 263
- Roelfsema, P.R., Allen, R.J.: Radio observations of H I in UGC 2885, the largest identified Sc galaxy 146, 213
- Rogers, A.E.E., see Marcaide, J.M., et al. 142, 71
- Roland, G., see Biémont, E., et al. 148, 449 (61, 107)
- Roland, G., see Biémont, E., et al. 149, 489 (61, 185)
- Roland, J., Hanisch, R.J., Véron, P., Fomalont, E.: WSRT and VLA observations of very steep spectrum radio galaxies in clusters 148, 323
- Roland, J., see Feretti, L., et al. 147, 321
- Rolland, A., see Garrido, R., et al. 144, 211
- Romano, G., see Barbieri, C., et al. 142, 316
- Romano, G., see Barbieri, C., et al. 148, 450 (61, 163)
- Romney, J.D., see Marcaide, J.M., et al. 142, 71
- Rosen, N., see Harpaz, A. 143, L5
- Rosner, R., see Herbold, G., et al. 145, 157
- Rösner, W., see Wunner, G., et al. 149, 102
- Rossello, G., Calafat, R., Figueras, F., Jordi, C., Nunez, J., Paredes, J.M., Sala, F., Torra, J.: *UBVRI* photoelectric photometry of nearby stars 145, 279 (59, 399)
- Rossi, C., Lombardi, R., Gaudenzi, S., De Biase, G.A.: Interaction reduction of echelle spectrograms 143, 13
- Rossi, L., see Caloi, V., et al. 145, 281 (59, 505)
- Rossi, L., see Malagnini, M.L., et al. 152, 117
- Rossi, S.C.F., Maciel, W.J., Benevides-Soares, P.: Partition functions and related quantities of astrophysically significant molecules 148, 93
- Rostas, J., see Horani, M., et al. 142, 346
- Roth, M., see Persi, P., et al. 142, 263
- Roth, M., see Persi, P., et al. 144, 275
- Roth, M., see Spinoglio, L., et al. 153, 55
- Rothenflug, R., Arnaud, M.: Iron abundance in galaxy clusters 144, 431
- Rothenflug, R., see Arnaud, M. 147, 337 (60, 425)
- Rouan, D., see de Muizon, M. 143, 160
- Roueff, E., see Horani, M., et al. 142, 346
- Roueff, E., see Marquette, J.B., et al. 147, 115
- Rouse, C.A.: Evidence for a small, high-Z, iron-like solar core 149, 65
- Rousseau, J., see Prévot, L., et al. 152, 442 (62, 23)
- Roussel, A., see Epchtein, N., et al. 149, 489 (61, 203)
- Roussel-Dupré, D.: SKYLAB observations of the solar O I resonance triplet 153, 116
- Routledge, D., see Pineault, S., et al. 151, 52
- Rovithis, P., Rovithis-Livaniou, E.: Photoelectric observations and minima times for RZ Comae Berenices 142, 217 (58, 679)
- Rovithis, P.E., see Rovithis-Livaniou, H. 145, 484 (60, 71)
- Rovithis-Livaniou, E., see Rovithis, P. 142, 217 (58, 679)
- Rovithis-Livaniou, H., Rovithis, P.E.: Analysis of light curves of the eclipsing binary α Herculis 145, 484 (60, 71)
- Rowan-Robinson, M., see Habing, H.J., et al. 152, L1
- Rowe, B.R., see Marquette, J.B., et al. 147, 115
- Rowland, H.L., Vlahos, L.: Return currents in solar flares: collisionless effects 142, 219
- Różyczka, M.: Two-dimensional models of stellar wind bubbles. I. Numerical methods and their application to the investigation of outer shell instabilities 143, 59
- Różyczka, M., Tenorio-Tagle, G.: Two-dimensional models of stellar wind bubbles. II. Variable mass-loss rates and the possibility of outer-shell fragmentation in relation to the origin of interstellar bullets 147, 202
- Różyczka, M., Tenorio-Tagle, G.: Two-dimensional models of stellar wind bubbles. III. Self-confining flows in media with strong density gradients 147, 209
- Różyczka, M., Tenorio-Tagle, G.: Two-dimensional models of stellar wind bubbles. IV. Properties of bow shocks around dense clumps in free wind regions 147, 220
- Różyczka, M., see Tenorio-Tagle, G., et al. 148, 52
- Rubió, M., see Melnick, J. 151, 455
- Rucinski, D., see Fahr, H.J., et al. 142, 476
- Rucinski, S.M., Vilhu, O., Whelan, J.A.J.: The Lyman alpha emission in W Ursae Majoris 143, 153
- Rucinski, S.M., see Wade, R.A. 147, 337 (60, 471)
- Ruder, H., see Ventura, J., et al. 144, 479
- Ruder, H., see Soffel, M., et al. 144, 485
- Ruder, H., see Wunner, G., et al. 149, 102
- Rudnicki, W., see Gil, J. 147, 184
- Rufener, F., see Waelkens, C. 152, 6
- Ruffini, R., see Cogotti, R., et al. 142, 124
- Russo, G., see Onnembo, A., et al. 152, 349
- Ruzmaikin, A.A., Sokoloff, D.D., Shukurov, A.M.: Magnetic field distribution in spiral galaxies 148, 335
- Rydbeck, G., Hjalmarsen, Å., Rydbeck, O.E.H.: Distribution and kinematics of CO in the spiral galaxy M51 144, 282
- Rydbeck, G., see Johansson, L.E.B., et al. 145, 485 (60, 135)
- Rydbeck, O.E.H., see Rydbeck, G., et al. 144, 282

- Rydbeck, O.E.H., see Olofsson, H., et al. **150**, 169
 Ryter, C., see Caux, E., et al. **144**, 37
- Saarinen, S., Valtonen, M.J.: Simulations of clusters of galaxies with massive cores **153**, 130
 Saarinen, S., see Valtonen, M.J., et al. **143**, 182
 Sabbadin, F., see Ortolani, S. **152**, 442 (**62**, 17)
 Sadler, E.M., see Richter, O.-G. **145**, 280 (**59**, 433)
 Sáez, M., see Alfaro, E.J., et al. **145**, 280 (**59**, 441)
 Sagar, R., see Stobie, R.S., et al. **147**, 338 (**60**, 503)
 Saio, H., Nomoto, K.: Evolution of a merging pair of C+O white dwarfs to form a single neutron star **150**, L21
 Sakurai, T.: Magnetic stellar winds: a 2-D generalization of the Weber-Davis model **152**, 121
 Sala, F., Torra, J., Cortés, P.: High order hydrodynamical equations **152**, 448 (**62**, 321)
 Sala, F., see Rossello, G., et al. **145**, 279 (**59**, 399)
 Salter, C.J., see Mantovani, F., et al. **145**, 50
 Salter, C.J., see Shaver, P.A., et al. **147**, L23
 Salvador-Sole, E., see Gerbal, D., et al. **146**, 119
 Sambuco, A.M., see Caccin, B., et al. **149**, 357
 Sanchez, C., see Prieto, M., et al. **146**, 297
 Sanchez-Lavega, A., Rodrigo, R.: Ground based observations of synoptic cloud systems in southern equatorial to temperate latitudes of Jupiter from 1975 to 1983 **148**, 67
 Sancisi, R., see Broeils, A.H. **153**, 281
 Sandell, G., see Reipurth, B. **150**, 307
 Sandqvist, A., Wooten, A., Loren, R.B.: Distribution of HCO⁺ ($J=3-2$) in the inner 5 pc of the Galaxy **152**, L25
 Sandqvist, A., see Lindblad, P.O., et al. **144**, 496
 Sanduleak, N., see Barbieri, C., et al. **148**, 450 (**61**, 163)
 Santer, R., Deschamps, M., Ksanfomaliti, L.V., Dollfus, A.: Photopolarimetric analysis of the Martian atmosphere by the Soviet MARS-5 orbiter. I. White clouds and dust veils **150**, 217
 Santin, P., see Malagnini, M.L., et al. **144**, 49
 Saramonova, E.Y., see Krasinsky, G.A., et al. **145**, 90
 Sarasso, M., see Chiumiento, G., et al. **152**, 442 (**62**, 1)
 Sarcander, M., see Neckel, T. **147**, L1
 Sareyan, J.P., see Chapellier, E., et al. **143**, 466
 Saripalli, L., Gopal-Krishna: Dynamics of energy supply to bright hot spots associated with 10 extragalactic radio sources **149**, 205
 Saxner, M., Hammarbäck, G.: An empirical temperature calibration for F dwarfs **151**, 372
 Scaltriti, F., Cellino, A., Busso, M.: Photometry of southern stars. II. Further evidence of spots in the eclipsing binary BH Virginis **149**, 11
 Scaltriti, F., see Cellino, A., et al. **144**, 315
 Scaltriti, F., see Busso, M., et al. **148**, 29
 Scardia, M.: Revised orbital elements of the visual binary stars ADS 2616 AB and ADS 4229 AB **145**, 280 (**59**, 455)
 Scardia, M., see Antonello, E., et al. **146**, 11
 Schaeffer, R.: The probability generating function for galaxy clustering **144**, L1
 Schatzman, E., see Baglin, A., et al. **149**, 309
 Schiffer, R.: The effect of surface roughness on the spectral reflectance of dielectric particles. Application to the zodiacal light **148**, 347
 Schild, H.: The spectrum of a Type I supernova in NGC 7038 **142**, 401
 Schild, H.: The evolutionary status of OB stars with peculiar nitrogen spectra **146**, 113
 Schild, H., Maeder, A.: The initial mass limit for neutron star and black hole formation **143**, L7
 Schild, R., see Marcaide, J.M., et al. **142**, 71
 Schilizzi, R.T., see Fanti, C., et al. **143**, 292
 Schilizzi, R.T., see Barthel, P.D., et al. **148**, 243
 Schilizzi, R.T., see Barthel, P.D., et al. **151**, 131
 Schindler, R., Isserstedt, J.: Surface photometry from the ESO/SRC atlas **145**, 281 (**59**, 497)
 Schlickeiser, R.: A viable mechanism to establish relativistic thermal particle distribution functions in cosmic sources **143**, 431
 Schlickeiser, R., Lerche, I.: Cosmic gas dynamics. I. Basic equations and the dynamics of hot interstellar matter **151**, 151
 Schlickeiser, R., see Bogdan, T.J. **143**, 23
 Schlickeiser, R., see Seiradakis, J.H., et al. **143**, 478
 Schlickeiser, R., see Lerche, I. **151**, 408
 Schlickeiser, R., see Özel, M.E., et al. **152**, 393
 Schlosser, W., see Winkler, C., et al. **143**, 194
 Schmid-Burgk, J., see Engels, D., et al. **148**, 344
 Schmid-Burgk, J., see Schneider, P. **148**, 369
 Schmidt, H.U., Simon, G.W., Weiss, N.O.: Buoyant magnetic flux tubes. II. Three-dimensional behaviour in granules and supergranules **148**, 191
 Schmidt, W., see von Uexküll, M., et al. **146**, 192
 Schmidt-Kaler, T., see Winkler, C., et al. **142**, 218 (**58**, 705)
 Schmidt-Kaler, T., see Hron, J., et al. **147**, 336 (**60**, 355)
 Schmidt-Kaler, T., see Winkler, C., et al. **143**, 194
 Schmieder, B., Malherbe, J.M., Poland, A.I., Simon, G.: Dynamics of solar filaments. IV. Structure and mass flow of an active region filament **153**, 64
 Schmieder, B., Raadu, M.A., Malherbe, J.M.: Twisting motions in a disturbed solar filament **142**, 249
 Schmitz, F., Ulmschneider, P., Kalkofen, W.: Acoustic waves in the solar atmosphere. VII. Non-grey, non-LTE H⁻ models **148**, 217
 Schmutzler, T., Biermann, P.: The evolution of galaxies in small groups **149**, 383
 Schneider, H.: Strömgren photometry of open clusters. I. NGC 6281, NGC 6405 **148**, 448 (**61**, 45)
 Schneider, P.: A new formulation of gravitational lens theory, time-delay, and Fermat's principle **143**, 413
 Schneider, P., Schmid-Burgk, J.: Mutual coherence of gravitationally lensed images **148**, 369
 Schober, H.J., Schroll, A.: The asteroid 476 Hedwig: lightcurve, rotation period and *UBV*-photometry **152**, 446 (**62**, 187)
 Schober, H.J., see Zappalà, V., et al. **147**, 35
 Schoembs, R., see Haefner, R. **150**, 325
 Scholz, M.: Properties and spectra of extended static model photospheres of M giants **145**, 251
 Schönberg, K.: Study of the Sobolev approximation in turbulent expanding envelopes **148**, 405
 Schönberg, K.: An atlas of theoretical P-Cygni-profiles in early stars **152**, 448 (**62**, 339)
 Schönberger, D., see Drilling, J.S. **146**, L23
 Schrijver, C.J., Zwaan, C., Maxson, C.W., Noyes, R.W.: A study of ultraviolet and X-ray emissions of selected solar regions **149**, 123
 Schrijver, J., see Mewe, R., et al. **152**, 229
 Schröder, A., see Fenkart, R. **143**, 247 (**59**, 83)
 Schröder, K.-P.: A study of ultraviolet spectra of ζ Aurigae/VV Cephei systems. VII. Chromospheric density distribution and wind acceleration region **147**, 103

- Schröder, K.-P., Che-Bohnenstengel, A.: Photometric and UV spectroscopic observations of 22 Vul at eclipse: observational evidence for an extended chromosphere of a "solar type" G supergiant 151, L5
- Schroll, A., see Schöter, H.J. 152, 446 (62, 187)
- Schulte-Ladbeck, R.: Linear polarization of symbiotic stars 142, 333
- Schulte-Ladbeck, R., see Östreicher, R. 148, 179
- Schulz, A., Gillespie, A.R., Krügel, E.: CO ($J=4-3$) spectroscopy in M17SW and OMC1 142, 363
- Schulz, H.: Optical spectroscopy of the oval distortion in NGC 4151 143, 29
- Schüssler, M., see Hasan, S.S. 151, 69
- Schuster, H.E., see Wamsteker, W., et al. 152, 446 (62, 255)
- Schutte, W., see Geballe, T.R., et al. 146, L6
- Schwan, H.: The systems of the positions and proper motions in the star catalogues AGK 3, AGK 3 RN, and N 30 149, 50
- Schwarz, H.E.: Narrow band polarimetry of a sample of cool giants and supergiants 147, 111
- Schwarz, H.E., see Clarke, D., et al. 145, 232
- Schwarz, H.E., see Aspin, C., et al. 149, L21
- Schwarz, H.E., see Aspin, C., et al. 151, 169
- Schwarz, U.J.: H I synthesis observations of the peculiar galaxy NGC 3718 and its companion NGC 3729 142, 273
- Schwarz, U.J., see Kalberla, P.M.W., et al. 144, 27
- Schweizer, M.A.: Transient elastic photon diffusion 151, 79
- Scuflaire, R., see Gabriel, M., et al. 143, 206
- Sedlmayr, E., see Gail, H.-P. 148, 183
- Segal, I.E., Nicoll, J.F.: Uniformity of quasars in the chronometric cosmology 144, L23
- Seidemann, P.K., see Capitaine, N., et al. 146, 381
- Seiradakis, J.H., Reich, W., Sieber, W., Kühr, H., Schlickeiser, R.: An extended extragalactic radio source behind the Milky Way 143, 478
- Seiradakis, J.H., see Huchtmeier, W.K. 143, 216
- Sekanina, Z.: Light variations of Periodic Comet Halley beyond 7 AU 148, 299
- Sekanina, Z., see Hanner, M.S., et al. 152, 177
- Selby, M.J., see Petford, A.D., et al. 146, 195
- Selby, M.J., see Mountain, C.M., et al. 150, 281
- Selby, M.J., see Mountain, C.M., et al. 151, 399
- Selby, M.J., see Petford, A.D., et al. 153, 284
- Selvelli, P.L., see de Freitas Pacheco, J.A., et al. 152, 101
- Sembay, S., see Spinoglio, L., et al. 153, 55
- Semenzato, R., see Ipser, J.R. 149, 408
- Serabyn, E., see Drossart, P., et al. 149, L10
- Sergysels, R., see Loks, A. 149, 462
- Serio, S., see Reale, F., et al. 152, L5
- Serio, S., see Mewe, R., et al. 152, 229
- Serra, G., see Caux, E., et al. 144, 37
- Severne, G., see Luwel, M. 152, 305
- Sezer, C., see Gülmen, Ö., et al. 147, 336 (60, 389)
- Shakhovskoy, N.M., see Sillanpää, A., et al. 147, 67
- Shane, W.W., see Walterbos, R.A.M., et al. 150, 351 (61, 451)
- Shapiro, I.I., see Marcaide, J.M., et al. 142, 71
- Shaver, P.A.: A study of quasar pairs 143, 451
- Shaver, P.A., Chen, J.-S.: Pairs of extragalactic H II regions 148, 443
- Shaver, P.A., Pottasch, S.R., Salter, C.J., Patnaik, A.R., van Gorkom, J.H., Hunt, G.C.: The compact radio source near G357.7-0.1 147, L23
- Shaviv, G., see Mazeh, T., et al. 149, 83
- Shaviv, G., see Mazeh, T., et al. 149, 470
- Shelton, I., see Borra, E.F., et al. 149, 266
- Shukre, C., see Gardner, F.F., et al. 146, 303
- Shukurov, A.M., see Ruzmaikin, A.A., et al. 148, 335
- Shustov, B.M., see Okorokov, V.A., et al. 142, 441
- Sieber, W., see Turlo, Z., et al. 142, 181
- Sieber, W., see Seiradakis, J.H., et al. 143, 478
- Sieber, W., see Özel, M.E., et al. 152, 393
- Sikorski, J., see Bielicz, E., et al. 153, 269
- Silen, J., see Bourgois, G., et al. 144, 452
- Sillanpää, A., Teerikorpi, P., Haarala, S., Korhonen, T., Efimov, Y.S., Shakhovskoy, N.M.: Similar structures in the outbursts of OJ 287 in 1972 and 1983 147, 67
- Simard-Normandin, M., see Vallée, J.P. 143, 274
- Simien, F., see Bacon, R., et al. 152, 315
- Simmons, J.F.L., Stewart, B.G.: Point and interval estimation of the true unbiased degree of linear polarization in the presence of low signal-to-noise ratios 142, 100
- Simnett, G.M.: The fate of sunward streaming protons associated with coronal mass ejections 145, 139
- Simon, G.W., see Schmidt, H.U., et al. 148, 191
- Simon, G., see Schmieder, B., et al. 153, 64
- Simon, K.P., see Méndez, R.H., et al. 142, 289
- Simon, M., see Felli, M., et al. 145, 305
- Simon, M., see Massi, M., et al. 152, 387
- Simon, P.A., see Légrand, J.-P. 152, 199
- Sinclair, A.T., Taylor, D.B.: Analysis of the orbits of Titan, Hyperion, and Iapetus by numerical integration and by analytical theories 147, 241
- Sinclair, A.T., see Taylor, D.B. 149, 490 (61, 221)
- Sivagnanam, P., see Le Squeren, A.M. 152, 85
- Sivan, J.-P., see Caplan, J., et al. 145, 221
- Slootmaker, A., Herman, J., Habing, H.J.: OH emission from Mira variables, infrared stars and molecular clouds 145, 281 (59, 465)
- Smaldone, L.A., see Donati-Falchi, A., et al. 152, 165
- Smeyers, P., Bruggen, P.: *Erratum*: Linear radial pulsations in stars in thermal imbalance 144, 516
- Smith Jr, H.: Parallax estimation using both trigonometric and photometric parallaxes 152, 413
- Smith, L.J., Lloyd, C., Walker, E.N.: UV and optical observations of variability in the WR + compact candidate HD 96548 146, 307
- Snow, T.P., see Doazan, V., et al. 152, 182
- Sobouti, Y.: Linear oscillations of isotropic stellar systems. II. Radial modes of energy-truncated models 147, 61
- Soffel, M., Herold, H., Ruder, H., Ventura, J.: Radiative transfer in the accretion column of X-ray pulsars: effects from the hot spot 144, 485
- Soffel, M., see Ventura, J., et al. 144, 479
- Sofue, Y., Klein, U., Beck, R., Wielebinski, R.: Large-scale configuration of magnetic fields in spiral galaxies 144, 257
- Soggia, E., see Badiali, M., et al. 151, 259
- Sokoloff, D.D., see Ruzmaikin, A.A., et al. 148, 335
- Sol, H., Tarengi, M., Vanderriest, C., Vigrout, L., Lelièvre, G.: Limits on parallax and proper motion of an optical counterpart of Geminga 144, 109
- Sol, H., see Maun, N., et al. 142, L13
- Solanki, S.K., Stenflo, J.O.: Models of solar magnetic fluxtubes: constraints imposed by Fe I and II lines 148, 123
- Solf, J., Ulrich, H.: The structure of the R Aquarii nebula 148, 274
- Solf, J., see Carsenty, U. 152, 254

- Sollazzo, C., see Onnembo, A., et al. 152, 349
- Sommer-Larsen, J., see Christensen, P.R. 150, L5
- Soru-Escout, I., Martres, M.-J., Mouradian, Z.: Singularity of solar rotation and flare productivity 145, 19
- Soulié, G.: Accurate equatorial coordinates of known or new components in a third series of some 200 double and multiple systems 148, 447 (61, 17)
- Soutoul, A., see Engelmann, J.J., et al. 148, 12
- Souvion, J., see Lachéze-Rey, M., et al. 150, 62
- Spaenhauer, A.M., Thevenin, F.: Field giants: selection efficiency from photometry and metallicity gradient in the galactic bulge 144, 327
- Spinoglio, L., Persi, P., Ferrari-Toniolo, M., Giovannelli, F., Bassani, L., Di Cocco, G., Clement, R.M., Coe, M.J., Dean, A.J., Sembay, S., Roth, M., Tapia, M., Macdougall, J.R., Elsmore, B.: IRAS and near-infrared observations of the Seyfert galaxies MCG 8-11-11, Mkn 79 and Mkn 279 153, 55
- Spite, F., see Barbuy, B., et al. 144, 343
- Spite, M., see Barbuy, B., et al. 144, 343
- Spoelstra, T.A.T.: Effects of amplitude and phase scintillations on decimeter wavelength observations at mid-latitudes 148, 21
- Spoelstra, T.A.T., Patnaik, A.R., Gopal-Krishna: A sample of 25 extragalactic radio sources having a spectrum peaked around 1 GHz (List 2) 152, 38
- Spoelstra, T.A.T., see Kwok, S., et al. 144, 321
- Spruit, H.C., see Herbold, G., et al. 145, 157
- Spyrou, N.: The possibility of contracting collapsed stars 149, 283
- Stahl, O., Wolf, B., de Groot, M., Leitherer, C.: Atlas of high-dispersion spectra of peculiar emission-line stars in the Magellanic Clouds 149, 490 (61, 237)
- Stahl, O., see Zickgraf, F.-J., et al. 143, 421
- Stahl, O., see Bertout, C., et al. 144, 87
- Stahl, O., see Sterken, C., et al. 145, 483 (60, 1)
- Stahl, O., see Bertout, C., et al. 147, 186
- Stahl, O., see Wolf, B. 148, 412
- Stahl, O., see Leitherer, C., et al. 153, 168
- Stalio, R., see Franco, M.L., et al. 147, 191
- Stalio, R., see Doazan, V., et al. 152, 182
- Stanga, R., see Felli, M., et al. 151, 27
- Stark, A.A., see Gardner, F.F., et al. 146, 303
- Staude, J., see Žugžda, Y.D., et al. 143, 201
- Steemers, W.J.G., see van Genderen, A.M., et al. 153, 163
- Steenbock, W., see Watanabe, T. 149, 21
- Steffen, M.: A model atmosphere analysis of the F5 IV-V subgiant Procyon 145, 279 (59, 403)
- Steinberg, J.L., Hoang, S., Dulk, G.A.: Evidence of scattering effects on the sizes of interplanetary Type III radio bursts 150, 205
- Steinberg, J.L., see Dulk, G.A., et al. 150, L28
- Stella, L., see Heise, J., et al. 148, L14
- Stellmacher, G., see Lebecqz, C., et al. 152, 157
- Stenflo, J.O., see Solanki, S.K. 148, 123
- Stenholm, L.G.: The physical structure of the dark cloud B5 144, 179
- Stenholm, L.G.: The accuracy of molecular cloud abundances and isotopic ratios 149, 90
- Stephens, S.A.: Antiproton upper limits from the observed charge ratio of muons and their implications for cosmic ray models 149, 1
- Steppe, H., see Becker, W. 145, 486 (60, 169)
- Sterken, C.: *wby* photometry of Sigma Scorpii 142, 217 (58, 657)
- Sterken, C., Duerbeck, H.W., Hensberge, H., Manfroid, J., Stahl, O., van der Linden, D.: The eclipsing variable HR 2800 145, 483 (60, 1)
- Sterken, C., see van der Linden, D. 150, 76
- Stewart, B.G.: The correlation between normalised Stokes parameters in a sinusoidally modulated intensity polarimeter 143, 235
- Stewart, B.G., see Simmons, J.F.L. 142, 100
- Stewart, B.G., see Clarke, D., et al. 145, 232
- Stewart, P., see Younis, S., et al. 147, 178
- Stewart, P., see Huang, S. 153, 189
- Stickland, D.J., Lloyd, C., Willis, A.J.: IRAS observations of AS 431: A superluminous WR star? 150, L9
- Stobie, R.S., Gilmore, G., Reid, N.: Galactic structure photoelectric standards 147, 338 (60, 495)
- Stobie, R.S., Sagar, R., Gilmore, G.: CCD stellar sequences in galactic structure fields 147, 338 (60, 503)
- Stollman, G.M., van Paradijs, J.: Super-Eddington fluxes in a quasi-hydrostatic, optically thick region of a neutron-star outer envelope 153, 99
- Stone, R.G., see Lengyel-Frey, D., et al. 151, 215
- Storey, P.J., see Loulergue, M., et al. 150, 246
- Streitmatter, R.E., Balasubrahmanyam, V.K., Protheroe, R.J., Ormes, J.F.: Cosmic ray propagation in the local superbubble 143, 249
- Strom, R.G., Blair, W.P.: CTB80: probable changes in the central nebulosity, 1953-1981 149, 259
- Strom, R.G., Conway, R.G.: Polarization maps at 49 cm of 27 3C sources 150, 352 (61, 537)
- Strom, R.G., Eckart, A., Biermann, P.: 1919 + 742: a large double radio source 151, 43
- Strom, R.G., see de Waard, G.J., et al. 145, 479
- Strom, R.G., see Conway, R.G. 146, 392
- Strom, R.G., see Barthel, P.D., et al. 148, 243
- Strom, R.G., see Hanisch, R.J., et al. 153, 9
- Strom, R., see Biermann, P., et al. 147, L27
- Strong, A.W.: Gamma-ray emission from atomic and molecular gas at intermediate galactic latitudes 145, 81
- Strong, A.W.: Data analysis in gamma-ray astronomy: multivariate likelihood method for correlation studies 150, 273
- Strong, A.W., see Pollock, A.M.T., et al. 146, 352
- Stumpff, P.: Rigorous treatment of the heliocentric motion of stars 144, 232
- Stutzki, J., Winniewisser, G.: Hyperfine selective collisional excitation of interstellar molecules 144, 1
- Stutzki, J., Winniewisser, G.: On the interpretation of hyperfine-structure intensity anomalies in the NH₃ (*J, K*)=(1,1) inversion transition 144, 13
- Stutzki, J., Winniewisser, G.: A critical discussion of the standard interpretation of NH₃ observations 148, 254
- Stutzki, J., see Takano, T., et al. 144, L20
- Subramanian, K., see Narlikar, J.V. 151, 264
- Sugitani, K., see Kawabata, K., et al. 151, 1
- Sunyaev, R.A., Titarchuk, L.G.: Comptonization of low-frequency radiation in accretion disks: angular distribution and polarization of hard radiation 143, 374
- Surraud, E.: Thomas-Fermi study of the bubble phase in hot dense matter 143, 108
- Surdej, J.: Analysis of P Cygni line profiles: generalization of the *n*th order moment *W_n* 152, 361
- Surdej, J., see Pospieszalska-Surdej, A. 149, 186

- Surdej, J., see Gosset, E., et al. 153, 71
- Surdej, J., see Hutsemékers, D. 153, 245
- Suzuki, S., see Dent, W.R.F., et al. 146, 375
- Sveshnikov, M.L., see Krasinsky, G.A., et al. 145, 90
- Sveshnikova, E.S., see Krasinsky, G.A., et al. 145, 90
- Swings, J.P., see Gosset, E., et al. 153, 71
- Sybesma, C.H.B.: The evolution of massive close binary systems with mass loss and overshooting. I. Mass transfer in systems with initial masses of $20 + 10 M_{\odot}$ 142, 171
- Takaba, H., see Kawabata, K., et al. 151, 1
- Takahashi, K., see Yokoi, K., et al. 145, 339
- Takano, T., Fukui, Y., Ogawa, H.: Kinematics of the extended CO envelope of Heiles' Cloud 2 144, 363
- Takano, T., Stutzki, J., Winnenwiser, G., Fukui, Y.: Detection of high velocity emission in NH_3 (1,1) and (2,2) spectra towards NGC 2071 144, L20
- Takano, T., see Kawabata, K., et al. 151, 1
- Tal, Y., see Mazeh, T., et al. 149, 470
- Tanzella-Nitti, G.: Radial velocities of galaxies: some considerations on the comparison between radio and optical data 142, 216 (58, 549)
- Tanzella-Nitti, G., Fontanelli, P.: A useful list of redshift calibrators 147, 190 (60, 343)
- Tanzella-Nitti, G., see Picchio, G. 142, 21
- Tapia, M., see Persi, P., et al. 142, 263
- Tapia, M., see Persi, P., et al. 144, 275
- Tapia, M., see Spinoglio, L., et al. 153, 55
- Taranova, O.G., see Ipatov, A.P., et al. 142, 85
- Tarengi, M., see Sol, H., et al. 144, 109
- Tarengi, M., see Caloi, V., et al. 145, 286
- Tarengi, M., see Véron, P., et al. 150, 317
- Tarrab, I.: Age and process of star formation in very young LMC associations 150, 151
- Taylor, D.B., Sinclair, A.T.: Positions of the satellites of Saturn in 1978, 1982 and 1983 obtained at the Royal Greenwich Observatory 149, 490 (61, 221)
- Taylor, D.B., see Sinclair, A.T. 147, 241
- te Lintel Hekkert, P., see Burton, W.B. 153, 285 (62, 643)
- Teerikorpi, P.: H II regions and the value of H_0 143, 469
- Teerikorpi, P., see Sillanpää, A., et al. 147, 67
- Teisseire, M., see Devienne, F.M. 147, 54
- Tempesti, P., see Burchi, R., et al. 145, 483 (60, 9)
- Tenorio-Tagle, G., Bodenheimer, P., Yorke, H.W.: Non-spherical supernova remnants. II. The interaction of remnants with molecular clouds 145, 70
- Tenorio-Tagle, G., Różyczka, M., Yorke, H.W.: The Cygnus loop: A supernova breaking out of a molecular cloud? 148, 52
- Tenorio-Tagle, G., see Różyczka, M. 147, 202
- Tenorio-Tagle, G., see Różyczka, M. 147, 209
- Tenorio-Tagle, G., see Różyczka, M. 147, 220
- Terebey, S., see Henkel, C., et al. 147, 143
- Terlevich, R., see Melnick, J., et al. 149, L24
- Terzides, C., see Michalodimitrakis, M. 150, 83
- Testor, G., Pakull, M.: Discovery of a very bright compact object N88A in the Small Magellanic Cloud 145, 170
- Testor, G., see Heydari-Malayeri, M. 144, 98
- Teuber, J., see Johansen, K.T., et al. 152, L21
- Texier, P., see Chollet, F., et al. 150, 351 (61, 443)
- Thé, P.S., Cuypers, H., Tjin A Djie, H.R.E., Feinstein, A., Westerlund, B.E.: NGC 6611-W 409: a remarkable Be star with a strong variable near-infrared excess 150, 345
- Thé, P.S., Felenbok, P., Cuypers, H., Tjin A Djie, H.R.E.: High resolution spectroscopic and photometric study of the possibility that HD 76534 and HD 163296 are Herbig Ae/Be-type stars 149, 429
- Thé, P.S., Hageman, T., Westerlund, B.E., Tjin A Djie, H.R.E.: The spectral energy distribution of stars above the ZAMS in the central part of the open cluster NGC 6383 151, 391
- Thé, P.S., see van der Hucht, K.A., et al. 145, L13
- Thé, P.S., see van Genderen, A.M., et al. 149, 490 (61, 213)
- Thejappa, G., see Krasnosel'skikh, V.V., et al. 149, 323
- Thevenin, F., see Spaenhauer, A.M. 144, 327
- Thielemann, F.K., see Nomoto, K., et al. 149, 239
- Thomas, R.N., see Doazan, V., et al. 152, 182
- Thompson, A.M., see Craig, I.J.D., et al. 149, 171
- Thompson, D.T., see Poutanen, M., et al. 149, 491 (61, 291)
- Titarchuk, L.G., see Sunyaev, R.A. 143, 374
- Titterton, D.M.: General structure of regularization procedures in image reconstruction 144, 381
- Tjemkes, S., see van der Klis, M., et al. 151, 322
- Tjin A Djie, H.R.E., see Thé, P.S., et al. 149, 429
- Tjin A Djie, H.R.E., see Thé, P.S., et al. 150, 345
- Tjin A Djie, H.R.E., see Thé, P.S., et al. 151, 391
- Tobin, W.: The galactic reddening law: the evidence from *uvby* photometry of B stars 142, 189
- Tobin, W.: Four-colour and $H\beta$ photometry of blue stars selected from a balloon-ultraviolet survey and other sources 147, 337 (60, 459)
- Tokovinin, A.A.: Interferometric observations of double stars in 1983 and 1984 150, 351 (61, 483)
- Tokunaga, A.T., see Hanner, M.S., et al. 152, 177
- Tokunaga, A., see Drossart, P., et al. 149, L10
- Tomas, M., see Chollet, F., et al. 150, 351 (61, 443)
- Tomasi, P., see Mantovani, F., et al. 145, 50
- Tomassetti, G., see Ficarra, A., et al. 144, 255 (59, 255)
- Topaktas, L., see Fenkart, R.P., et al. 143, 246 (59, 73)
- Toriseva, M., Mattila, K.: Comparison of formaldehyde and hydroxyl parameters in the ϵ Chamaeleonis I dark cloud with the distribution of optical extinction and young stars 153, 207
- Toriseva, M., see Mattila, K., et al. 145, 192
- Toriseva, M., see Mattila, K., et al. 152, 441
- Tornambé, A., Matteucci, F.: Mass limit for e -capture supernovae and chemical evolution of galaxies 151, 447
- Tornambé, A., see Matteucci, F. 142, 13
- Torra, J., see Rossello, G., et al. 145, 279 (59, 399)
- Torra, J., see Sala, F., et al. 152, 448 (62, 321)
- Torres, G.: Visual measurements of southern double stars 145, 280 (59, 449)
- Torres, G.: Absolute and relative motion of the visual double star JC 19 (IDS 22187S4157) 152, 446 (62, 191)
- Torricelli-Ciamponi, G., see Dobrowolny, M. 142, 404
- Treves, A., see Ghisellini, G., et al. 146, 204
- Tritton, S.B., see Hartl, H. 145, 41
- Tsarouhas, G., see Bozis, G. 145, 215
- Tsinganos, K., see Bodo, G., et al. 149, 246
- Tsvetkov, M.K., Pettersen, B.R.: The K2 flaring giant V 654 Her 150, 160
- Tuominen, I., see Huovelin, J., et al. 152, 357
- Turatto, M., see Barbon, R., et al. 142, 218 (58, 735)
- Turlo, Z., Forkert, T., Sieber, W., Wilson, W.: Calibration of the instrumental polarization of radio telescopes 142, 181
- Turner, B.E., see Bottinelli, L., et al. 151, L7
- Turner, D.G.: The reddening (and distance?) of P Cygni 144, 241

- Turunen, T., see Bourgois, G., et al. 144, 452
 Turver, K.E., see Dowthwaite, J.C., et al. 142, 55
 Turver, K.E., see Chadwick, P.M., et al. 151, L1
 Tutukov, A.V., see Okorokov, V.A., et al. 142, 441
 Tylanda, R.: Optically thick radial accretion onto main sequence stars and degenerate dwarfs 147, 197
- Ulmschneider, P., see Muchmore, D. 142, 393
 Ulmschneider, P., see Herbold, G., et al. 145, 157
 Ulmschneider, P., see Schmitz, F., et al. 148, 217
 Ulrich, H., see Solf, J. 148, 274
 Ulrich, H., see Fried, J.W. 152, L14
 Underhill, A.B.: An interpretation of the spectral variations of Theta Coronae Borealis 148, 431
 Ungerechts, H., see Güsten, R., et al. 142, 381
 Ungerechts, H., see Güsten, R. 145, 241
 Ungerer, V., Mauron, N., Brillet, J., Nguyen-Quang-Rieu: The Taurus dark cloud around the position of 3C 111: an optical and C ¹⁸O line study 146, 123
 Uomoto, A., Kirshner, R.P.: Peculiar Type I supernovas 149, L7
 Urbanik, M., Gräve, R., Klein, U.: A survey of the distribution of 22.8 cm radio continuum in nearby galaxies. VI. A small sample of interacting galaxies 152, 291
- Valdarnini, R.: Evolution of adiabatic perturbations in a photo-dominated universe 143, 94
 Valdarnini, R., Bonometto, S.A.: Fluctuation evolution in a two-component dark-matter model 146, 235
 Valentijn, E.A., Moorwood, A.F.M.: The stellar content of the A 496 cD galaxy 143, 46
 Valentijn, E.A., see Feretti, L., et al. 147, 321
 Valiron, P., see Opradolce, L., et al. 148, 229
 Vallée, J.P., Simard-Normandin, M.: Observational search for polarized emission from space vehicles/communication relays near the galactic centre 143, 274
 Valtier, J.C., see Chapellier, E., et al. 143, 466
 Valtonen, M.J., Innanen, K.A., Huang, T.-Y., Saarinen, S.: No missing mass in clusters of galaxies? 143, 182
 Valtonen, M.J., see Saarinen, S. 153, 130
 van Albada, G.D.: Application of a new gasdynamics code to gas flow problems in disk galaxies 142, 491
 van Albada, G.D., see Boulanger, F., et al. 144, L9
 van Albada-van Dien, E.: Photographic observations of visual double stars 147, 189 (60, 315)
 van Breda, I.G., see Bates, B., et al. 145, 321
 van Breugel, W.J.M., see Fanti, C., et al. 143, 292
 van den Bergh, S., see Younger, P.F. 150, 350 (61, 365)
 van den Boogaart, A.K., see van Genderen, A.M., et al. 153, 163
 van den Boogaart, A.K., see van Genderen, A.M., et al. 152, 447 (62, 291)
 van den Heuvel, E.P.J., see Bonsema, P.F.J. 146, L3
 van den Oord, G.H.J., see Mewe, R., et al. 152, 446 (62, 197)
 van der Bij, D.P.M., see van Genderen, A.M., et al. 152, 447 (62, 291)
 van der Bij, D.P.M., see van Genderen, A.M., et al. 149, 490 (61, 213)
 van der Burg, G.: H_I observations of some galaxies and their faint companions 152, 445 (62, 147)
 van der Hucht, K.A., Olmon, F.M.: The neon abundance of the Wolf-Rayet star in γ^2 Velorum 149, L17
 van der Hucht, K.A., Jurriens, T.A., Olmon, F.M., Thé, P.S., Wesselius, P.R., Williams, P.M.: IRAS observations of Sand.3 and M1-67: two new planetary nebulae with Wolf-Rayet nuclei 145, L13
 van der Hulst, J.M., Hummel, E.: The first detection of a radio continuum bridge between interacting galaxies 150, L7
 van der Hulst, J.M., see Liszt, H.S., et al. 142, 237
 van der Hulst, J.M., see Liszt, H.S., et al. 142, 245
 van der Hulst, J.M., see Hummel, E., et al. 147, 189 (60, 293)
 van der Hulst, J.M., see Kuijpers, J. 149, 343
 van der Klis, M., Clausen, J.V., Jensen, K., Tjemkes, S., van Paradijs, J.: The optical binary light curve of LMC X-3 151, 322
 van der Linden, D., see Sterken, C., et al. 145, 483 (60, 1)
 van der Veen, W.E.C.J.: Interpretation of new narrow band light curves of the eclipsing binary u Her 145, 380
 van der Zwet, G.P., Allamandola, L.J.: Polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons and the diffuse interstellar bands 146, 76
 van der Zwet, G.P., Allamandola, L.J., Baas, F., Greenberg, J.M.: Laboratory identification of the emission features near 3.5 μ m in the pre-main-sequence star HD 97048 145, 262
 van Driel, W., see Knapp, G.R., et al. 142, 1
 van Driel, W., see Krumm, N., et al. 144, 202
 van Driel, W., see van Genderen, A.M., et al. 149, 490 (61, 213)
 van Genderen, A.M.: An investigation of the micro-variations of highly luminous OBA type stars. II 151, 349
 van Genderen, A.M., Alphenaar, P., van der Bij, M.D.P., Deul, E.R., van Driel, W., van Heerde, G.M., de Lange, L., van Leeuwen, F., Meys, J.J.M., Oppe, J., Thé, P.S., Wiertz, M.J.J.: An investigation of the micro-variations of highly luminous OBA type stars. I 149, 490 (61, 213)
 van Genderen, A.M., Bijleveld, W., van Groningen, E.: *VBLUW* photometry of the association Sco OB1 (containing the open cluster NGC 6231). A discussion on the evolutionary status of the hypergiant ζ^1 Sco (B1Ia⁺) 142, 215 (58, 537)
 van Genderen, A.M., Steemers, W.J.G., Feldbrugge, P.T.M., Groot, M., Damen, E., van den Boogaart, A.K.: An investigation of the micro-variations of highly luminous OBA type stars. III. The S Dor type star R 71 = HDE 269006 in the LMC 153, 163
 van Genderen, A.M., van den Boogaart, A.K., Brand, J., de Bruyn, J.W., Burger, J.H., van der Bij, D.P.M., Deul, E.R., van Heerde, G.M., Hooimeyer, J.R.A., Kraakman, H., de Lange, L., Lemstra, G., Oppe, J., Wiertz, M.J.J.: An investigation of the micro variations of highly luminous OBA type stars. IV. 152, 447 (62, 291)
 van Genderen, A.M., see Greve, A. 148, 397
 van Gorkom, J.H., see Shaver, P.A., et al. 147, L23
 van Groningen, E., see van Genderen, A.M., et al. 142, 215 (58, 537)
 Van Hamme, W., Wilson, R.E.: A contribution on the problem of empirical masses for contact binaries 152, 25
 van Heerde, G.M., see van Genderen, A.M., et al. 149, 490 (61, 213)
 van Heerde, G.M., see van Genderen, A.M., et al. 152, 447 (62, 291)
 van Leeuwen, F., see van Genderen, A.M., et al. 149, 490 (61, 213)
 van Paradijs, J.: Recurrence behaviour of dwarf novae: the Kuiper-Parenago relation 144, 199
 van Paradijs, J., Lewin, W.H.G.: Are galactic bulge X-ray burst sources leftovers of disrupted globular clusters? 142, 361
 van Paradijs, J., see Lewin, W.H.G. 149, L27

- van Paradijs, J., see van der Klis, M., et al. 151, 322
 van Paradijs, J., see Stollman, G.M. 153, 99
 van 't Veer-Menneret, C., Couprie, M.F., Burkhart, C.: Spectrum analysis of the giant Am star HR 178 146, 139
 van Woerden, H., see Knapp, G.R., et al. 142, 1
 van Woerden, H., see Krumm, N., et al. 144, 202
 vander Linden, D., Sterken, C.: *uvby* photometry of the β Cephei variable HR 5488 150, 76
 Vanderriest, C., see Sol, H., et al. 144, 109
 Vaneldik, J.F., see Pineault, S., et al. 151, 52
 Varshalovich, D.A., see Chandra, S., et al. 142, 217 (58, 687)
 Varshalovich, D.A., see Chandra, S., et al. 148, 145
 Varshni, Y.P., see Nasser, R.M. 147, 189 (60, 325)
 Varvoglis, H., Ghosh, S.: Chaotic behaviour of high Mach number flows 148, 35
 Vauclair, G., see Koester, D., et al. 142, L5
 Vauclair, G., see Koester, D., et al. 149, 423
 Vauglin, I., see Davoust, E., et al. 149, 491 (61, 273)
 Vaz, L.P.R., Nordlund, Å.: The reflection effect in model stellar atmospheres. I. Grey atmospheres with convection 147, 281
 Vaz, L.P.R., see Giménez, A., et al. 152, 445 (62, 179)
 Vedrenne, G., see Atteia, J.-L., et al. 152, 174
 Velden, L., see Mebold, U., et al. 151, 427
 Ventura, J., Soffel, M., Herold, H., Ruder, H.: Cyclotron line profiles and photon diffusion in a hot plasma 144, 479
 Ventura, J., see Soffel, M., et al. 144, 485
 Ventura, R., see Dziembowski, W.A., et al. 151, 47
 Verlhac, A., see Koutchmy, S. 142, 355
 Verma, R.P., see Iyengar, K.V.K., et al. 148, 43
 Vernazza, J.E., see Doyle, J.G., et al. 150, 69
 Véron, P., Véron-Cetty, M.-P.: Star formation in early-type galaxies 145, 433
 Véron, P., Véron-Cetty, M.-P., Tarengi, M.: The ultraviolet absorption spectrum of NGC 4151 150, 317
 Véron, P., see Véron-Cetty, M.-P. 145, 425
 Véron, P., see Roland, J., et al. 148, 323
 Véron, P., see Véron-Cetty, M.P., et al. 151, 101
 Véron-Cetty, M.P.: Study of a complete sample of galaxies. I. *UBV* aperture photometry 142, 217 (58, 665)
 Véron-Cetty, M.-P., Véron, P.: NGC 1808: a nearby galaxy with a faint Seyfert nucleus 145, 425
 Véron-Cetty, M.P., Véron, P., Woltjer, L.: Optical observations of the jet of the Crab Nebula 151, 101
 Véron-Cetty, M.-P., see Véron, P. 145, 433
 Véron-Cetty, M.-P., see Véron, P., et al. 150, 317
 Vettolani, G., de Souza, R.E., Marano, B., Chincarini, G.: The distribution of voids 144, 506
 Vettolani, G., see De Souza, R.E., et al. 143, 143
 Veugelen, P.: Linear oscillations of differentially rotating self-gravitating cylinders 143, 256
 Veugelen, P.: Classification of normal modes of rotating cylindrical systems 143, 458
 Vidal, J.L., see Bonneau, D., et al. 142, 218 (58, 729)
 Vidal, S., see Delgado, A.J., et al. 142, 214 (58, 447)
 Vietri, M.: Are Ly- α clouds detectable in emission at 21 cm? 144, L17
 Vigroux, L., see Sol, H., et al. 144, 109
 Vigroux, L., see Lachiéze-Rey, M., et al. 150, 62
 Vilhu, O., see Rucinski, S.M., et al. 143, 153
 Viotti, R., see Bensammar, S., et al. 146, L1
 Virtanen, H., see Huovelin, J., et al. 152, 357
 Vitores, A., see Wamsteker, W., et al. 152, 446 (62, 255)
 Vizard, D.R., see Little, L.T., et al. 142, 378
 Vladilo, G., Beckman, J.E., Crivellari, L., Franco, M.L., Molaro, P.: The distribution of the local interstellar medium derived from MgII column densities towards seven cool stars 144, 81
 Vladilo, G., see Franco, M.L., et al. 142, 218 (58, 693)
 Vladimirkii, K.V., see Lotova, N.A., et al. 150, 266
 Vlahos, L., see Rowland, H.L. 142, 219
 Vogel, E., see Klebsch, W., et al. 152, L12
 Vogt, N., Barrera, L.H.: A simple method to calibrate intensities of photographic slit spectrograms 148, 237
 Vogt, N., see Krzeminski, W. 144, 124
 Vogt, N., see Hron, J., et al. 147, 336 (60, 355)
 Volk, K., Kwok, S.: Dynamical evolution of planetary nebulae 153, 79
 Volokitin, A.S., see Krasnosel'skikh, V.V., et al. 149, 323
 Volonté, S., see Blanchet, L., et al. 152, 417
 von der Lühe, O.: The speckle masking transfer function 150, 229
 von Uexküll, M., Kneer, F., Mattig, W., Nesis, A., Schmidt, W.: Oscillations of the Sun's chromosphere. III. Simultaneous H α observations from two sites 146, 192
 von Uexküll, M., see Kneer, F. 144, 443
 Vreux, J.M.: H α observations of the enigmatic Of binary BD + 40°4220 = Cyg OB2 No. 5 = V 729 Cyg 143, 209
 Vreux, J.M., Andriat, Y., Gosset, E.: HD 192163 variability revisited: A very short period WR binary or a pulsating star? 149, 337
 Vujnović, V., Burshtein, M.L.: Absolute scale of transition probabilities in neutral fluorine 151, 442
 Wachmann, A.A.: *UBV* photometric observations of TT Aurigae 147, 190 (60, 349)
 Wade, R.A., Rucinski, S.M.: Linear and quadratic limb-darkening coefficients for a large grid of LTE model atmospheres 147, 337 (60, 471)
 Waelkens, C.: Photometric variations and period determination of eight southern CP stars 148, 449 (61, 127)
 Waelkens, C., Cuypers, J.: Two new multiperiodic β Cephei candidates in the Scorpius complex 152, 15
 Waelkens, C., Rufener, F.: Photometric variability of mid-B stars 152, 6
 Wagner, W.J., see Gary, D.E., et al. 152, 42
 Waldron, W.L., see Wolfire, M.G., et al. 142, L25
 Walker, E.N., see Smith, L.J., et al. 146, 307
 Walker, H.J.: IRAS photometry of dust shells around hydrogen-deficient stars 152, 58
 Walker, H.J., Hill, P.W.: Radial velocities for the hydrogen-deficient star HD 168476, several helium-strong and helium-weak stars 149, 491 (61, 303)
 Walker, M.F., see Andersen, J., et al. 150, L12
 Wallis, M.K., Hassan, M.H.A.: Stochastic diffusion of interplanetary dust grains orbiting under Poynting-Robertson forces 151, 435
 Wallis, M.K., see Festou, M.C., et al. 152, 170
 Walmsley, C.M.: The interpretation of the radio continuum emission from comet IRAS-Araki-Alcock (1983d) 142, 437
 Walmsley, C.M., see Güsten, R., et al. 142, 381
 Walmsley, C.M., see Bastien, P., et al. 146, 86
 Walmsley, C.M., see Hermesen, W., et al. 146, 134
 Walmsley, C.M., see Mauersberger, R., et al. 146, 168
 Walmsley, C.M., see Menten, K.M. 146, 369
 Walmsley, C.M., see Wilson, T.L., et al. 147, L19

- Walmsley, C.M., see Engels, D., et al. 148, 344
 Walmsley, C.M., see Guilloteau, S., et al. 153, 179
 Walmsley, M., see Dowthwaite, J.C., et al. 142, 55
 Walter, G., Beer, H.: Measurement of neutron capture cross sections of *s*-only isotopes: ^{70}Ge , ^{86}Sr , and ^{87}Sr 142, 268
 Walterbos, R.A.M., Gräve, R.: Radio continuum emission from the nuclear region of M 31: evidence for a nuclear radio spiral 150, L1
 Walterbos, R.A.M., Brinks, E., Shane, W.W.: A high resolution radio continuum survey of Messier 31. II. Observations at 1412 MHz, data reduction, and the 37W catalogue of radio sources 150, 351 (61, 451)
 Walterbos, R.A.M., see Braun, R. 143, 307
 Wamsteker, W., Prieto, A., Vitores, A., Schuster, H.E., Danks, A.C., Gonzalez, R., Rodriguez, G.: Faint southern galaxies with H α emission 152, 446 (62, 255)
 Wamsteker, W., see Mazeh, T., et al. 149, 83
 Wang, Y.-M., Robertson, J.A.: „Propeller“ action by rotating neutron stars 151, 361
 Wargau, W., see Mazeh, T., et al. 149, 83
 Warren WH, Jr., see Adelman, C.J., et al. 147, 189 (60, 339)
 Watanabe, T., Steenbock, W.: Statistical equilibrium of neutral calcium in the Sun and Procyon 149, 21
 Waters, L.B.F.M., see Leitherer, C., et al. 153, 168
 Watson, M., see Heise, J., et al. 148, L14
 Watt, G.D., see Mitchell, G.F. 151, 121
 Wehrse, R., Kalkofen, W.: Resonance lines in dusty gaseous nebulae 147, 71
 Weidemann, V., see Koester, D., et al. 142, L5
 Weidemann, V., see Koester, D., et al. 149, 423
 Weigelt, G., Baier, G.: R 136a in the 30 Doradus nebula resolved by holographic speckle interferometry 150, L18
 Weigelt, G., see Baier, G., et al. 151, 61
 Weigelt, G., see Baier, G., et al. 153, 278
 Weiss, N.O., see Schmidt, H.U., et al. 148, 191
 Weliachew, L., Emerson, D.T., Forveille, T., Biegging, J.H., Wright, M.C.H., Elder, J.: Hydrogen cyanide in the bipolar source Cep A 153, 139
 Weller, W.G., see Jeffers, S. 149, 489 (61, 173)
 Wendker, H.J., see Heske, A. 148, 439
 Wendker, H.J., see Heske, A. 149, 199
 Wendker, H.J., see Heske, A. 151, 309
 Wenzel, W., see Atteia, J.-L., et al. 152, 174
 Werner, K., Husfeld, D.: Multi-level non-LTE line formation calculations using approximate Λ -operators 148, 417
 Werner, W.: A dynamical halo around the edge-on galaxy NGC 4631 144, 502
 Wesselius, P.R., see van der Hucht, K.A., et al. 145, L13
 Wesson, P.S.: Relations for a Kaluza-Klein cosmology with variable rest mass 143, 233
 Wesson, P.S.: Tidal torques and the spins of galaxies formed in the adiabatic or pancake theory 151, 105
 Wesson, P.S.: Avoiding the big bang: matter production from Minkowski space and the early universe 151, 276
 West, R.M., Kohoutek, L.: Spectroscopic verification of suspected planetary nebulae. II 145, 485 (60, 91)
 Westerlund, B.E., see Azzopardi, M., et al. 144, 388
 Westerlund, B.E., see Thé, P.S., et al. 150, 345
 Westerlund, B.E., see Thé, P.S., et al. 151, 391
 Westin, B.A.M.: The nucleus of the Seyfert 1 galaxy NGC 7469: physical conditions and structure 151, 137
 Westin, T.N.G.: The local system of early type stars. Spatial extent and kinematics 145, 485 (60, 99)
 Whaling, W., Hannaford, P., Lowe, R.M., Biémont, E., Grevesse, N.: Absolute transition probabilities in vanadium I and the solar abundance of vanadium 153, 109
 Whelan, J.A.J., see Rucinski, S.M., et al. 143, 153
 White, G.J., see Phillips, J.P., et al. 145, 118
 White, G.J., see Phillips, J.P., et al. 151, 421
 Whitehouse, D.R.: Coronal heating and stellar flares 145, 449
 Whitehouse, D.R.: Solar cycle phase variations 145, 451
 Whitney, A.R., see Marcaide, J.M., et al. 142, 71
 Wiehr, E.: Spatial and temporal variation of circular Zeeman Profiles in isolated solar Ca $^{+}$ K structures 149, 217
 Wiehr, E., see Küveler, G. 142, 205
 Wielebinski, R., see Sofue, Y., et al. 144, 257
 Wielebinski, R., see de Jong, T., et al. 147, L6
 Wienke, B.R.: Relativistic photon-Maxwellian electron cross sections 152, 336
 Wiertz, M.J.J., see van Genderen, A.M., et al. 149, 490 (61, 213)
 Wiertz, M.J.J., see van Genderen, A.M., et al. 152, 447 (62, 291)
 Wilczek, R., Drapatz, S.: A high accuracy algorithm for maximum entropy image restoration in the case of small data sets 142, 9
 Williams, J.G., see Capitaine, N., et al. 146, 381
 Williams, P.J., see Bourgois, G., et al. 144, 452
 Williams, P.M., see van der Hucht, K.A., et al. 145, L13
 Willis, A.J., see Stickland, D.J., et al. 150, L9
 Willson, R.F., see Pallavicini, R., et al. 149, 95
 Wilson, I.R.G., Dopita, M.A.: An empirical investigation of mass-loss in OB stars 149, 295
 Wilson, R.E., see Van Hamme, W. 152, 25
 Wilson, T.L., Walmsley, C.M., Menten, K.M., Hermsen, W.: The discovery of a new masering transition of interstellar methanol 147, L19
 Wilson, T.L., see Martín-Pintado, J., et al. 142, 131
 Wilson, T.L., see Bastien, P., et al. 146, 86
 Wilson, T.L., see Hermsen, W., et al. 146, 134
 Wilson, T.L., see Mauersberger, R., et al. 146, 168
 Wilson, T.L., see Gardner, F.F., et al. 146, 303
 Wilson, W., see Turlo, Z., et al. 142, 181
 Windhorst, R.A., see Oort, M.J.A. 145, 405
 Windhorst, R.A., see Kron, R.G., et al. 146, 38
 Windhorst, R.A., see Katgert-Merkelijn, J.K., et al. 150, 352 (61, 547)
 Wink, J.E., see Neckel, T., et al. 153, 253
 Winkler, C., Pfeiderer, J., Schmidt-Kaler, T.: The Milky Way in the ultraviolet spectral region 142, 218 (58, 705)
 Winkler, C., Schmidt-Kaler, T., Schlosser, W.: The plane of symmetry of the zodiacal light and the structure of the Gegenschein (Text in German) 143, 194
 Winnberg, A., see Herman, J., et al. 143, 122
 Winnberg, A., see Engels, D., et al. 148, 344
 Winnberg, A., see Matthews, H.E., et al. 149, 227
 Winnewisser, G., see Olberg, M., et al. 142, L1
 Winnewisser, G., see Takano, T., et al. 144, L20
 Winnewisser, G., see Stutzki, J. 144, 1
 Winnewisser, G., see Stutzki, J. 144, 13
 Winnewisser, G., see Stutzki, J. 148, 254
 Winnewisser, G., see Klebsch, W., et al. 152, L12
 Witzel, A., see Biermann, P., et al. 142, L23
 Wolf, B., Stahl, O.: The absorption spectrum of the B[e] star MWC300 148, 412

- Wolf, B.E.: *Erratum*: Acoustic waves in early-type stars. I. An efficient method for the computation of thermodynamic quantities in time-dependent stellar atmosphere calculation **145**, 278
- Wolf, B., see Zickgraf, F.-J., et al. **143**, 421
- Wolf, B., see Bertout, C., et al. **144**, 87
- Wolf, B., see Bertout, C., et al. **147**, 186
- Wolf, B., see Stahl, O., et al. **149**, 490 (**61**, 237)
- Wolf, B., see Leitherer, C., et al. **153**, 168
- Wolfire, M.G., Waldron, W.L., Cassinelli, J.P.: Comment on the IRAS infrared spectrum of Zeta Puppis (O4 If) **142**, L25
- Woltjer, L., see Véron-Cetty, M.P., et al. **151**, 101
- Woodward, C.E., Helfer, H.L., Pipher, J.L.: VLA continuum observations of compact H II regions **147**, 84
- Wooten, A., see Sandqvist, A., et al. **152**, L25
- Wouterloot, J.G.A., Habing, H.J.: OH observations of cloud complexes in Taurus **145**, 484 (**60**, 43)
- Wouterloot, J.G.A., Habing, H.J.: Molecular clouds in the Perseus arm **151**, 297
- Wright, M.C.H., see Weliachew, L., et al. **153**, 139
- Wu, X.J., see Xia, X.Y., et al. **152**, 93
- Wunderlich, E., see de Jong, T., et al. **147**, L6
- Wunner, G., Rösner, W., Herold, H., Ruder, H.: Stationary hydrogen lines in white dwarf magnetic fields and the spectrum of the magnetic degenerate Grw + 70°8247 **149**, 102
- Wyse, R.F.G., see Jones, B.J.T. **149**, 144
- Xia, X.Y., Qiao, G.J., Wu, X.J., Hou, Y.Q.: Inverse Compton scattering in strong magnetic fields and its possible application to pulsar emission **152**, 93
- Xiong, D.R.: Convective overshooting in stellar internal models **150**, 133
- Yamada, K.M.T., see Klebsch, W., et al. **152**, L12
- Yamamoto, T.: Formation environment of cometary nuclei in the primordial solar nebula **142**, 31
- Yamamoto, T., Ashihara, O.: Condensation of ice particles in the vicinity of a cometary nucleus **152**, L17
- Yi li, Sun., Jaschek, M., Andrillat, Y., Jaschek, C.: Spectroscopic observations of 33 T Tau stars in the blue **152**, 447 (**62**, 309)
- Yokoi, K., Takahashi, K., Arnould, M.: The production and survival of ^{205}Pb in stars, and the ^{205}Pb - ^{205}Tl *s*-process chronometry **145**, 339
- Yorke, H.W., see Okorokov, V.A., et al. **142**, 441
- Yorke, H.W., see Tenorio-Tagle, G., et al. **145**, 70
- Yorke, H.W., see Tenorio-Tagle, G., et al. **148**, 52
- Yoshizawa, M., Andreasen, G.K., Høg, E.: Astrometric and photometric estimators for TYCHO photon counts **147**, 227
- Younger, P.F., van den Bergh, S.: Photoelectric *UBV* colours of supernovae **150**, 350 (**61**, 365)
- Younis, S., Meaburn, J., Stewart, P.: The structure of the elliptical galaxy IC 4296 **147**, 178
- Yudin, B.F., see Ipatov, A.P., et al. **142**, 85
- Zadrozny, A., see Mountain, C.M., et al. **150**, 281
- Zamorano, J., Rego, M.: On the effect of recent atomic parameter values in the Blue Compact Galaxies abundance **152**, 445 (**62**, 173)
- Zaninetti, L.: Relativistic short wavelength instabilities in astrophysical jets. I. Fluidodynamical case **148**, 79
- Zappalà, V., Di Martino, M., Hanslmeier, A., Schober, H.J.: New cases of ambiguity among large asteroids' spin rates **147**, 35
- Zappalà, V., see De Sanctis, G., et al. **143**, 248 (**59**, 139)
- Zappalà, V., see Cellino, A., et al. **144**, 355
- Zappalà, V., see Piironen, J.O., et al. **149**, 491 (**61**, 299)
- Zappalà, V., see Debehogne, H., et al. (1982) **143**, 247 (**59**, 99)
- Zarka, P.: On detection of radio bursts associated with Jovian and Saturnian lightning **146**, L15
- Zarro, D.M., Zirin, H.: Series merging of hydrogen Balmer lines during a stellar flare **148**, 240
- Zavatti, F., see Bendinelli, O., et al. **153**, 265
- Zeidler-KT, E.-M., see Koester, D., et al. **142**, L5
- Zenchenko, V., see Atteia, J.-L., et al. **152**, 174
- Zeng, Q.: Rotation-inversion transition of interstellar ammonia **149**, 305
- Zhu, X., see Fang, L., et al. **143**, 241
- Zickgraf, F.-J., Wolf, B., Stahl, O., Leitherer, C., Klare, G.: The hybrid spectrum of the LMC hypergiant R126 **143**, 421
- Zinn, R., see Buonanno, R., et al. **152**, 65
- Zirin, H., see Zarro, D.M. **148**, 240
- Zolliker, P., see Benz, A.O. **144**, 227
- Zucconi, J.M., Festou, M.C.: The fluorescence spectrum of the CN radical in comets **150**, 180
- Žugžda, Y.D., Locans, V., Staude, J.: Oscillations in the chromosphere and transition region above sunspot umbrae. A photospheric or a chromospheric resonator? **143**, 201
- Zwaan, C., see Oranje, B.J. **147**, 265
- Zwaan, C., see Schrijver, C.J., et al. **149**, 123

Annual Subject Index

**Astronomy and Astrophysics, Volumes 142-153 (1985)
Supplement Series, Volumes 58.3 (1984)-62.3 (1985)**

Volume and page numbers of articles published in the Supplement Series are printed in italics

The cross references for the keywords are stored in the computer. Therefore they are always printed, even if in the respective year no paper belonging to a special cross reference is published.

Absolute magnitudes; see Stars: luminosities of

Abundances; see under the different objects

Acceleration mechanisms

Stochastic electron acceleration in stellar coronae

Bogdan, T.J., Schlickeiser, R. **143**, 23

A viable mechanism to establish relativistic thermal particle distribution functions in cosmic sources

Schlickeiser, R. **143**, 431

The shortest time scales present in solar hard X-ray bursts

Brown, J.C., Loran, J.M., MacKinnon, A.L. **147**, L10

Source energy spectra of heavy cosmic ray nuclei as derived from the French-Danish experiment on HEAO-3

Engelmann, J.J., Goret, P., Juliusson, E., Koch-Miramond, L., Lund, N., Masse, P., Rasmussen, I.L., Soutoul, A. **148**, 12

Estimates of galactic cosmic ray spectra at low energies

Ip, W.-H., Axford, W.I. **149**, 7

Acceleration and thermal instabilities in the jets of SS 433

Bodo, G., Ferrari, A., Massaglia, S., Tsinganos, K. **149**, 246

Fast electron generation in quasisperpendicular shocks and type II solar radiobursts

Krasnosel'skikh, V.V., Kruchina, E.N., Thejappa, G., Volokitin, A.S. **149**, 323

An explanation of the secondary-to-primary ratio in galactic cosmic radiation. No contradiction with continuous Fermi acceleration

Lerche, I., Schlickeiser, R. **151**, 408

Accretion; see Stars: accretion, accretion disks; Black holes

Analytical methods

Accurate methods in general planetary theory

Laskar, J. **144**, 133

Linear oscillations of isotropic stellar systems. II. Radial modes of energy-truncated models

Sobouti, Y. **147**, 61

Associations; see Clusters: open, and associations

Asteroids

Positions of asteroids obtained during 1982 with the GPO telescope at ESO, Chile

Debehogne, H., Hahn, G., Lagerkvist, C.-I. **143**, 247; **59**, 87

Positions of asteroids observed at La Silla-GPO, in September 1983. 3 discoveries

Debehogne, H. **143**, 247; **59**, 95

Positions of asteroids (1982)

Debehogne, H., De Sanctis, G., Zappalà, V. **143**, 247; **59**, 99

Minor planets' positions and discoveries obtained in February 1983 at the European Southern Observatory, La Silla

Debehogne, H., de Freitas Mourão, R.R. **143**, 247; **59**, 103

Minor planets discoveries at the GPO, ESO-La Silla in September 1983. Dependences of stars for catalogue improvement and future perturbation studies

Debehogne, H. **143**, 248; **59**, 117

Positions of asteroids obtained with the GPO telescope at ESO, Chile and with the Kvistaberg Schmidt telescope

Lagerkvist, C.-I., Olofsson, K., From, A., Hammarbäck, G., Magnusson, P., Morell, O. **143**, 248; **59**, 137

Positions of selected minor planets (1981-1983)

De Sanctis, G., Ferreri, W., Zappalà, V. **143**, 248; **59**, 139

The depletion of the outer asteroid belt

Milani, A., Nobili, A.M. **144**, 261

Do we observe light curves of binary asteroids?

Cellino, A., Pannunzio, R., Zappalà, V., Farinella, P., Paolich, P. **144**, 355

Laboratory photometry of asteroids and atmosphereless bodies. The S. A. M. apparatus

D'Ambrosio, V., Burchi, R., Di Paolantonio, A., Giuliani, C. **144**, 427

Rotational properties of asteroids 2, 12, 80, 145, and 354 obtained by photoelectric photometry

Burchi, R., D'Ambrosio, V., Tempesti, P., Lanciano, N. **145**, 483; **60**, 9

New cases of ambiguity among large asteroids' spin rates

Zappalà, V., Di Martino, M., Hansmeier, A., Schober, H.J. **147**, 35

A Lie integrator program and test for the elliptic restricted three body problem

Delva, M. **147**, 188; **60**, 277

Determination of the pole orientation of an asteroid. The amplitude-aspect relation revisited

Pospieszalska-Surdej, A., Surdej, J. **149**, 186

Photoelectric photometry of asteroid 69 Hesperia

Poutanen, M., Bowell, E., Martin, L.J., Thompson, D.T. **149**, 491; **61**, 291

UBV observations and pole determinations of asteroids 15 Eunomia and 354 Eleonora

Piironen, J.O., Poutanen, M., Di Martino, M., Zappalà, V. **149**, 491; **61**, 299

The asteroid 476 Hedwig: lightcurve, rotation period and UBV-photometry

Schober, H.J., Schroll, A. **152**, 446; **62**, 187

Astrometry

Observations and comparison with theory of Saturn's satellites, 1981-1982 (Text in French)

Dourneau, G., Dulou, M.R., Le Campion, J.F. **142**, 91

Results of astrolabe observations made at Merate observatory: time and latitude, 1983

Buffoni, L., Carta, F., Chlistovsky, F., Manara, A., Mazzoleni, F. **142**, 214; **58**, 499

The Pleiades cluster. II. Does it contain pre-main-sequence stars?

Breger, M. **143**, 455

Limits on parallax and proper motion of an optical counterpart of Geminga

Sol, H., Tarengi, M., Vanderriest, C., Vigroux, L., Lelièvre, G. **144**, 109

Rigorous treatment of the heliocentric motion of stars

Stumpff, P. **144**, 232

Visual measurements of southern double stars

Torres, G. **145**, 280; **59**, 449

UBV photometry of stars whose positions are accurately known. II

Oja, T. **145**, 280; **59**, 461

The division corrections of a graduated circle. A comparison between Hog's, Benevides-Soares' and Boczek's methods

Rapaport, M. **145**, 377

Astrometric and photometric estimators for TYCHO photon counts

Yoshizawa, M., Andreassen, G.K., Høg, E. **147**, 227

Results from a pilot program for determining precise optical positions of radio sources with the 1.5 m L. Figl-telescope of the Vienna Observatory

de Vegt, C., Prochazka, F. **148**, 226

The second astrolabe catalogue at Valinhos

Clauzet, L.B.F., Benevides-Soares, P. **148**, 448; **61**, 83

The systems of the positions and proper motions in the star catalogues AGK 3, AGK 3 RN, and N 30

Schwan, H. **149**, 50

CTB80: probable changes in the central nebosity, 1953-1981

Strom, R.G., Blair, W.P. **149**, 259

Astrolabe observations of radiostars at Valinhos

Clauzet, L.B.F., Atalla, R., Débarbat, S. **149**, 489; **61**, 211

Photoelectric photometry of stars near the North Galactic Pole. II

Oja, T. **149**, 492; **61**, 331

The direct use of spherical coordinates in focal plane astrometry

Eichhorn, H. **150**, 251

Results of observations made in Paris with the astrolabe

Chollet, F., Débarbat, S., Hascoët, J.-C., Lam, S.K., Texier, P., Tomas, M. **150**, 351; **61**, 443

Two-epoch observations of the core radio structure in extended quasars

Barthel, P.D., Miley, G.K., Schilizzi, R.T., Preuss, E. **151**, 131

Observations of right ascensions of selected FK4-stars concerning the magnitude equation

Firneis, M., Göbel, E. **152**, 444; **62**, 137

Absolute and relative motion of the visual double star JC 19 (IDS 22187S4157)

Torres, G. **152**, 446; **62**, 191

Astronomical constants

Universal time, lunar tidal deceleration and relativistic effects from observations of transits, eclipses and occultations in the XVIII-XX centuries

Krasinsky, G.A., Saramonova, E.Y., Sveshnikov, M.L., Sveshnikova, E.S. **145**, 90

Atlases

An atlas of theoretical P-Cygni-profiles in early stars

Schönberg, K. **152**, 448; **62**, 339

The ion tail of Comet Kohoutek 1973 XII during 17 days of solar wind gusts

Jockers, K. **153**, 285; **62**, 787

Atomic and molecular data

Einstein A-values for purely rotational transitions in the HDO-molecule

Chandra, S., Kegel, W.H., Warshalovich, D.A. **142**, 217; **58**, 687

A potential extraterrestrial species: the SH⁺ molecular ion

Horani, M., Rostas, J., Roueff, E. **142**, 346

Einstein A-coefficients for pure rotational transitions in the H₂¹⁸O-molecule

Chandra, S. **143**, 246; **59**, 59

Radiative lifetimes for NbII and the problem of the solar abundance of niobium

Hannaford, P., Lowe, R.M., Biémont, E., Grevesse, N. **143**, 447

Hyperfine selective collisional excitation of interstellar molecules

Stutzki, J., Winnewisser, G. **144**, 1

Millimeter and submillimeter wave spectroscopy of the deuterated ethynyl radical

Bogey, M., Demuyne, C., Destombes, J.L. **144**, L15

Dependence of Stark widths and shifts on the ionization potential: $np^{k-1}(n+1)s-np^k$ resonance transitions

Dimitrijević, M.S. **145**, 439

Line intensity ratios for transitions in O III

Aggarwal, K.M. **146**, 149

Oscillator strengths for C III lines

Nasser, R.M., Varshni, Y.P. **147**, 189; **60**, 325

A finding list for the multiplet tables of NSRDS-NBS 3, Sections 1-10

Adelman, C.J., Adelman, S.J., Fischel, D., Warren, W.H. Jr. **147**, 189; **60**, 339

An updated evaluation of recombination and ionization rates

Arnaud, M., Rothenflug, R. **147**, 337; **60**, 425

Laboratory measurements of the submillimeter wave spectrum of H₃O⁺

Bogey, M., Demuyne, C., Denis, M., Destombes, J.L. **148**, L11

Partition functions and related quantities of astrophysically significant molecules

Rossi, S.C.F., Maciel, W.J., Benevides-Soares, P. **148**, 93

Models of solar magnetic fluxtubes: constraints imposed by Fe I and II lines

Solanki, S.K., Stenflo, J.O. **148**, 123

Charge transfer of Si⁴⁺ with helium

Opradolce, L., McCarroll, R., Valiron, P. **148**, 229

Stationary hydrogen lines in white dwarf magnetic fields and the spectrum of the magnetic degenerate Grw + 70°8247

Wunner, G., Rösner, W., Herold, H., Ruder, H. **149**, 102

Fe XIX transitions within the $n=2$ complex

Louergue, M., Mason, H.E., Nussbaumer, H., Storey, P.J. **150**, 246

Possible parents for the cometary CN radical: photochemistry and excitation conditions

Bockelée-Morvan, D., Crovisier, J. **151**, 90

Absolute scale of transition probabilities in neutral fluorine

Vujnović, V., Burshtein, M.L. **151**, 442

Millimeter wave spectrum of tricarbon monoxide, CCCO

Klebsch, W., Bester, M., Yamada, K.M.T., Winnewisser, G., Joentgen, W., Altenbach, H.-J., Vogel, E. **152**, L12

Relativistic photon-Maxwellian electron cross sections

Wienke, B.R. **152**, 336

Dielectronic satellite spectra of CaXX resonance lines in solar flares

Blanchet, L., Cornille, M., Dubau, J., Faucher, P., Lion, J., Volonté, S. **152**, 417

Optical region elemental abundance analyses of B and A stars. IV. Re-evaluation with new critically compiled FeII oscillator strengths and improved estimates of the damping constants

Adelman, S.J., Fuhr, J.R. **152**, 434

Calculated X-radiation from optically thin plasmas. V. Improved atomic data for $n=1-2$ lines plus satellites from H- and He-like ions, $2l-nl'$ ($n \geq 2$) and $3l-nl'$ ($n \geq 3$) transitions from Fe and Ni ions, and lines from Li to Ne isoelectronic sequences of elements C to Ca

Mewe, R., Gronenschild, E.H.B.M., van den Oord, G.H.J. **152**, 446; **62**, 197

Absolute transition probabilities in vanadium I and the solar abundance of vanadium

Whaling, W., Hannaford, P., Lowe, R.M., Biémont, E., Grevé, N. **153**, 109

Atomic and molecular processes; see also Chemical reactions

Hyperfine selective collisional excitation of interstellar molecules Stutzki, J., Winnewisser, G. **144**, 1

A treatment of opacity suitable for media of low density and temperature. I

Capuzzo-Dolcetta, R., Di Fazio, A., Palla, F. **145**, 290

Photoionization models for QSO absorption-line regions

Gruenwald, R.B., Aldrovandi, S.M.V. **145**, 324

Dependence of Stark widths and shifts on the ionization potential: $np^{k-1}(n+1)s-np^k$ resonance transitions

Dimitrijević, M.S. **145**, 439

CRESU study of the reaction $N^+ + H_2 \rightarrow NH^+ + H$ between 8 and 70 K and interstellar chemistry implications

Marquette, J.B., Rowe, B.R., Dupeyrat, G., Roueff, E. **147**, 115

Oscillator strengths for C III lines

Nasser, R.M., Varshni, Y.F. **147**, 189; **60**, 325

Electron temperatures of astrophysical plasmas from the [O III] line ratio

Aldrovandi, S.M.V., Gruenwald, R.B. **147**, 331

An updated evaluation of recombination and ionization rates

Arnaud, M., Rothenflug, R. **147**, 337; **60**, 425

Partition functions and related quantities of astrophysically significant molecules

Rossi, S.C.F., Maciel, W.J., Benevides-Soares, P. **148**, 93

Charge transfer of Si^{4+} with helium

Opardolce, L., McCarroll, R., Valiron, P. **148**, 229

Possible parents for the cometary CN radical: photochemistry and excitation conditions

Bockelée-Morvan, D., Crovisier, J. **151**, 90

Estimated Stark widths and shifts of some singly charged ion spectral lines

Lakićević, I.S. **151**, 457

Solar X-ray spectrum simulations for flaring loop models with emphasis on transient ionization effects during the impulsive phase

Mewe, R., Lemen, J.R., Peres, G., Schrijver, J., Serio, S. **152**, 229

Calculated X-radiation from optically thin plasmas. V. Improved atomic data for $n=1-2$ lines plus satellites from H- and He-like ions, $2l-nl'$ ($n \geq 2$) and $3l-nl'$ ($n \geq 3$) transitions from Fe and Ni ions, and lines from Li to Ne isoelectronic sequences of elements C to Ca

Mewe, R., Gronenschild, E.H.B.M., van den Oord, G.H.J. **152**, 446; **62**, 197

Binary stars; see Stars: binaries

BL Lacertae objects

The variable extragalactic object 3C446

Barbieri, C., Cristiani, S., Omizzolo, S., Romano, G. **142**, 316

Optically thin synchrotron emission and Type C_L radio source spectra

Roberts, J.A. **143**, 231

Inhomogeneous synchrotron-self-Compton models and the problem of relativistic beaming of BL Lac objects

Ghisellini, G., Maraschi, L., Treves, A. **146**, 204

Similar structures in the outbursts of OJ 287 in 1972 and 1983

Sillanpää, A., Teerikorpi, P., Haarala, S., Korhonen, T., Efimov, Y.S., Shakhovskoy, N.M. **147**, 67

Black holes

Theoretical interpretation of the nutational effects in SS 433

Cogotti, R., Ruffini, R., Jong, S.D. **142**, 124

The number of critical points in polytropic accretion onto black holes

Chang, K.M. **142**, 212

Black holes or compact stars?

Harpaz, A., Rosen, N. **143**, L5

The initial mass limit for neutron star and black hole formation

Schild, H., Maeder, A. **143**, L7

Helium detonation in pancake stars

Pichon, B. **145**, 387

Non-uniqueness of transonic solution for accretion onto a Schwarzschild black hole

Lu, J.F. **148**, 176

Black hole accretion disks. Electrodynamical coupling of accretion-disk coronae and the partitioning of soft and hard X-ray emission

Kuperus, M., Ionson, J.A. **148**, 309

The optical binary light curve of LMC X-3

van der Klis, M., Clausen, J.V., Jensen, K., Tjemkes, S., van Paradijs, J. **151**, 322

Catalogues

Spectroscopic binaries. 14th complementary catalogue (Text in French)

Pédoussaut, A., Ginestet, N., Carquillat, J.M. **142**, 217; **58**, 601

A revised supernova catalogue

Barbon, R., Cappellaro, E., Ciatti, F., Turatto, M., Kowal, C.T. **142**, 218; **58**, 735

The velocity-age relation for B and A stars

Palouš, J., Piskunov, A.E. **143**, 102

A catalogue of [Fe/H] determinations, 1984 edition

Cayrel de Strobel, G., Bentolila, C., Hauck, B., Duquennoy, A. **143**, 248; **59**, 145

A new Bologna sky survey at 408 MHz

Ficarra, A., Grueff, G., Tomassetti, G. **144**, 255; **59**, 255

uvby photometric photometric catalogue (magnetic tape)

Hauck, B., Mermilliod, M. **145**, 484; **60**, 61

The second astrolabe catalogue at Valinhos

Clauzet, L.B.F., Benevides-Soares, P. **148**, 448; **61**, 83

The systems of the positions and proper motions in the star catalogues AGK 3, AGK 3 RN, and N 30

Schwan, H. **149**, 50

A search for faint blue stars in high galactic latitudes. IV. Star and quasar distribution as a function of the magnitude in the PHL and PB surveys near the South Galactic Pole

Berger, J., Fringant, A.-M. **149**, 489; **61**, 191

Valinhos 2.2 micron survey of the southern galactic plane. Positions and infrared photometry of 338 sources

Epchtein, N., Matsuura, O.T., Braz, M.A., Lépine, J.R.D., Piccuzzio, E., Marques Dos Santos, P., Boscolo, P., Le Bertre, T., Roussel, A. **149**, 489; **61**, 203

Catalogue of central velocity dispersions of galaxies

Davoust, E., Paturel, G., Vauglin, I. **149**, 491; **61**, 273

Standard photometric diameters of galaxies. II. Reduction of the ESO, UGC, MCG catalogues

Fouqué, P., Paturel, G. **150**, 192

The direct use of spherical coordinates in focal plane astrometry

Eichhorn, H. **150**, 251

UV fluxes of Population II stars

Cacciari, C. **150**, 350; **61**, 407

A catalogue of dwarf galaxies south of $\delta = -17.^\circ 5$

Feitzinger, J.V., Galinski, T. **150**, 352; **61**, 503

Radial velocities of southern stars obtained with the photoelectric scanner CORAVEL. V. 404 F to M supergiant stars in the Large Magellanic Cloud

Prévot, L., Andersen, J., Ardeberg, A., Benz, W., Imbert, M., Lindgren, H., Martin, N., Maurice, E., Mayor, M., Nordström, B., Rebeiro, E., Rousseau, J. **152**, 442; **62**, 23

Celestial mechanics

Observations and comparison with theory of Saturn's satellites, 1981-1982 (Text in French)

Dourneau, G., Dulou, M.R., Le Campion, J.F. **142**, 91

The orbit of periodic comet Crommelin between the years 1000 and 2100

Festou, M.C., Morando, B., Rocher, P. **142**, 421

Accurate methods in general planetary theory

Laskar, J. **144**, 133

Conservative fields derived from two monoparametric families of planar orbits

Bozis, G., Tsarouhas, G. **145**, 215

Construction of periodic orbits and problems of capture (Text in French)

Edelman, C. **145**, 454

A Lie integrator program and test for the elliptic restricted three body problem

Delva, M. **147**, 188; **60**, 277

Analysis of the orbits of Titan, Hyperion, and Iapetus by numerical integration and by analytical theories

Sinclair, A.T., Taylor, D.B. **147**, 241

Zero velocity hypersurfaces for the general planar four body problem

Loks, A., Sergysels, R. **149**, 462

Positions of the satellites of Saturn in 1978, 1982 and 1983 obtained at the Royal Greenwich Observatory

Taylor, D.B., Sinclair, A.T. **149**, 490; **61**, 221

Numerical study of complex instability. I. Mappings

Pfenniger, D. **150**, 97

Stability of circular orbits in non-central Newtonian fields

Ichtiaroglou, S., Bozis, G. **151**, 64

Lunar impact flux distribution and global asymmetry revisited

Pinet, P. **151**, 222

Stochastic stellar orbits in perturbed integrable galaxy potentials

Gerhard, O.E. **151**, 279

Chemical reactions

CRESU study of the reaction $N^+ + H_2 \rightarrow NH^+ + H$ between 8 and 70 K and interstellar chemistry implications

Marquette, J.B., Rowe, B.R., Dupeyrat, G., Roueff, E. **147**, 115

Molecular abundances in shocked diffuse clouds: results from time-dependent modelling and comparison with diffuse cloud abundances

Mitchell, G.F., Watt, G.D. **151**, 121

Condensation of ice particles in the vicinity of a cometary nucleus

Yamamoto, T., Ashihara, O. **152**, L17

Radiative association rate coefficients under shocked conditions in interstellar clouds. The case of $CH_3^+ + H_2$

Herbst, E. **153**, 151

Clusters: globular

Magnitudes and colours for stars in the central part of the globular cluster NGC 7099 (M30)

Cordoni, J.-P., Aurière, M. **142**, 216; **58**, 559

A high dispersion analysis of a giant star in 47 Tucanae

D'Odorico, S., Gratton, R.G., Ponz, D. **142**, 232

UV-bright stars in galactic globular clusters, their far-UV spectra and their contribution to the globular cluster luminosity

de Boer, K.S. **142**, 321

Are galactic bulge X-ray burst sources leftovers of disrupted globular clusters?

van Paradijs, J., Lewin, W.H.G. **142**, 361

The role of initial binaries in cluster evolution: direct N -body calculations

Giannone, G., Molteni, D. **143**, 321

Reddening of globular clusters in M 31

Iye, M., Richter, O.-G. **144**, 471

The giant, asymptotic, and horizontal branches of globular clusters. II. Photographic photometry of the metal-poor clusters M15, M92, and NGC 5466

Buonanno, R., Corsi, C.E., Fusi Pecci, F. **145**, 97

M62: an RR Lyrae-rich, UV-bright galactic globular cluster

Caloi, V., Castellani, V., Tarenghi, M. **145**, 286

Ellipticities of "disk" and "halo" globular clusters in the SMC

Kontizas, E., Dialetis, D., Prokakis, T., Kontizas, M. **146**, 293

A $UBVR$ photoelectric sequence in 47 Tuc

Alcaino, G., Liller, W. **146**, 389

Deep photometry of globular clusters. V. Age derivations and their implications for galactic evolution

Gratton, R.G. **147**, 169

CCD based B and V lightcurves for the eclipsing binary NJL 5 in Omega Centauri

Jensen, K.S., Jørgensen, H.E. **147**, 187; **60**, 229

CO band strengths for giants in galactic globular clusters. Are they related to the second parameter problem?

Caputo, F. **147**, 317

The distance modulus of the Large Magellanic Cloud: evidence from colour-magnitude diagrams of old clusters

Andersen, J., Blecha, A., Walker, M.F. **150**, L12

The blue horizontal branch of the globular cluster M15: photographic photometry with the GALAXY machine

Battistini, P., Bregoli, G., Fusi Pecci, F., Lolli, M., Epps Birmingham, E.A. **150**, 351; **61**, 487

Color-magnitude diagrams for the clusters and the field of the Fornax dwarf spheroidal galaxy

Buonanno, R., Corsi, C.E., Fusi Pecci, F., Hardy, E., Zinn, R. **152**, 65

- Collisionless mixing in 1-dimensional gravitational systems initially in a stationary waterbag configuration
Luwel, M., Severne, G. **152**, 305
- A *UBVRI* photoelectric sequence in the globular cluster NGC 6584
Alcaino, G., Liller, W. **152**, 447; **62**, 317
- Clusters: of galaxies**
- The redshifts of double galaxies
Picchio, G., Tanzella-Nitti, G. **142**, 21
- No missing mass in clusters of galaxies?
Valtonen, M.J., Innanen, K.A., Huang, T.-Y., Saarinen, S. **143**, 182
- Galaxy groups: virial quantities and galaxy population
Mezzetti, M., Pisani, A., Giuricin, G., Mardirossian, F. **143**, 188
- UBV* three-colour photometric parameters of four galactic clusters near Cassiopeia
Fenkart, R., Schröder, A. **143**, 247; **59**, 83
- The NGC 4593 group of active galaxies
Kollatschny, W., Fricke, K.J. **143**, 393
- The probability generating function for galaxy clustering
Schaeffer, R. **144**, L1
- Are Ly- α clouds detectable in emission at 21 cm?
Vietri, M. **144**, L17
- Distribution and motions of atomic hydrogen in lenticular galaxies. IV. A ring of H I around NGC 4262
Krumm, N., van Driel, W., van Woerden, H. **144**, 202
- On the way of understanding Particle-In-Cell simulations of gravitational clustering
Bouchet, F.R., Adam, J.-C., Pellat, R. **144**, 413
- Iron abundance in galaxy clusters
Rothénflug, R., Arnaud, M. **144**, 431
- The nuclear radio sources in the elliptical galaxies NGC 3309 and NGC 3311 in the cluster Abell 1060
Lindblad, P.O., Jörsäter, S., Sandqvist, A. **144**, 496
- The distribution of voids
Vettolani, G., de Souza, R.E., Marano, B., Chincarini, G. **144**, 506
- The anisotropy of the spatial orientations of galaxies in the Local Supercluster
MacGillivray, H.T., Dodd, R.J. **145**, 269
- Energy content of non-isothermal X-ray plasma in clusters of galaxies
Gerbai, D., Mathez, G., Monin, J.-L., Salvador-Sole, E. **146**, 119
- The H I content of spirals in galaxy groups
Giuricin, G., Mardirossian, F., Mezzetti, M. **146**, 317
- The short wide angle tail radio source in NGC 4874
Feretti, L., Giovannini, G. **147**, L13
- The wide angle tailed radio source NGC 2329 in the cluster A 569
Feretti, L., Giovannini, G., Gregorini, L., Padrielli, L., Roland, J., Valentijn, E.A. **147**, 321
- Observations of the southern galaxy clusters STR 0625-540 and STR 0627-544
Hopp, U., Materne, J. **148**, 359
- The Antlia cluster of galaxies and its environment: the Hydra I-Centaurus supercluster
Hopp, U., Materne, J. **148**, 449; **61**, 93
- Turbulence in clusters of galaxies
Nepveu, M. **149**, 459
- Are galaxy diameters dependent on their environment?
Bosma, A. **149**, 482
- VLA observations of the extended source near Coma A
Giovannini, G., Feretti, L., Andernach, H. **150**, 302
- Tidal torques and the spins of galaxies formed in the adiabatic or pancake theory
Wesson, P.S. **151**, 105
- Evolution of spiral galaxies in the Virgo Cluster. I. Statistical analysis of H I deficiency and colors
Guiderdoni, B., Rocca-Volmerange, B. **151**, 108
- Gravitational amplification of light: general solution in the vacuole model
Hammer, F. **152**, 262
- A search for environmental effects on the optical properties of galaxies in groups
Giuricin, G., Mardirossian, F., Mezzetti, M. **152**, 445; **62**, 157
- Simulations of clusters of galaxies with massive cores
Saarinen, S., Valtonen, M.J. **153**, 130
- Clusters: open, and associations**
- Search for variable stars in the young open cluster NGC 6871
Delgado, A.J., Alfaro, E.J., Garcia-Pelayo, J.M., Garrido, R., Vidal, S. **142**, 214; **58**, 447
- VLW* photometry of the association Sco OB1 (containing the open cluster NGC 6231). A discussion on the evolutionary status of the hypergiant ζ^1 Sco (B1Ia⁺)
van Genderen, A.M., Bijleveld, W., van Groningen, E. **142**, 215; **58**, 537
- A study of the open cluster NGC 6475 (M 7) (and two other stellar clusterings)
Lodén, L.O. **142**, 216; **58**, 595
- Membership and photometric abundances of red evolved stars in open clusters
Clariá, J.J. **144**, 254; **59**, 195
- Erratum: *UBV* photometry of the southern galactic cluster NGC 4755 = α Crucis
Dachs, J., Kaiser, D. **144**, 256; **59**, 368
- uvby* and H β photometry of the open cluster IC 4996
Alfaro, E.J., Delgado, A.J., Garcia-Pelayo, J.M., Garrido, R., Sáez, M. **145**, 280; **59**, 441
- NGC 2112 – A forgotten old open cluster
Richtler, T. **145**, 281; **59**, 491
- Metallicities and distances of galactic clusters as determined from *UBV*-data. I. The effects of metallicity and reddening on the colors of main-sequence stars
Cameron, L.M. **146**, 59
- The evolutionary status of OB stars with peculiar nitrogen spectra
Schild, H. **146**, 113
- Metallicities and distances of galactic clusters as determined from *UBV*-data. II. The metallicities and distances of 38 open clusters
Cameron, L.M. **147**, 39
- Metallicities and distances of galactic clusters as determined from *UBV*-data. III. Ages and abundance gradients of open clusters
Cameron, L.M. **147**, 47
- Interstellar reddening law towards the nucleus of h Per
Franco, M.L., Magazzù, A., Stalio, R. **147**, 191
- Radial velocities for 28 southern young open clusters
Hron, J., Maitzen, H.M., Moffat, A.F.J., Schmidt-Kaler, Th., Vogt, N. **147**, 336; **60**, 355
- Physical properties of the Cepheids RT Aurigae and SZ Tauri
Gieren, W.P. **148**, 138

- Strömgren photometry of open clusters. I. NGC 6281, NGC 6405
Schneider, H. **148**, 448; **61**, 45
- Radial velocities and membership probabilities in the open star cluster NGC 6475 (M 7)
Giesekeing, F. **148**, 448; **61**, 75
- Variable stars in the young open cluster IC 4996
Delgado, A.J., Alfaro, E.J., Garrido, R. **148**, 449; **61**, 89
- The super star cluster in NGC 1705
Melnick, J., Moles, M., Terlevich, R. **149**, L24
- Evolution of intermediate mass stars: the role of convective overshooting and stellar wind
Bertelli, G., Bressan, A.G., Chiosi, C. **150**, 33
- Analysis of relative proper motion: an improved method to assign membership probabilities in open clusters
Cabrera-Cañó, J., Alfaro, E.J. **150**, 298
- Remarks on the WUMa systems in NGC 188
Moss, D. **150**, 343
- Speckle interferometry of the central object in the giant H II region NGC 3603
Baier, G., Ladebeck, R., Weigelt, G. **151**, 61
- Further photometry and spectroscopy in the young cluster region Tr 24/Sco OB 1
Heske, A., Wendker, H.J. **151**, 309
- The spectral energy distribution of stars above the ZAMS in the central part of the open cluster NGC 6383
Thé, P.S., Hageman, T., Westerlund, B.E., Tjin A Djie, H.R.E. **151**, 391
- Metallicities and distances of galactic clusters as determined from UBV-data. IV. The distance to the Hyades
Cameron, L.M. **152**, 250
- Photoelectric search for CP2-stars in open clusters. VI. NGC 5460, NGC 6087 and IC 4725
Maitzen, H.M. **152**, 444; **62**, 129
- Galactic cluster star radial velocities obtained with a focal reducer field spectrograph. I. The clusters IC 1805, NGC 2287, NGC 2548, IC 4665, NGC 6633, NGC 6940 and NGC 7092
Geyer, E.H., Nelles, B. **152**, 447; **62**, 301
- Spectroscopic identification of white dwarfs in galactic clusters. III. IC 2391 and NGC 2451
Koester, D., Reimers, D. **153**, 260
- Collisions, atomic and molecular;** see Atomic and molecular data
- Comets**
- Formation environment of cometary nuclei in the primordial solar nebula
Yamamoto, T. **142**, 31
- A potential extraterrestrial species: the SH⁺ molecular ion
Horani, M., Rostas, J., Roueff, E. **142**, 346
- The orbit of periodic comet Crommelin between the years 1000 and 2100
Festou, M.C., Morando, B., Rocher, P. **142**, 421
- The interpretation of the radio continuum emission from comet IRAS-Araki-Alcock (1983 d)
Walmsley, C.M. **142**, 437
- Spectrophotometric observations of comet P/Crommelin (1983n)
Festou, M.C., Dennefeld, M., Maurice, E., Bowier, J. **144**, L5
- Construction of periodic orbits and problems of capture (Text in French)
Edelman, C. **145**, 454
- An estimate of the magnetic field strength in the OH coma of comet Austin (1982 VI)
Gérard, E. **146**, 1
- Comet-star close encounters and transient emission line activity of stars
Bhatt, H.C. **146**, 363
- Light variations of Periodic Comet Halley beyond 7 AU
Sekanina, Z. **148**, 299
- The fluorescence spectrum of the CN radical in comets
Zucconi, J.M., Festou, M.C. **150**, 180
- Possible parents for the cometary CN radical: photochemistry and excitation conditions
Bockelée-Morvan, D., Crovisier, J. **151**, 90
- Condensation of ice particles in the vicinity of a cometary nucleus
Yamamoto, T., Ashihara, O. **152**, L17
- IUE observations of comet P/Crommelin (1983 n)
Festou, M.C., Carey, W.C., Evans, A., Wallis, M.K., Keller, H.U. **152**, 170
- Dark grains on comet Crommelin
Hanner, M.S., Knacke, R., Sekanina, Z., Tokunaga, A.T. **152**, 177
- Small grains from comets
Mukai, T. **153**, 213
- The ion tail of Comet Kohoutek 1973 XII during 17 days of solar wind gusts
Jockers, K. **153**, 285; **62**, 787
- Convection**
- Convective instability in a solar flux tube. II. Nonlinear calculations with horizontal radiative heat transport and finite viscosity
Hasan, S.S. **143**, 39
- Evolution of massive stars with semiconvective diffusion
Langer, N., El Eid, M.F., Fricke, K.J. **145**, 179
- The chromospheric brightness oscillation spectrum from filter observations in the H β -line
Merkulenko, V.E., Mishina, M.N. **146**, L9
- Improved methods of predicting stellar atmospheres from known atmospheres in the presence of convection
Irwin, A.W. **146**, 282
- The reflection effect in model stellar atmospheres. I. Grey atmospheres with convection
Vaz, L.P.R., Nordlund, Å. **147**, 281
- Evolution of intermediate mass stars: the role of convective overshooting and stellar wind
Bertelli, G., Bressan, A.G., Chiosi, C. **150**, 33
- Convective overshooting in stellar internal models
Xiong, D.R. **150**, 133
- Photospheric convection zones and evolution of subluminal OB-stars
Groth, H.G., Kudritzki, R.P., Heber, U. **152**, 107
- Cosmic background radiation**
- Statistical fluctuations in an inflationary universe
Rephaeli, Y. **142**, L29
- The ionisation of the primeval plasma at the time of recombination
Jones, B.J.T., Wyse, R.F.G. **149**, 144
- Polarization of the microwave background radiation in Bianchi type-I cosmological models with a homogeneous magnetic field
Milaneschi, E., Fabbri, R. **151**, 7

Cosmic rays; see also Sun (the): cosmic rays

- Cosmic ray propagation in the local superbubble
Streitmatter, R.E., Balasubrahmanyam, V.K., Protheroe, R.J., Ormes, J.F. **143**, 249
- The gamma-ray deficit toward the galactic center
Blitz, L., Bloemen, J.B.G.M., Hermsen, W., Bania, T.M. **143**, 267
- A viable mechanism to establish relativistic thermal particle distribution functions in cosmic sources
Schlickeiser, R. **143**, 431
- Ionic models of cosmic ray sources
Arnaud, M., Cassé, M. **144**, 64
- A dynamical halo around the edge-on galaxy NGC 4631
Werner, W. **144**, 502
- Gamma-ray emission from atomic and molecular gas at intermediate galactic latitudes
Strong, A.W. **145**, 81
- The interstellar radiation field and the production of inverse-Compton gamma rays in the Galaxy
Bloemen, J.B.G.M. **145**, 391
- COS-B gamma-ray sources and interstellar gas in the first galactic quadrant.
Pollock, A.M.T., Bennett, K., Bignami, G.F., Bloemen, J.B.G.M., Buccheri, R., Caraveo, P.A., Hermsen, W., Kanbach, G., Lebrun, F., Mayer-Hasselwander, H.A., Strong, A.W. **146**, 352
- Antiprotons from thick cosmic-ray sources
Lagage, P.O., Cesarsky, C.J. **147**, 127
- Source energy spectra of heavy cosmic ray nuclei as derived from the French-Danish experiment on HEAO-3
Engelmann, J.J., Goret, P., Juliusson, E., Koch-Miramond, L., Lund, N., Masse, P., Rasmussen, I.L., Soutoul, A. **148**, 12
- Antiproton upper limits from the observed charge ratio of muons and their implications for cosmic ray models
Stephens, S.A. **149**, 1
- Estimates of galactic cosmic ray spectra at low energies
Ip, W.-H., Axford, W.I. **149**, 7
- Cosmic gas dynamics. I. Basic equations and the dynamics of hot interstellar matter
Schlickeiser, R., Lerche, I. **151**, 151
- An explanation of the secondary-to-primary ratio in galactic cosmic radiation. No contradiction with continuous Fermi acceleration
Lerche, I., Schlickeiser, R. **151**, 408
- Some solar cycle phenomena related to the geomagnetic activity from 1868 to 1980. I. The shock events, or the interplanetary expansion of the toroidal field
Légrand, J.-P., Simon, P.A. **152**, 199
- Interstellar and intracluster tunnels: acceleration of cosmic rays above 10^{15} eV
Ferrari, A., Masani, A. **152**, 205
- M81 at high radio frequencies
Beck, R., Klein, U., Krause, M. **152**, 237
- Radio structure of the Galaxy: thick disk and thin disk at 408 MHz
Beuermann, K., Kanbach, G., Berkhuijsen, E.M. **153**, 17

Cosmogony

- The $^{14}\text{N}/^{15}\text{N}$ ratio in the Jovian atmosphere
Drossart, P., Encrenaz, T., Combes, M. **146**, 181

Cosmology

- Radio source counts below $100\ \mu\text{Jy}$ predicted from IRAS 60 μ counts
Biermann, P., Eckart, A., Witzel, A. **142**, L23
- Statistical fluctuations in an inflationary universe
Rephaeli, Y. **142**, L29
- Evolution of adiabatic perturbations in a photino-dominated universe
Valdarnini, R. **143**, 94
- Galaxy groups: virial quantities and galaxy population
Mezzetti, M., Pisani, A., Giuricin, G., Mardirossian, F. **143**, 188
- Relations for a Kaluza-Klein cosmology with variable rest mass
Wesson, P.S. **143**, 233
- Orientation correlation of radio double sources
Fang, L., Chu, Y., Zhu, X. **143**, 241
- A comparative study of cosmological evolution in the radio, optical and X-ray bands
Danese, L., De Zotti, G., Franceschini, A. **143**, 277
- A new formulation of gravitational lens theory, time-delay, and Fermat's principle
Schneider, P. **143**, 413
- A study of quasar pairs
Shaver, P.A. **143**, 451
- H II regions and the value of H_0
Teerikorpi, P. **143**, 469
- Uniformity of quasars in the chronometric cosmology
Segal, I.E., Nicoll, J.F. **144**, L23
- Gravitational amplification of light by a non-static and thick lens
Hammer, F. **144**, 408
- On the way of understanding Particle-In-Cell simulations of gravitational clustering
Bouchet, F.R., Adam, J.-C., Pellat, R. **144**, 413
- The distribution of voids
Vettolani, G., de Souza, R.E., Marano, B., Chincarini, G. **144**, 506
- High redshift Mg II and Fe II absorption in QSO spectra from known CIV systems
Boissé, P., Bergeron, J. **145**, 59
- A very deep Westerbork survey of a field previously observed with the VLA
Oort, M.J.A., Windhorst, R.A. **145**, 405
- A deep Westerbork survey of areas with multicolor Mayall 4 m plates. III. Photometry and spectroscopy of faint source identifications
Kron, R.G., Koo, D.C., Windhorst, R.A. **146**, 38
- Fluctuation evolution in a two-component dark-matter model
Valdarnini, R., Bonometto, S.A. **146**, 235
- The H I content of spirals in galaxy groups
Giuricin, G., Mardirossian, F., Mezzetti, M. **146**, 317
- Deep photometry of globular clusters. V. Age derivations and their implications for galactic evolution
Gratton, R.G. **147**, 169
- Mutual coherence of gravitationally lensed images
Schneider, P., Schmid-Burgk, J. **148**, 369
- The Antlia cluster of galaxies and its environment: the Hydra I-Centaurus supercluster
Hopp, U., Materne, J. **148**, 449; **61**, 93
- The ionisation of the primeval plasma at the time of recombination
Jones, B.J.T., Wyse, R.F.G. **149**, 144

- A search for faint blue stars in high galactic latitudes. IV. Star and quasar distribution as a function of the magnitude in the PHL and PB surveys near the South Galactic Pole
Berger, J., Fringani, A.-M. **149**, 489; **61**, 191
- A Westerbork survey of Einstein X-ray Observatory deep survey areas. I. The 0.6 and 1.4 GHz catalogues, sources counts and spectral index distributions
Katgert-Merkelijn, J.K., Robertson, J.G., Windhorst, R.A., Katgert, P. **150**, 352; **61**, 547
- Polarization of the microwave background radiation in Bianchi type-I cosmological models with a homogeneous magnetic field
Milaneschi, E., Fabbri, R. **151**, 7
- Avoiding the big bang: matter production from Minkowski space and the early universe
Wesson, P.S. **151**, 276
- A sample of 25 extragalactic radio sources having a spectrum peaked around 1 GHz (List 2)
Spoelstra, T.A.T., Patnaik, A.R., Gopal-Krishna **152**, 38
- Gravitational amplification of light: general solution in the vacuole model
Hammer, F. **152**, 262
- A search for environmental effects on the optical properties of galaxies in groups
Giuricin, G., Mardirossian, F., Mezzetti, M. **152**, 445; **62**, 157
- Spectral index - flux density relation for extragalactic radio sources selected at low frequency
Kulkarni, V.K., Mantovani, F. **153**, 13
- Data analysis; see also Image processing**
- A high accuracy algorithm for maximum entropy image restoration in the case of small data sets
Wilczek, R., Drapatz, S. **142**, 9
- Comparative performances of an objective grating concept in UV spectroscopic observations of solar system objects. I. Imaging capabilities
Bruston, P., Choucq-Bruston, M. **142**, 59
- High-resolution photography of the solar chromosphere. XX. True widths of H α active region loops
Bray, R.J., Loughhead, R.E. **142**, 199
- The spectra of late-type dwarfs and sub-dwarfs in the near ultraviolet. III. An atlas of Mg II h and k profiles
Franco, M.L., Crivellari, L., Molaro, P., Vladilo, G., Ramella, M., Morossi, C., Allocchio, C., Beckman, J.E. **142**, 218; **58**, 693
- Photometric calibrations of an MCP space qualified photographic-camera
Koutchmy, S., Verlhac, A. **142**, 355
- Interactive reduction of echelle spectrograms
Rossi, C., Lombardi, R., Gaudenzi, S., De Biase, G.A. **143**, 13
- A simple maximum entropy deconvolution algorithm
Cornwell, T.J., Evans, K.F. **143**, 77
- The velocity-age relation for B and A stars
Palouš, J., Piskunov, A.E. **143**, 102
- The correlation between normalised Stokes parameters in a sinusoidally modulated intensity polarimeter
Stewart, B.G. **143**, 235
- On period determination methods
Heck, A., Manfroid, J., Mersch, G. **143**, 246; **59**, 63
- A solution to the short spacing problem in radio interferometry
Braun, R., Walterbos, R.A.M. **143**, 307
- IUE data analysis: radial velocities from line coincidence statistics
Bord, D.J., Davidson, J.P. **143**, 461
- Uniformity of quasars in the chronometric cosmology
Segal, I.E., Nicoll, J.F. **144**, L23
- An analysis of scattered light in low dispersion IUE spectra
Basri, G., Clarke, J.T., Haisch, B.M. **144**, 161
- The International Ultraviolet Explorer (IUE) point spread function at low resolution
Cassatella, A., Barbero, J., Benvenuti, P. **144**, 335
- Wide-field kinematic H α observations of the Milky Way with a scanning and imaging Fabry-Perot: preliminary results
Caplan, J., Perrin, J.-M., Sivan, J.-P. **145**, 221
- The shortest time scales present in solar hard X-ray bursts
Brown, J.C., Loran, J.M., MacKinnon, A.L. **147**, L10
- CCD based *B* and *V* lightcurves for the eclipsing binary NJL 5 in Omega Centauri
Jensen, K.S., Jørgensen, H.E. **147**, 187; **60**, 229
- Astrometric and photometric estimators for TYCHO photon counts
Yoshizawa, M., Andreassen, G.K., Høg, E. **147**, 227
- Effects of amplitude and phase scintillations on decimeter wavelength observations at mid-latitudes
Spoelstra, T.A.T. **148**, 21
- Light variations of Periodic Comet Halley beyond 7 AU
Sekanina, Z. **148**, 299
- Catalogue of central velocity dispersions of galaxies
Davoust, E., Paturel, G., Vauglin, I. **149**, 491; **61**, 273
- Data analysis in gamma-ray astronomy: multivariate likelihood method for correlation studies
Strong, A.W. **150**, 273
- Analysis of relative proper motion: an improved method to assign membership probabilities in open clusters
Cabrera-Cañó, J., Alfaro, E.J. **150**, 298
- Analysis of the light variations of the RV Tauri star V 453 Ophiuchi
Mantegazza, L. **151**, 270
- Relativistic photon-Maxwellian electron cross sections
Wienke, B.R. **152**, 336
- Observations of right ascensions of selected FK4-stars concerning the magnitude equation
Firneis, M., Göbel, E. **152**, 444; **62**, 137
- Measurements of distributed polarized radio sources from spinning spacecraft; effect of a tilted axial antenna. ISEE-3 application and results
Fainberg, J., Hoang, S., Manning, R. **153**, 145
- Dense matter**
- Thomas-Fermi study of the bubble phase in hot dense matter
Surraud, E. **143**, 108
- Distances, distance scale**
- Infrared variability of the reflection nebosity around RS Puppis
Mayes, A.J., Evans, A., Bode, M.F. **142**, 48
- The optical properties of dust in the mid-IR silicate bands
Pégourié, B., Papoular, R. **142**, 451
- VLA line observations of OH/IR stars
Herman, J., Baud, B., Habing, H.J., Winnberg, A. **143**, 122
- H I line studies of galaxies. IV. Distance moduli of 468 disk galaxies
Bottinelli, L., Gouguenheim, L., Paturel, G., de Vaucouleurs, G. **143**, 246; **59**, 43

Limits on parallax and proper motion of an optical counterpart of Geminga

Sol, H., Tarengi, M., Vanderriest, C., Vigroux, L., Lelièvre, G. **144**, 109

Separations of H II regions in galaxies

Braunsfurth, E., Feitzinger, J.V. **144**, 215

Anomalous motions of H I clouds

Bash, F.N., Leisawitz, D. **145**, 127

The Taurus dark cloud around the position of 3C 111: an optical and C ¹⁸O line study

Ungerer, V., Mauron, N., Brillet, J., Nguyen-Quang-Rieu **146**, 123

Metallicities and distances of galactic clusters as determined from UVB-data. II. The metallicities and distances of 38 open clusters

Cameron, L.M. **147**, 39

Orbital elements for fifteen visual binaries

Baize, P. **147**, 189; **60**, 333

A useful list of redshift calibrators

Tanzella-Nitti, G., Fontanelli, P. **147**, 190; **60**, 343

Peculiar Type I supernovas

Uomoto, A., Kirshner, R.P. **149**, L7

The distance modulus of the Large Magellanic Cloud: evidence from colour-magnitude diagrams of old clusters

Andersen, J., Blecha, A., Walker, M.F. **150**, L12

Metallicities and distances of galactic clusters as determined from UVB-data. IV. The distance to the Hyades

Cameron, L.M. **152**, 250

Parallax estimation using both trigonometric and photometric parallaxes

Smith, Jr., H. **152**, 413

Distances, reddenings and distribution of emission B-stars in the galactic centre region $|l| \leq 45^\circ$

Kozok, J.R. **152**, 442; **62**, 7

An apparent increase of the Hubble constant with velocities of the determining galaxies

Giraud, E. **153**, 125

Double stars; see Stars: binaries

Dust; see Interstellar medium: dust; Interplanetary medium

Earth: atmosphere

Effects of amplitude and phase scintillations on decimeter wavelength observations at mid-latitudes

Spoelstra, T.A.T. **148**, 21

Terrestrial O₂ lines used as wavelength references: experimental profiles and asymmetries vs. model computations

Caccin, B., Cavallini, F., Ceppatelli, G., Righini, A., Sambuco, A.M. **149**, 357

Earth: general

Clarifications concerning the definition and determination of the celestial ephemeris pole

Capitaine, N., Williams, J.G., Seidelmann, P.K. **146**, 381

Results of observations made in Paris with the astrolable

Chollet, F., Débarbat, S., Hascoët, J.-C., Lam, S.K., Texier, P., Tomas, M. **150**, 351; **61**, 443

Time observations with the Photoelectric Transit Instrument at the Observatory of Torino in the period 1980.3–1984.0

Chiumiento, G., Picchio, G., Sarasso, M. **152**, 442; **62**, 1

Eclipses

A study of ultraviolet spectra of ζ Aurigae/VV Cephei systems. VII. Chromospheric density distribution and wind acceleration region

Schröder, K.-P. **147**, 103

Elementary particles

Statistical fluctuations in an inflationary universe

Rephaeli, Y. **142**, L29

Evolution of adiabatic perturbations in a photino-dominated universe

Valdarnini, R. **143**, 94

Antiproton upper limits from the observed charge ratio of muons and their implications for cosmic ray models

Stephens, S.A. **149**, 1

Relativistic photon-Maxwellian electron cross sections

Wienke, B.R. **152**, 336

Ephemerides

Accurate methods in general planetary theory

Laskar, J. **144**, 133

Clarifications concerning the definition and determination of the celestial ephemeris pole

Capitaine, N., Williams, J.G., Seidelmann, P.K. **146**, 381

Errata

Erratum: Acoustic waves in early-type stars. I. An efficient method for the computation of thermodynamic quantities in time-dependent stellar atmosphere calculation

Wolf, B.E. **145**, 278

Erratum: Some evolutionary consequences of shock-induced star formation

Nepveu, M., Robnik, M. **145**, 482

Erratum: Evidence of decay of the magnetic fields of Ap stars

North, P., Cramer, N. **147**, 190; **60**, 353

Fundamental stars and other objects

The Be II $\lambda 3130$ Å region in the spectra of Vega and Sirius

Griffin, R. & R. **149**, 437

Observations of right ascensions of selected FK4-stars concerning the magnitude equation

Firneis, M., Göbel, E. **152**, 444; **62**, 137

The flux distribution of Vega for $10 \mu\text{m} \leq \lambda \leq 100 \mu\text{m}$, and the calibration of IRAS at 12 μm and 25 μm

Leggett, S.K. **153**, 273

Galaxies: active; see also Galaxies, Seyfert

Radio source counts below 100 μJy predicted from IRAS 60 μcounts

Biermann, P., Eckart, A., Witzel, A. **142**, L23

Optical spectroscopy of the oval distortion in NGC 4151

Schulz, H. **143**, 29

A comparative study of cosmological evolution in the radio, optical and X-ray bands

Danese, L., De Zotti, G., Franceschini, A. **143**, 277

The NGC 4593 group of active galaxies

Kollatschny, W., Fricke, K.J. **143**, 393

A new formulation of gravitational lens theory, time-delay, and Fermat's principle

Schneider, P. **143**, 413

A viable mechanism to establish relativistic thermal particle distribution functions in cosmic sources

Schlickeiser, R. **143**, 431

- Observations of emission line galaxies. III. The broad Balmer line profiles of 12 Seyfert-I galaxies
Rafanelli, P. **146**, 17
- Orientation effects and the reddening of the lines and continua of Seyfert galaxies
De Zotti, G., Gaskell, C.M. **147**, 1
- Non-thermal models of the X-ray emission in Seyfert galaxies: the case of NGC 4151
Piro, L., Perola, G.C., Massaro, E. **147**, 22
- NGC 6212: an elliptical galaxy with a highly active nucleus
Biermann, P., Strom, R., Bartel, N. **147**, L27
- Electron temperatures of astrophysical plasmas from the [O III] line ratio
Aldrovandi, S.M.V., Gruenwald, R.B. **147**, 331
- The large and small scale radio structure of 3C 236
Barthel, P.D., Schilizzi, R.T., Miley, G.K., Jägers, W.J., Strom, R.G. **148**, 243
- The Antlia cluster of galaxies and its environment: the Hydra I-Centaurus supercluster
Hopp, U., Matern, J. **148**, 449; **61**, 93
- Studies of faint blue objects at high galactic latitudes. IV. Faint blue objects in the field of χ UMa
Barbieri, C., Barbon, R., de Bastiani, L., Romano, G., Pesch, P., Sanduleak, N. **148**, 450; **61**, 163
- Composite models for the narrow emission line region of active galactic nuclei. III. The ejected filament
Aldrovandi, S.M.V., Contini, M. **149**, 109
- The evolution of galaxies in small groups
Schmutzler, T., Biermann, P. **149**, 383
- The active centre of the galaxy merger ESO 148-IG02
Bergvall, N., Johansson, L. **149**, 475
- A Westerbork survey of Einstein X-ray Observatory deep survey areas. I. The 0.6 and 1.4 GHz catalogues, sources counts and spectral index distributions
Katert-Merkelijn, J.K., Robertson, J.G., Windhorst, R.A., Katert, P. **150**, 352; **61**, 547
- Faint southern galaxies with H α emission
Wamsteker, W., Prieto, A., Vitores, A., Schuster, H.E., Danks, A.C., Gonzalez, R., Rodriguez, G. **152**, 446; **62**, 255
- Galaxies: barred**
- The velocity field of NGC 1365. I. The measurements and data reduction techniques
Jörsäter, S., Peterson, C.J., Lindblad, P.O., Boksenberg, A. **142**, 215; **58**, 507
- Optical spectroscopy of the oval distortion in NGC 4151
Schulz, H. **143**, 29
- Distant encounters between disk galaxies and the origin of S0 spirals
Icke, V. **144**, 115
- Redshifts of galaxies in the Fornax cluster
Richter, O.-G., Sadler, E.M. **145**, 280; **59**, 433
- Luminosity and mass models for the barred spiral galaxies NGC 7741, NGC 3359 and NGC 7479
Duval, M.F., Monnet, G. **148**, 450; **61**, 141
- Inner rings of barred spiral galaxies
Oldershaw, R.L. **149**, 221
- Three-dimensional periodic orbits in barred galaxies. I. Vertical continuation of the retrograde family
Michalodimitrakakis, M., Terzides, C. **150**, 83
- Numerical study of complex instability. II. Barred galaxy bulges
Pfenniger, D. **150**, 112
- Spiral structure of molecular clouds in response to bar forcing: a particle simulation
Combes, F., Gerin, M. **150**, 327
- Stochastic stellar orbits in perturbed integrable galaxy potentials
Gerhard, O.E. **151**, 279
- A survey of the distribution of λ 2.8 cm radio continuum in nearby galaxies. VI. A small sample of interacting galaxies
Urbanik, M., Gräve, R., Klein, U. **152**, 291
- Galaxies: clusters of**, see Clusters: of galaxies
- Galaxies: compact**
- A search for faint blue stars in high galactic latitudes. III. Twelve PSS fields at declinations -6° and -12° near the South Galactic Pole
Berger, J., Fringant, A.-M. **142**, 216; **58**, 565
- Star formation and chemical abundances in the blue compact galaxy ESO 338-IG04
Bergvall, N. **146**, 269
- Pairs of extragalactic H II regions
Shaver, P.A., Chen, J.-S. **148**, 443
- No evidence for M 87-like ejection in F-71
Christensen, P.R., Sommer-Larsen, J. **150**, L5
- Age determination of extragalactic H II regions
Copetti, M.V.F., Pastoriza, M.G., Dottori, H.A. **152**, 427
- On the effect of recent atomic parameter values in the Blue Compact Galaxies abundance
Zamorano, J., Rego, M. **152**, 445; **62**, 173
- Galaxies: coroneae of**
- Are Ly- α clouds detectable in emission at 21 cm?
Vietri, M. **144**, L17
- Galaxies: dwarf elliptical**
- New carbon stars in spheroidal galaxies. I. Sculptor, Carina, Leo I and Leo II systems
Azzopardi, M., Lequeux, J., Westerlund, B.E. **144**, 388
- Atlas of dwarf galaxies in the region of M81 group
Karachentseva, V.E., Karachentsev, I.D., Börngen, F. **147**, 187; **60**, 213
- A catalogue of dwarf galaxies south of $\delta = -17.^\circ 5$
Feitzinger, J.V., Galinski, T. **150**, 352; **61**, 503
- Galaxies: elliptical**
- UV-bright stars in galactic globular clusters, their far-UV spectra and their contribution to the globular cluster luminosity
de Boer, K.S. **142**, 321
- Periodic orbits in a triaxial galaxy
Robe, H. **142**, 351
- Anisotropic models of elliptical galaxies. II. The case of flattened isophotes
Bacon, R. **143**, 84
- The nuclear radio sources in the elliptical galaxies NGC 3309 and NGC 3311 in the cluster Abell 1060
Lindblad, P.O., Jörsäter, S., Sandqvist, A. **144**, 496
- The ultraviolet spectra of normal elliptical galaxies: a population synthesis approach
Nesci, R., Perola, G.C. **145**, 296
- Star formation in early-type galaxies
Véron, P., Véron-Cetty, M.-P. **145**, 433
- The structure of the elliptical galaxy IC 4296
Younis, S., Meaburn, J., Stewart, P. **147**, 178
- The evolution of galaxies in small groups
Schmutzler, T., Biermann, P. **149**, 383

- Properties of the dust lane and ionized gas in M84
Hansen, L., Nørgaard-Nielsen, H.U., Jørgensen, H.E. **149**, 442
- Photometry of NGC 6166
Lachièze-Rey, M., Vigroux, L., Souwiron, J. **150**, 62
- Stochastic stellar orbits in perturbed integrable galaxy potentials
Gerhard, O.E. **151**, 279
- Surface photometry of galaxies extended to $z=0.59$
Johansen, K.T., Florentin-Nielsen, R., Teuber, J. **152**, L21
- Mass-to-light ratio of elliptical galaxies
Bacon, R., Monnet, G., Simien, F. **152**, 315
- Ellipticity and shell structure in galaxies
Huang, S., Stewart, P. **153**, 189
- Galaxies: evolution of**
- Distribution and motions of atomic hydrogen in lenticular galaxies. III. NGC 3998
Knapp, G.R., van Driel, W., van Woerden, H. **142**, 1
- Radio source counts below $100 \mu\text{Jy}$ predicted from IRAS 60 μJy counts
Biermann, P., Eckart, A., Witzel, A. **142**, L23
- Extragalactic dust. I. NGC 7070 A
Brosch, N., Greenberg, J.M., Grosbøl, P.J. **143**, 399
- Distant encounters between disk galaxies and the origin of S0 spirals
Icke, V. **144**, 115
- Distribution and motions of atomic hydrogen in lenticular galaxies. IV. A ring of H I around NGC 4262
Krumm, N., van Driel, W., van Woerden, H. **144**, 202
- Star formation and chemical abundances in the blue compact galaxy ESO 338-IG04
Bergvall, N. **146**, 269
- Radio continuum and far-infrared emission from spiral galaxies: a close correlation
de Jong, T., Klein, U., Wielebinski, R., Wunderlich, E. **147**, L6
- Stellar populations in a faint star field in the Large Magellanic Cloud
Ardeberg, A., Linde, P., Lindgren, H., Lyngå, G. **148**, 263
- Entropy and angular momentum transport in spiral density waves
Kegel, W.H. **149**, 315
- The evolution of galaxies in small groups
Schmutzler, T., Biermann, P. **149**, 383
- The active centre of the galaxy merger ESO 148-IG02
Bergvall, N., Johansson, L. **149**, 475
- Photometry of NGC 6166
Lachièze-Rey, M., Vigroux, L., Souwiron, J. **150**, 62
- Spiral structure of molecular clouds in response to bar forcing: a particle simulation
Combes, F., Gerin, M. **150**, 327
- Evolution of spiral galaxies in the Virgo Cluster. I. Statistical analysis of H I deficiency and colors
Guiderdoni, B., Rocca-Volmerange, B. **151**, 108
- Collisionless mixing in 1-dimensional gravitational systems initially in a stationary waterbag configuration
Luwel, M., Severne, G. **152**, 305
- The nature of the diffuse radio source near Coma A
Hanisch, R.J., Strom, R.G., Jaffe, W.J. **153**, 9
- A global formula for star formation
Brosche, P., Lentes, F.T. **153**, 157
- Optical studies of galaxies in clusters. I. Observations of hydrogen deficient galaxies
Chincarini, G., de Souza, R. **153**, 218
- Galaxies: formation of**
- Statistical fluctuations in an inflationary universe
Rephaeli, Y. **142**, L29
- The anisotropy of the spatial orientations of galaxies in the Local Supercluster
MacGillivray, H.T., Dodd, R.J. **145**, 269
- Fluctuation evolution in a two-component dark-matter model
Valdarnini, R., Bonometto, S.A. **146**, 235
- Star formation and chemical abundances in the blue compact galaxy ESO 338-IG04
Bergvall, N. **146**, 269
- The ionisation of the primeval plasma at the time of recombination
Jones, B.J.T., Wyse, R.F.G. **149**, 144
- Tidal torques and the spins of galaxies formed in the adiabatic or pancake theory
Wesson, P.S. **151**, 105
- Collisionless mixing in 1-dimensional gravitational systems initially in a stationary waterbag configuration
Luwel, M., Severne, G. **152**, 305
- Galaxies: general**
- Distribution and motions of atomic hydrogen in lenticular galaxies. III. NGC 3998
Knapp, G.R., van Driel, W., van Woerden, H. **142**, 1
- Radial velocities of galaxies: some considerations on the comparison between radio and optical data
Tanzella-Nitti, G. **142**, 216; **58**, 549
- Study of a complete sample of galaxies. I. *UBV* aperture photometry
Véron-Cetty, M.P. **142**, 217; **58**, 665
- No missing mass in clusters of galaxies?
Valtonen, M.J., Innanen, K.A., Huang, T.-Y., Saarinen, S. **143**, 182
- Galaxy groups: virial quantities and galaxy population
Mezzetti, M., Pisani, A., Giuricin, G., Mardirosian, F. **143**, 188
- Erratum: One-millimeter continuum observations of IRAS and FIRSSE sources
Chini, R., Mezger, P.G., Kreysa, E., Gemünd, H.-P. **143**, 244
- H I line studies of galaxies. IV. Distance moduli of 468 disk galaxies
Bottinelli, L., Gouguenheim, L., Paturel, G., de Vaucouleurs, G. **143**, 246; **59**, 43
- H II regions and the value of H_0
Teerikorpi, P. **143**, 469
- Detailed surface photometry of 36 E-SO galaxies
Michard, R. **144**, 254; **59**, 205
- Spectroscopic verification of suspected planetary nebulae. II
West, R.M., Kohoutek, L. **145**, 485; **60**, 91
- Morphology of spiral galaxies. I. General properties
Grosbøl, P.J. **147**, 188; **60**, 261
- Systematic errors in Zwicky's magnitudes
Fasano, G. **147**, 188; **60**, 285
- Supplement to the detailed bibliography on the surface photometry of galaxies
Pence, W.D., Davoust, E. **147**, 338; **60**, 517
- Properties of IRAS galaxies with $B_T^0 \lesssim 14.5$
Iyengar, K.V.K., Rengarajan, T.N., Verma, R.P. **148**, 43

The optical detection of very low surface brightness regions

Phillipps, S., Disney, M.J. **148**, 234

The large and small scale radio structure of 3C 236

Barthel, P.D., Schilizzi, R.T., Miley, G.K., Jägers, W.J., Strom, R.G. **148**, 243

Observations of the southern galaxy clusters STR 0625-540 and STR 0627-544

Hopp, U., Matern, J. **148**, 359

Mutual coherence of gravitationally lensed images

Schneider, P., Schmid-Burgk, J. **148**, 369

Are galaxy diameters dependent on their environment?

Bosma, A. **149**, 482

Catalogue of central velocity dispersions of galaxies

Davoust, E., Paturel, G., Vauglin, I. **149**, 491; **61**, 273

The first detection of a radio continuum bridge between interacting galaxies

van der Hulst, J.M., Hummel, E. **150**, L7

Standard photometric diameters of galaxies. II. Reduction of the ESO, UGC, MCG catalogues

Fouqué, P., Paturel, G. **150**, 192

A catalogue of dwarf galaxies south of $\delta = -17.^\circ 5$

Feitzinger, J.V., Galinski, T. **150**, 352; **61**, 503

H I observations of some galaxies and their faint companions

van der Burg, G. **152**, 445; **62**, 147

The nature of the diffuse radio source near Coma A

Hanisch, R.J., Strom, R.G., Jaffe, W.J. **153**, 9

Simulations of clusters of galaxies with massive cores

Saarinen, S., Valtonen, M.J. **153**, 130

Galaxies: haloes of; see also Galaxies: coronae of

UV-bright stars in galactic globular clusters, their far-UV spectra and their contribution to the globular cluster luminosity

de Boer, K.S. **142**, 321

A dynamical halo around the edge-on galaxy NGC 4631

Werner, W. **144**, 502

Radio observations of H I in UGC 2885, the largest identified Sc galaxy

Roelfsema, P.R., Allen, R.J. **146**, 213

The optical detection of very low surface brightness regions

Phillipps, S., Disney, M.J. **148**, 234

Numerical study of complex instability. II. Barred galaxy bulges

Pfenniger, D. **150**, 112

Cosmic gas dynamics. I. Basic equations and the dynamics of hot interstellar matter

Schlickeiser, R., Lerche, I. **151**, 151

Galaxies: individual; see also Galaxies: Magellanic Clouds**A 496**

The stellar content of the A 496 cD galaxy

Valentijn, E.A., Moorwood, A.F.M. **143**, 46

Car

New carbon stars in spheroidal galaxies. I. Sculptor, Carina, Leo I and Leo II systems

Azzopardi, M., Lequeux, J., Westerlund, B.E. **144**, 388

Fornax

Color-magnitude diagrams for the clusters and the field of the Fornax dwarf spheroidal galaxy

Buonanno, R., Corsi, C.E., Fusi Pecci, F., Hardy, E., Zinn, R. **152**, 65

F-71

No evidence for M 87-like ejection in F-71

Christensen, P.R., Sommer-Larsen, J. **150**, L5

F-9

The fading of the Seyfert galaxy F-9

Kollatschny, W., Fricke, K.J. **146**, L11

Hoag's object

The nature of Hoag's object: the perfect ringed galaxy

Brosch, N. **153**, 199

IC 4296

The structure of the elliptical galaxy IC 4296

Younis, S., Meaburn, J., Stewart, P. **147**, 178

Leo I

New carbon stars in spheroidal galaxies. I. Sculptor, Carina,

Leo I and Leo II systems

Azzopardi, M., Lequeux, J., Westerlund, B.E. **144**, 388

Leo II

New carbon stars in spheroidal galaxies. I. Sculptor, Carina,

Leo I and Leo II systems

Azzopardi, M., Lequeux, J., Westerlund, B.E. **144**, 388

M 31

Reddening of globular clusters in M 31

Iye, M., Richter, O.-G. **144**, 471

Radio continuum emission from the nuclear region of M 31: evidence for a nuclear radio spiral

Walterbos, R.A.M., Gräve, R. **150**, L1

A high resolution radio continuum survey of Messier 31. II. Observations at 1412 MHz, data reduction, and the 37W catalogue of radio sources

Walterbos, R.A.M., Brinks, E., Shane, W.W. **150**, 351; **61**, 451

M 51

Distribution and kinematics of CO in the spiral galaxy M51

Rydbeck, G., Hjalmarson, Å., Rydbeck, O.E.H. **144**, 282

M 84

Properties of the dust lane and ionized gas in M84

Hansen, L., Nørgaard-Nielsen, H.U., Jørgensen, H.E. **149**, 442

NGC 300

The velocity field of the ionized gas in NGC 300

Marcelin, M., Boulesteix, J., Georgelin, Y.P. **151**, 144

NGC 1365

The velocity field of NGC 1365. I. The measurements and data reduction techniques

Jörsäter, S., Peterson, C.J., Lindblad, P.O., Boksenberg, A. **142**, 215; **58**, 507

NGC 1808

NGC 1808: a nearby galaxy with a faint Seyfert nucleus

Véron-Cetty, M.-P., Véron, P. **145**, 425

NGC 2623

Detection of distant extragalactic OH in absorption

Kazès, I., Dickey, J.M. **152**, L9

NGC 2712

H I-observations of isolated spiral galaxies
Huchtmeier, W.K., Richter, O.-G. **149**, 118

NGC 2841

Near-infrared mapping of spiral galaxies. I. The Sb galaxy NGC 2841: annular structure in the young disc component
Prieto, M., Battaner, E., Sanchez, C., Beckman, J. **146**, 297

NGC 3309

The nuclear radio sources in the elliptical galaxies NGC 3309 and NGC 3311 in the cluster Abell 1060
Lindblad, P.O., Jörsäter, S., Sandqvist, A. **144**, 496

NGC 3311

The nuclear radio sources in the elliptical galaxies NGC 3309 and NGC 3311 in the cluster Abell 1060
Lindblad, P.O., Jörsäter, S., Sandqvist, A. **144**, 496

NGC 3718

H I synthesis observations of the peculiar galaxy NGC 3718 and its companion NGC 3729
Schwarz, U.J. **142**, 273

NGC 3729

H I synthesis observations of the peculiar galaxy NGC 3718 and its companion NGC 3729
Schwarz, U.J. **142**, 273

NGC 3998

Distribution and motions of atomic hydrogen in lenticular galaxies. III. NGC 3998
Knapp, G.R., van Driel, W., van Woerden, H. **142**, 1

NGC 4151

Optical spectroscopy of the oval distortion in NGC 4151
Schulz, H. **143**, 29
 Infrared emission from dust in the Seyfert galaxy NGC 4151
Mayes, A.J., Pearce, G., Evans, A. **143**, 327
 Non-thermal models of the X-ray emission in Seyfert galaxies: the case of NGC 4151
Piro, L., Perola, G.C., Massaro, E. **147**, 22
 The ultraviolet absorption spectrum of NGC 4151
Véron, P., Véron-Cetty, M.-P., Tarengi, M. **150**, 317

NGC 4565

The "thick" radio disk of NGC 4565
Broeils, A.H., Sancisi, R. **153**, 281

NGC 4593

The NGC 4593 group of active galaxies
Kollatschny, W., Fricke, K.J. **143**, 393

NGC 4631

A dynamical halo around the edge-on galaxy NGC 4631
Werner, W. **144**, 502

NGC 5301

H I-observations of isolated spiral galaxies
Huchtmeier, W.K., Richter, O.-G. **149**, 118

NGC 5398

Gas and star content and spatial distribution in the giant extragalactic H II region Tol 89
Durret, F., Bergeron, J., Bokserberg, A. **143**, 347

NGC 5506

Detection of distant extragalactic OH in absorption
Kazès, I., Dickey, J.M. **152**, L9

NGC 5832

H I-observations of isolated spiral galaxies
Huchtmeier, W.K., Richter, O.-G. **149**, 118

NGC 6166

Photometry of NGC 6166
Lachèze-Rey, M., Vigroux, L., Sowiron, J. **150**, 62

NGC 6212

NGC 6212: an elliptical galaxy with a highly active nucleus
Biermann, P., Strom, R., Bartel, N. **147**, L27

NGC 6240

Spectroscopy of the nuclei of the super-starburst galaxy NGC 6240
Fried, J.W., Ulrich, H. **152**, L14

NGC 7070 A

Extragalactic dust. I. NGC 7070 A
Brosch, N., Greenberg, J.M., Grosbøl, P.J. **143**, 399

Scl

New carbon stars in spheroidal galaxies. I. Sculptor, Carina, Leo I and Leo II systems
Azzopardi, M., Lequeux, J., Westerlund, B.E. **144**, 388

UGC 2885

Radio observations of H I in UGC 2885, the largest identified Sc galaxy
Roelfsema, P.R., Allen, R.J. **146**, 213

3C236

The large and small scale radio structure of 3C 236
Barthel, P.D., Schilizzi, R.T., Miley, G.K., Jägers, W.J., Strom, R.G. **148**, 243

Galaxies: irregular

High redshift Mg II and Fe II absorption in QSO spectra from known CIV systems

Boissé, P., Bergeron, J. **145**, 59
 Atlas of dwarf galaxies in the region of M81 group
Karachentseva, V.E., Karachentsev, I.D., Börngen, F. **147**, 187; **60**, 213

The super star cluster in NGC 1705

Melnick, J., Moles, M., Terlevich, R. **149**, L24

Detection of extragalactic CS

Henkel, C., Bally, J. **150**, L25

A survey of the distribution of $\lambda 2.8$ cm radio continuum in nearby galaxies. VI. A small sample of interacting galaxies

Urbanik, M., Gräve, R., Klein, U. **152**, 291

Galaxies: jets of

Magnetized viscous jets

Nepveu, M. **142**, 375

- The radio structure of 3 C 130 interpreted with a dynamical model
Jägers, W.J., de Grijp, M.H.K. **143**, 176
- Compact steep spectrum 3CR radio sources. VLBI observations at 18 cm
Fanti, C., Fanti, R., Parma, P., Schilizzi, R.T., van Breugel, W.J.M. **143**, 292
- Magnetic vortex tubes, jets and nonthermal sources
Browne, P.F. **144**, 298
- The nuclear radio sources in the elliptical galaxies NGC 3309 and NGC 3311 in the cluster Abell 1060
Lindblad, P.O., Jörsäter, S., Sandqvist, A. **144**, 496
- Turbulence and angular momentum in extragalactic radio jets. I. Linear stability analysis
Londrillo, P. **145**, 353
- Inhomogeneous synchrotron-self-Compton models and the problem of relativistic beaming of BL Lac objects
Ghisellini, G., Maraschi, L., Treves, A. **146**, 204
- Relativistic short wavelength instabilities in astrophysical jets. I. Fluidodynamical case
Zaninetti, L. **148**, 79
- No evidence for M 87-like ejection in F-71
Christensen, P.R., Sommer-Larsen, J. **150**, L5
- Galaxies: kinematics and dynamics of**
- Distribution and motions of atomic hydrogen in lenticular galaxies. III. NGC 3998
Knapp, G.R., van Driel, W., van Woerden, H. **142**, 1
- The redshifts of double galaxies
Picchio, G., Tanzella-Nitti, G. **142**, 21
- The velocity field of NGC 1365. I. The measurements and data reduction techniques
Jörsäter, S., Peterson, C.J., Lindblad, P.O., Bokseberg, A. **142**, 215; **58**, 507
- H I synthesis observations of the peculiar galaxy NGC 3718 and its companion NGC 3729
Schwarz, U.J. **142**, 273
- Periodic orbits in a triaxial galaxy
Robe, H. **142**, 351
- Changes of entropy and entropy flux induced by spiral structure in galaxies
Fuchs, B. **142**, 487
- Application of a new gasdynamics code to gas flow problems in disk galaxies
van Albada, G.D. **142**, 491
- Optical spectroscopy of the oval distortion in NGC 4151
Schulz, H. **143**, 29
- Anisotropic models of elliptical galaxies. II. The case of flattened isophotes
Bacon, R. **143**, 84
- Distant encounters between disk galaxies and the origin of SO spirals
Icke, V. **144**, 115
- Distribution and motions of atomic hydrogen in lenticular galaxies. IV. A ring of H I around NGC 4262
Krumm, N., van Driel, W., van Woerden, H. **144**, 202
- Distribution and kinematics of CO in the spiral galaxy M51
Rydbeck, G., Hjalmarson, Å., Rydbeck, O.E.H. **144**, 282
- Mass-luminosity ratio in edge-on spirals
Meisels, A. **145**, 135
- NGC 1808: a nearby galaxy with a faint Seyfert nucleus
Véron-Cetty, M.-P., Véron, P. **145**, 425
- Radio observations of H I in UGC 2885, the largest identified Sc galaxy
Roelfsema, P.R., Allen, R.J. **146**, 213
- Dynamics of the bulge of the lenticular galaxy NGC 7814
Bacon, R. **147**, L16
- Linear oscillations of isotropic stellar systems. II. Radial modes of energy-truncated models
Sobouti, Y. **147**, 61
- Hydrodynamics of a highly flattened galaxy, based on the collisionless Boltzmann equation
Aoki, S. **148**, 1
- Luminosity and mass models for the barred spiral galaxies NGC 7741, NGC 3359 and NGC 7479
Duval, M.F., Monnet, G. **148**, 450; **61**, 141
- Second-order calculation of entropy changes induced by spiral density waves in galaxies
Fuchs, B. **149**, 321
- The evolution of galaxies in small groups
Schmutzler, T., Biermann, P. **149**, 383
- Catalogue of central velocity dispersions of galaxies
Davoust, E., Paturel, G., Vauglin, I. **149**, 491; **61**, 273
- Three-dimensional periodic orbits in barred galaxies. I. Vertical continuation of the retrograde family
Michalodimitrakakis, M., Terzides, C. **150**, 83
- Numerical study of complex instability. I. Mappings
Pfenniger, D. **150**, 97
- Numerical study of complex instability. II. Barred galaxy bulges
Pfenniger, D. **150**, 112
- Tidal torques and the spins of galaxies formed in the adiabatic or pancake theory
Wesson, P.S. **151**, 105
- The velocity field of the ionized gas in NGC 300
Marcelin, M., Boulesteix, J., Georgelin, Y.P. **151**, 144
- Stochastic stellar orbits in perturbed integrable galaxy potentials
Gerhard, O.E. **151**, 279
- Mass-to-light ratio of elliptical galaxies
Bacon, R., Monnet, G., Simien, F. **152**, 315
- H I observations of some galaxies and their faint companions
van der Burg, G. **152**, 445; **62**, 147
- Resonant systems with three degrees of freedom
Contopoulos, G., Barbanis, B. **153**, 44
- Ellipticity and shell structure in galaxies
Huang, S., Stewart, P. **153**, 189
- Optical studies of galaxies in clusters. I. Observations of hydrogen deficient galaxies
Chincarini, G., de Souza, R. **153**, 218
- Galaxies: lenticular**
- The flattening distribution of lenticular galaxies
de Souza, R.E., Vettolani, G., Chincarini, G. **143**, 143
- Distribution and motions of atomic hydrogen in lenticular galaxies. IV. A ring of H I around NGC 4262
Krumm, N., van Driel, W., van Woerden, H. **144**, 202
- Star formation in early-type galaxies
Véron, P., Véron-Cetty, M.-P. **145**, 433
- SO galaxies and the influence of the gas content on the radio continuum emission from a disk component
Hummel, E., Kotanyi, C.G. **145**, 475
- Dynamics of the bulge of the lenticular galaxy NGC 7814
Bacon, R. **147**, L16
- Structure of SO galaxies in the central regions of the Fornax cluster
de Carvalho, R.R., da Costa, L.N., Pellegrini, P.S. **149**, 449

The nature of Hoag's object: the perfect ringed galaxy
Brosch, N. **153**, 199

Galaxies: Magellanic Clouds

The hybrid spectrum of the LMC hypergiant R 126

Zickgraf, F.-J., Wolf, B., Stahl, O., Leitherer, C., Klare, G. **143**, 421

Discovery of a very bright compact object N88A in the Small Magellanic Cloud

Testor, G., Pakull, M. **145**, 170

Ellipticities of "disk" and "halo" globular clusters in the SMC

Kontizas, E., Dialeis, D., Prokakis, T., Kontizas, M. **146**, 293

Stellar populations in a faint star field in the Large Magellanic Cloud

Ardeberg, A., Linde, P., Lindgren, H., Lyngå, G. **148**, 263

The combined effect of mass loss and overshooting. V. Massive stars in the Magellanic Clouds

Pilyser, E., Doom, C., de Loore, C. **148**, 379

VBLUW photometry of the stars and nebulousity of N 70 in the LMC

Greve, A., van Genderen, A.M. **148**, 397

The number of W-R stars in the Large Magellanic Cloud

Azzopardi, M., Breysacher, J. **149**, 213

The visible and infrared extinction law and the gas-to-dust ratio in the Small Magellanic Cloud

Bouchet, P., Lequeux, J., Maurice, E., Prévot, L., Prévot-Burnichon, M.L. **149**, 330

Atlas of high-dispersion spectra of peculiar emission-line stars in the Magellanic Clouds

Stahl, O., Wolf, B., de Groot, M., Leitherer, C. **149**, 490; **61**, 237

Radial velocities of southern stars obtained with the photoelectric scanner Coravel. IV. Radial velocity variations of six cepheids in the Large Magellanic Cloud: HV 879, HV 899, HV 909, HV 2257, HV 2338, HV 2827

Imbert, M., Andersen, J., Ardeberg, A., Bardin, C., Benz, W., Lindgren, H., Martin, N., Maurice, E., Mayor, M., Nordström, B., Prévot, L. **149**, 490; **61**, 259

The distance modulus of the Large Magellanic Cloud: evidence from colour-magnitude diagrams of old clusters

Andersen, J., Blecha, A., Walker, M.F. **150**, L12

R 136a in the 30 Doradus nebula resolved by holographic speckle interferometry

Weigelt, G., Baier, G. **150**, L18

Age and process of star formation in very young LMC associations

Tarrab, I. **150**, 151

Magnitudes, colors and positions for bright stars in the Large Magellanic Cloud bar

Bernazzani, M., Buonanno, R., Corsi, C.E., Hardy, E. **150**, 351; **61**, 473

The optical binary light curve of LMC X-3

van der Klis, M., Clausen, J.V., Jensen, K., Tjemkes, S., van Paradijs, J. **151**, 322

CO in 30 Doradus

Melnick, J., Rubió, M. **151**, 455

High resolution observations of interstellar Na I absorption towards Large Magellanic Cloud stars. I. R 116, R 127 and R 128 with the ESO Coudé Echelle Spectrometer

Ferlet, R., Dennefeld, M., Maurice, E. **152**, 151

The problem of the runaway stars and the distribution function of peculiar radial velocities in the Large Magellanic Cloud (Text in German)

Isserstedt, J., Hart, R. **152**, 343

Age determination of extragalactic H II regions

Copetti, M.V.F., Pastoriza, M.G., Dottori, H.A. **152**, 427

Radial velocities of southern stars obtained with the photoelectric scanner CORAVEL. V. 404 F to M supergiant stars in the Large Magellanic Cloud

Prévot, L., Andersen, J., Ardeberg, A., Benz, W., Imbert, M., Lindgren, H., Martin, N., Maurice, E., Mayor, M., Nordström, B., Rebeiro, E., Rousseau, J. **152**, 442; **62**, 23

Absolute H α and H β photometry of LMC H II regions

Caplan, J., Deharveng, L. **152**, 444; **62**, 63

An investigation of the micro-variations of highly luminous OBA type stars. III. The S Dor type star R 71 = HDE 269006 in the LMC

van Genderen, A.M., Steemers, W.J.G., Feldbrugge, P.T.M., Groot, M., Damen, E., van den Boogaart, A.K. **153**, 163

The massive wind of S Dor

Leitherer, C., Appenzeller, I., Klare, G., Lamers, H.J.G.L.M., Stahl, O., Waters, L.B.F.M., Wolf, B. **153**, 168

Galaxies: nuclei of

Infrared emission from dust in the Seyfert galaxy NGC 4151

Mayes, A.J., Pearce, G., Evans, A. **143**, 327

Photoionization models for Liners: gas distribution and abundances

Binette, L. **143**, 334

Helium detonation in pancake stars

Pichon, B. **145**, 387

NGC 1808: a nearby galaxy with a faint Seyfert nucleus

Véron-Cetty, M.-P., Véron, P. **145**, 425

Orientation effects and the reddening of the lines and continua of Seyfert galaxies

De Zotti, G., Gaskell, C.M. **147**, 1

NGC 6212: an elliptical galaxy with a highly active nucleus

Biermann, P., Strom, R., Bartel, N. **147**, L27

Electron temperatures of astrophysical plasmas from the [O III] line ratio

Aldrovandi, S.M.V., Gruenwald, R.B. **147**, 331

Composite models for the narrow emission line region of active galactic nuclei. III. The ejected filament

Aldrovandi, S.M.V., Contini, M. **149**, 109

Near infrared and radio observations of active galactic nuclei

Lépine, J.R.D., Braz, M.A., Epchtein, N. **149**, 351

The evolution of galaxies in small groups

Schmutzler, T., Biermann, P. **149**, 383

The active centre of the galaxy merger ESO 148-IG02

Bergvall, N., Johansson, L. **149**, 475

Radio continuum emission from the nuclear region of M 31: evidence for a nuclear radio spiral

Walterbos, R.A.M., Gräve, R. **150**, L1

Detection of extragalactic CS

Henkel, C., Bally, J. **150**, L25

Photometry of NGC 6166

Lachièze-Rey, M., Vigroux, L., Souwiron, J. **150**, 62

The nucleus of the Seyfert 1 galaxy NGC 7469: physical conditions and structure

Westin, B.A.M. **151**, 137

Spectroscopy of the nuclei of the super-starburst galaxy NGC 6240

Fried, J.W., Ulrich, H. **152**, L14

Statistical study of AGN's. I. Line widths of C IV and H β versus optical luminosity

Joly, M., Collin-Souffrin, S., Masnou, J.L., Nottale, L. **152**, 282

A survey of the distribution of 22.8 cm radio continuum in nearby galaxies. VI. A small sample of interacting galaxies

Urbanik, M., Gräve, R., Klein, U. **152**, 291

Galaxies: radio

Compact steep spectrum 3CR radio sources. VLBI observations at 18 cm

Fanti, C., Fanti, R., Parma, P., Schilizzi, R.T., van Breugel, W.J.M. **143**, 292

The nuclear radio sources in the elliptical galaxies NGC 3309 and NGC 3311 in the cluster Abell 1060

Lindblad, P.O., Jörsäter, S., Sandqvist, Aa. **144**, 496

High resolution radio observations of low luminosity radio galaxies

Parma, P., Ekers, R.D., Fanti, R. **145**, 282; **59**, 511

A deep Westerbork survey of areas with multicolor Mayall 4 m plates. III. Photometry and spectroscopy of faint source identifications

Kron, R.G., Koo, D.C., Windhorst, R.A. **146**, 38

The H I content of spirals in galaxy groups

Giuricin, G., Mardirossian, F., Mezzetti, M. **146**, 317

Linear polarization at λ 49 cm of 27 double radio sources

Conway, R.G., Strom, R.G. **146**, 392

Radio continuum and far-infrared emission from spiral galaxies: a close correlation

de Jong, T., Klein, U., Wielebinski, R., Wunderlich, E. **147**, L6

The short wide angle tail radio source in NGC 4874

Feretti, L., Giovannini, G. **147**, L13

NGC 6212: an elliptical galaxy with a highly active nucleus

Biermann, P., Strom, R., Bartel, N. **147**, L27

The wide angle tailed radio source NGC 2329 in the cluster A 569

Feretti, L., Giovannini, G., Gregorini, L., Padrielli, L., Roland, J., Valentijn, E.A. **147**, 321

Results from a pilot program for determining precise optical positions of radio sources with the 1.5 m L. Figl-telescope of the Vienna Observatory

de Vegt, C., Prochazka, F. **148**, 226

Dynamics of energy supply to bright hot spots associated with 10 extragalactic radio sources

Saripalli, L., Gopal-Krishna **149**, 205

The first detection of a radio continuum bridge between interacting galaxies

van der Hulst, J.M., Hummel, E. **150**, L7

VLA observations of the extended source near

Coma A

Giovannini, G., Feretti, L., Andernach, H. **150**, 302

Polarization maps at 49 cm of 27 3C sources

Strom, R.G., Conway, R.G. **150**, 352; **61**, 537

1919 + 742: a large double radio source

Strom, R.G., Eckart, A., Biermann, P. **151**, 43

Detection of distant extragalactic OH in absorption

Kazès, I., Dickey, J.M. **152**, L9

Spectroscopy of the nuclei of the super-starburst galaxy NGC 6240

Fried, J.W., Ulrich, H. **152**, L14

The nature of the diffuse radio source near Coma A

Hanisch, R.J., Strom, R.G., Jaffe, W.J. **153**, 9

Galaxies: redshifts of

The redshifts of double galaxies

Picchio, G., Tanzella-Nitti, G. **142**, 21

Redshifts of galaxies in the Fornax cluster

Richter, O.-G., Sadler, E.M. **145**, 280; **59**, 433

A useful list of redshift calibrators

Tanzella-Nitti, G., Fontanelli, P. **147**, 190; **60**, 343

Observations of the southern galaxy clusters STR 0625-540 and STR 0627-544

Hopp, U., Materne, J. **148**, 359

The Antlia cluster of galaxies and its environment: the Hydra I-Centaurus supercluster

Hopp, U., Materne, J. **148**, 449; **61**, 93

Gravitational amplification of light: general solution in the vacuole model

Hammer, F. **152**, 262

H I observations of some galaxies and their faint companions

van der Burg, G. **152**, 445; **62**, 147

Galaxies: Seyfert

Study of a complete sample of galaxies. I. *UBV* aperture photometry

Véron-Cetty, M.P. **142**, 217; **58**, 665

Optical spectroscopy of the oval distortion in NGC 4151

Schulz, H. **143**, 29

Infrared emission from dust in the Seyfert galaxy NGC 4151

Mayes, A.J., Pearce, G., Evans, A. **143**, 327

Uniformity of quasars in the chronometric cosmology

Segal, I.E., Nicoll, J.F. **144**, L23

Erratum: The optical variability of two Seyfert galaxies: Arakelian 120 and Markarian 231

Miller, H.R. **144**, 256; **59**, 367

NGC 1808: a nearby galaxy with a faint Seyfert nucleus

Véron-Cetty, M.-P., Véron, P. **145**, 425

Spectroscopic verification of suspected planetary nebulae. I

Kohoutek, L., Pauls, R. **145**, 485; **60**, 87

The fading of the Seyfert galaxy F-9

Kollatschny, W., Fricke, K.J. **146**, L11

Observations of emission line galaxies. III. The broad Balmer line profiles of 12 Seyfert-1 galaxies

Rafanelli, P. **146**, 17

Orientation effects and the reddening of the lines and continua of Seyfert galaxies

De Zotti, G., Gaskell, C.M. **147**, 1

Non-thermal models of the X-ray emission in Seyfert galaxies: the case of NGC 4151

Piro, L., Perola, G.C., Massaro, E. **147**, 22

Mrk 273: a new OH megamaser

Bottinelli, L., Fraix-Burnet, D., Gouguenheim, L., Kazès, I., Le Squeren, A.M., Patey, I., Rickard, L.J., Turner, B.E. **151**, L7

The nucleus of the Seyfert 1 galaxy NGC 7469: physical conditions and structure

Westin, B.A.M. **151**, 137

IRAS and near-infrared observations of the Seyfert galaxies MCG 8-11-11, Mkn 79 and Mkn 279

Spinoglio, L., Persi, P., Ferrari-Toniolo, M., Giovannelli, F., Bassani, L., Di Cocco, G., Clement, R.M., Coe, M.J., Dean, A.J., Sembay, S., Roth, M., Tapia, M., Macdougall, J.R., Elsmore, B. **153**, 55

Galaxies: spiral

H I synthesis observations of the peculiar galaxy NGC 3718 and its companion NGC 3729

Schwarz, U.J. **142**, 273

Changes of entropy and entropy flux induced by spiral structure in galaxies

Fuchs, B. **142**, 487

Application of a new gasdynamics code to gas flow problems in disk galaxies

van Albada, G.D. **142**, 491

H I observations of galaxies in nearby groups

Huchtmeier, W.K., Seiradakis, J.H. **143**, 216

Separations of H II regions in galaxies

Braunsfurth, E., Feitzinger, J.V. **144**, 215

Large-scale configuration of magnetic fields in spiral galaxies

Sofue, Y., Klein, U., Beck, R., Wielebinski, R. **144**, 257

Distribution and kinematics of CO in the spiral galaxy M51

Rydbeck, G., Hjalmarson, Å., Rydbeck, O.E.H. **144**, 282

Mass-luminosity ratio in edge-on spirals

Meisels, A. **145**, 135

Radio observations of H I in UGC 2885, the largest identified Sc galaxy

Roelfsema, P.R., Allen, R.J. **146**, 213

Near-infrared mapping of spiral galaxies. I. The Sb galaxy NGC 2841: annular structure in the young disc component

Prieto, M., Battaner, E., Sanchez, C., Beckman, J. **146**, 297

Radio continuum and far-infrared emission from spiral galaxies: a close correlation

de Jong, T., Klein, U., Wielebinski, R., Wunderlich, E. **147**, L6

Morphology of spiral galaxies. I. General properties

Grosbøl, P.J. **147**, 188; **60**, 261

A radio continuum survey of Sbc spiral galaxies at 1.465 GHz

Hummel, E., Pedlar, A., van der Hulst, J.M., Davies, R.D. **147**, 189; **60**, 293

Hydrodynamics of a highly flattened galaxy, based on the collisionless Boltzmann equation

Aoki, S. **148**, 1

Magnetic field distribution in spiral galaxies

Ruzmaikin, A.A., Sokoloff, D.D., Shukurov, A.M. **148**, 335

Inner rings of barred spiral galaxies

Oldershaw, R.L. **149**, 221

Second-order calculation of entropy changes induced by spiral density waves in galaxies

Fuchs, B. **149**, 321

The evolution of galaxies in small groups

Schmutzler, T., Biermann, P. **149**, 383

The first detection of a radio continuum bridge between interacting galaxies

van der Hulst, J.M., Hummel, E. **150**, L7

Detection of extragalactic CS

Henkel, C., Bally, J. **150**, L25

Spiral structure of molecular clouds in response to bar forcing: a particle simulation

Combes, F., Gerin, M. **150**, 327

Evolution of spiral galaxies in the Virgo Cluster. I. Statistical analysis of H I deficiency and colors

Guiderdoni, B., Rocca-Volmerange, B. **151**, 108

M81 at high radio frequencies

Beck, R., Klein, U., Krause, M. **152**, 237

A survey of the distribution of $\lambda 2.8$ cm radio continuum in nearby galaxies. VI. A small sample of interacting galaxies

Urbanik, M., Gräve, R., Klein, U. **152**, 291

Age determination of extragalactic H II regions

Copetti, M.V.F., Pastoriza, M.G., Dottori, H.A. **152**, 427

An apparent increase of the Hubble constant with velocities of the determining galaxies

Giraud, E. **153**, 125

The "thick" radio disk of NGC 4565

Broeils, A.H., Sancisi, R. **153**, 281

Galaxies: stellar content of

Wolf-Rayet stars in "lazy" galaxies: a statistical approach

Kunth, D., Joubert, M. **142**, 411

The ultraviolet spectra of normal elliptical galaxies: a population synthesis approach

Nesci, R., Perola, G.C. **145**, 296

Star formation and chemical abundances in the blue compact galaxy ESO 338-IG04

Bergvall, N. **146**, 269

The optical detection of very low surface brightness regions

Phillipps, S., Disney, M.J. **148**, 234

The active centre of the galaxy merger ESO 148-IG02

Bergvall, N., Johansson, L. **149**, 475

Color-magnitude diagrams for the clusters and the field of the Fornax dwarf spheroidal galaxy

Buonanno, R., Corsi, C.E., Fusi Pecci, F., Hardy, E., Zinn, R. **152**, 65

The 30 Doradus nebula. I. Spectral classification of 69 stars in the central cluster

Melnick, J. **153**, 235

Galaxies: structure of

H I synthesis observations of the peculiar galaxy NGC 3718 and its companion NGC 3729

Schwarz, U.J. **142**, 273

Optical spectroscopy of the oval distortion in NGC 4151

Schulz, H. **143**, 29

Anisotropic models of elliptical galaxies. II. The case of flattened isophotes

Bacon, R. **143**, 84

Beams in head-tail galaxies

Baan, W.A., McKee, M.R. **143**, 136

The flattening distribution of lenticular galaxies

De Souza, R.E., Vettolani, G., Chincarini, G. **143**, 143

Distribution and motions of atomic hydrogen in lenticular galaxies. IV. A ring of H I around NGC 4262

Krumm, N., van Driel, W., van Woerden, H. **144**, 202

Erratum: Some evolutionary consequences of shock-induced star formation

Nepveu, M., Robnik, M. **145**, 482

Near-infrared mapping of spiral galaxies. I. The Sb galaxy NGC 2841: annular structure in the young disc component

Prieto, M., Battaner, E., Sanchez, C., Beckman, J. **146**, 297

Morphology of spiral galaxies. I. General properties

Grosbøl, P.J. **147**, 188; **60**, 261

Hydrodynamics of a highly flattened galaxy, based on the collisionless Boltzmann equation

Aoki, S. **148**, 1

The optical detection of very low surface brightness regions

Phillipps, S., Disney, M.J. **148**, 234

H I-observations of isolated spiral galaxies

Huchtmeier, W.K., Richter, O.-G. **149**, 118

Inner rings of barred spiral galaxies

Oldershaw, R.L. **149**, 221

Entropy and angular momentum transport in spiral density waves

Kegel, W.H. **149**, 315

Structure of SO galaxies in the central regions of the Fornax cluster

de Carvalho, R.R., da Costa, L.N., Pellegrini, P.S. **149**, 449

Are galaxy diameters dependent on their environment?

Bosma, A. **149**, 482

Numerical study of complex instability. II. Barred galaxy bulges

Pfenniger, D. **150**, 112

Stochastic stellar orbits in perturbed integrable galaxy potentials

Gerhard, O.E. **151**, 279

Comparison between *UBV*- and *RGU*-photometrically determined density functions for the photometric disk and halo and between the corresponding mean isodensity behaviour in the halo close to the galactic north-pole (SA 57)

Fenkart, R., Esin-Yilmaz, F. **152**, 443; **62**, 39

A search for environmental effects on the optical properties of galaxies in groups

Giuricin, G., Mardirossian, F., Mezzetti, M. **152**, 445; **62**, 157

The nature of Hoag's object: the perfect ringed galaxy

Brosch, N. **153**, 199

Galaxy (the): bulge of

The Basel high-latitude survey of the Galaxy. I. Star count analysis from galaxy models

Buser, R., Kaeser, U. **145**, 1

Discovery of carbon stars in the galactic bulge

Azzopardi, M., Lequeux, J., Rebeiot, E. **145**, L4

Stars in the bulge of our galaxy detected by IRAS

Habing, H.J., Olmon, F.M., Chester, T., Gillet, F., Rowan-Robinson, M., Neugebauer, G. **152**, L1

Galaxy (the): center of

Associations between neutral and ionized gas in Sgr A

Liszt, H.S., Burton, W.B., van der Hulst, J.M. **142**, 237

A high resolution H I absorption spectrum of Sgr A

Liszt, H.S., Burton, W.B., van der Hulst, J.M. **142**, 245

Temperature determinations in molecular clouds of the galactic center

Güsten, R., Walmsley, C.M., Ungerechts, H., Churchwell, E. **142**, 381

The gamma-ray deficit toward the galactic center

Blitz, L., Bloemen, J.B.G.M., Hermsen, W., Bania, T.M. **143**, 267

Observational search for polarized emission from space vehicles/communication relays near the galactic centre

Vallée, J.P., Simard-Normandin, M. **143**, 274

Constraints on the sites of nitrogen nucleosynthesis from $^{15}\text{NH}_3$ -observations

Güsten, R., Ungerechts, H. **145**, 241

Distribution of HCO^+ ($J=3-2$) in the inner 5 pc of the Galaxy

Sandqvist, A., Wootten, A., Loren, R.B. **152**, L25

Galaxy (the): corona of

The nature of the IGM

Kundt, W., Krause, M. **142**, 150

Parametrization of the flow of halo high-velocity clouds

Kaelble, A., de Boer, K.S., Grewing, M. **143**, 408

High resolution observations of interstellar Na I absorption towards Large Magellanic Cloud stars. I. R 116, R 127 and R 128 with the ESO Coudé Echelle Spectrometer

Ferlet, R., Dennefeld, M., Maurice, E. **152**, 151

Radio structure of the Galaxy: thick disk and thin disk at 408 MHz

Beuermann, K., Kanbach, G., Berkhuijsen, E.M. **153**, 17

Galaxy (the): disk of

The Basel high-latitude survey of the Galaxy. I. Star count analysis from galaxy models

Buser, R., Kaeser, U. **145**, 1

Effects of encounters between disk stars and a Galactic-halo population of heavy objects

Ipser, J.R., Semenzato, R. **149**, 408

Valinhos 2.2 micron survey of the southern galactic plane. Positions and infrared photometry of 338 sources

Epchtein, N., Matsuura, O.T., Braz, M.A., Lépine, J.R.D., Piccuzzio, E., Marques Dos Santos, P., Boscolo, P., Le Bertre, T., Roussel, A. **149**, 489; **61**, 203

High resolution observations of interstellar Na I absorption towards Large Magellanic Cloud stars. I. R 116, R 127 and R 128 with the ESO Coudé Echelle Spectrometer

Ferlet, R., Dennefeld, M., Maurice, E. **152**, 151

Radio structure of the Galaxy: thick disk and thin disk at 408 MHz

Beuermann, K., Kanbach, G., Berkhuijsen, E.M. **153**, 17

Leiden-Green Bank survey of atomic hydrogen in the galactic disk. I. l,v and b,v maps

Burton, W.B. **153**, 285; **62**, 365

Leiden-Green Bank survey of atomic hydrogen in the galactic disk. II. Integrated properties in l,b maps

Burton, W.B., de Lint Hekkert, P. **153**, 285; **62**, 643

Galaxy (the): evolution of

Carbon deflagrating supernovae and the chemical history of the solar neighbourhood

Matteucci, F., Tornambé, A. **142**, 13

$^{12}\text{C}/^{13}\text{C}$ ratios from formaldehyde in the inner galactic disk

Henkel, C., Güsten, R., Gardner, F.F. **143**, 148

Analysis of three field halo stars and the chemical evolution of the Galaxy

Barbuy, B., Spite, F., Spite, M. **144**, 343

Constraints on the sites of nitrogen nucleosynthesis from $^{15}\text{NH}_3$ -observations

Güsten, R., Ungerechts, H. **145**, 241

Metallicities and distances of galactic clusters as determined from *UBV*-data. III. Ages and abundance gradients of open clusters

Cameron, L.M. **147**, 47

Deep photometry of globular clusters. V. Age derivations and their implications for galactic evolution

Gratton, R.G. **147**, 169

Effects of nuclear uncertainties and chemical evolution on the standard big bang nucleosynthesis

Delbourgo-Salvador, P., Gry, C., Malinie, G., Audouze, J. **150**, 53

Mass limit for e -capture supernovae and chemical evolution of galaxies

Tornambé, A., Matteucci, F. **151**, 447

Stars in the bulge of our galaxy detected by IRAS

Habing, H.J., Olmon, F.M., Chester, T., Gillet, F., Rowan-Robinson, M., Neugebauer, G. **152**, L1

Galaxy (the): general

The Milky Way in the ultraviolet spectral region

Winkler, C., Pfeiderer, J., Schmidt-Kaler, T. **142**, 218; **58**, 705

The Basel high-latitude survey of the Galaxy. I. Star count analysis from galaxy models

Buser, R., Kaeser, U. **145**, 1

Observations of carbon monoxide toward VLA H I absorption sources

Despois, D., Baudry, A. **148**, 83

Stars in the bulge of our galaxy detected by IRAS

Habing, H.J., Olon, F.M., Chester, T., Gillet, F., Rowan-Robinson, M., Neugebauer, G. **152**, L1

Galaxy (the): halo of; see also Galaxy (the): corona of

The nature of the IGM

Kundt, W., Krause, M. **142**, 150

Parametrization of the flow of halo high-velocity clouds

Kaelble, A., de Boer, K.S., Grewing, M. **143**, 408

The Basel high-latitude survey of the Galaxy. I. Star count analysis from galaxy models

Buser, R., Kaeser, U. **145**, 1

M62: an RR Lyrae-rich, UV-bright galactic globular cluster

Caloi, V., Castellani, V., Tarenghi, M. **145**, 286

Four-colour and H β photometry of blue stars selected from a balloon-ultraviolet survey and other sources

Tobin, W. **147**, 337; **60**, 459

Effects of encounters between disk stars and a Galactic-halo population of heavy objects

Ipsen, J.R., Semenzato, R. **149**, 408

A search for faint blue stars in high galactic latitudes. IV. Star and quasar distribution as a function of the magnitude in the PHL and PB surveys near the South Galactic Pole

Berger, J., Fringant, A.-M. **149**, 489; **61**, 191

Galaxy (the): kinematics and dynamics of

The velocity-age relation for B and A stars

Palouš, J., Piskunov, A.E. **143**, 102

Radial velocities of southern stars obtained with the photoelectric scanner CORAVEL. III. 790 late-type bright stars

Andersen, J., Nordström, B., Ardeberg, A., Benz, W., Imbert, M., Lindgren, H., Martin, N., Maurice, E., Mayor, M., Prévot, L. **143**, 245; **59**, 15

Anomalous motions of H I clouds

Bash, F.N., Leisawitz, D. **145**, 127

Radial velocities of bright southern stars. IV. 551 A- and F-type HR and FK stars

Nordström, B., Andersen, J. **148**, 448; **61**, 53

Effects of encounters between disk stars and a Galactic-halo population of heavy objects

Ipsen, J.R., Semenzato, R. **149**, 408

Spiral structure of molecular clouds in response to bar forcing: a particle simulation

Combes, F., Gerin, M. **150**, 327

High order hydrodynamical equations

Sala, F., Torra, J., Cortés, P. **152**, 448; **62**, 321

Radial velocities of bright southern stars. V. 146 Population II F stars and related stars

Andersen, J., Nordström, B. **152**, 448; **62**, 355

Leiden-Green Bank survey of atomic hydrogen in the galactic disk. I. l, b and b, l maps

Burton, W.B. **153**, 285; **62**, 365

Leiden-Green Bank survey of atomic hydrogen in the galactic disk. II. Integrated properties in l, b maps

Burton, W.B., de Lint Hekkert, P. **153**, 285; **62**, 643

Galaxy (the): solar neighbourhood

The velocity-age relation for B and A stars

Palouš, J., Piskunov, A.E. **143**, 102

Warm dust in the neutral interstellar medium

Boulanger, F., Baud, B., van Albada, G.D. **144**, L9

The distribution of the local interstellar medium derived from Mg II column densities towards seven cool stars

Vladilo, G., Beckman, J.E., Crivellari, L., Franco, M.L., Molaro, P. **144**, 81

Gamma-ray emission from atomic and molecular gas at intermediate galactic latitudes

Strong, A.W. **145**, 81

Velocity ellipses in the galactic plane: regional variations and spectral distributions

Menge de Freitas, S. **145**, 484; **60**, 63

Metallicities and distances of galactic clusters as determined from UBV-data. III. Ages and abundance gradients of open clusters

Cameron, L.M. **147**, 47

On cloud shadows in wide beam scans of the diffuse soft X-ray sky

Knude, J. **147**, 155

Radial velocities of bright southern stars. IV. 551 A- and F-type HR and FK stars

Nordström, B., Andersen, J. **148**, 448; **61**, 53

Photoelectric photometry of stars near the North Galactic Pole. II

Oja, T. **149**, 492; **61**, 331

¹³CO observations of cool giant molecular clouds

Pérault, M., Falgarone, E., Puget, J.L. **152**, 371

Distances, reddenings and distribution of emission B-stars in the galactic centre region $|l| \leq 45^\circ$

Kozok, J.R. **152**, 442; **62**, 7

Radial velocities of bright southern stars. V. 146 Population II F stars and related stars

Andersen, J., Nordström, B. **152**, 448; **62**, 355

Galaxy (the): stellar content of

The Basel high-latitude survey of the Galaxy. I. Star count analysis from galaxy models

Buser, R., Kaeser, U. **145**, 1

Distribution of stellar radiation in the Galaxy

Oda, N. **145**, 45

The local system of early type stars. Spatial extent and kinematics

Westin, T.N.G. **145**, 485; **60**, 99

Photographic UBV photometry of a field in Puppis at $(l, b) = (253^\circ, -7^\circ)$

Cameron Reed, B. **152**, 443; **62**, 49

Galaxy (the): structure of

The galactic plane: A source of 1000 GeV gamma rays

Dowthwaite, J.C., Harrison, A.B., Kirkman, I.W., Macrae, H.J., Orford, K.J., Turver, K.E., Walmsley, M. **142**, 55

Survey of the 21 cm line of neutral hydrogen in the Cas-Per region $120^\circ \leq l \leq 142^\circ$ and $-5^\circ \leq b \leq +5^\circ$ with the 100 m telescope at Effelsberg

Braunsfurth, E., Reif, K. **142**, 215; **58**, 503

The Milky Way in the ultraviolet spectral region

Winkler, C., Pfeleiderer, J., Schmidt-Kaler, T. **142**, 218; **58**, 705

- RGU three-colour photometry of a starfield in anticentre-direction (A 6)**
Fenkart, R.P., Topaktas, L., Kandemir, G., Boydağ, S. **143**, 246; **59**, 73
- Parametrization of the flow of halo high-velocity clouds**
Kaelble, A., de Boer, K.S., Grewing, M. **143**, 408
- Far-infrared survey of the galactic disc. II. The sources**
Caux, E., Puget, J.L., Serra, G., Gispert, R., Ryter, C. **144**, 37
- Field giants: selection efficiency from photometry and metallicity gradient in the galactic bulge**
Spaenhauer, A.M., Thevenin, F. **144**, 327
- The Basel high-latitude survey of the Galaxy. I. Star count analysis from galaxy models**
Buser, R., Kaeser, U. **145**, 1
- Anomalous motions of H I clouds**
Bash, F.N., Leisawitz, D. **145**, 127
- RGU-photometry of a starfield in the direction to Scutum (S1')**
Karaali, S., Becker, W., Fenkart, R.P. **145**, 484; **60**, 75
- The local system of early type stars. Spatial extent and kinematics**
Westin, T.N.G. **145**, 485; **60**, 99
- Metallicities and distances of galactic clusters as determined from *UBV*-data. III. Ages and abundance gradients of open clusters**
Cameron, L.M. **147**, 47
- Galactic structure photoelectric standards**
Stobie, R.S., Gilmore, G., Reid, N. **147**, 338; **60**, 495
- CCD stellar sequences in galactic structure fields**
Stobie, R.S., Sagar, R., Gilmore, G. **147**, 338; **60**, 503
- Molecular clouds in the Perseus arm**
Wouterloot, J.G.A., Habing, H.J. **151**, 297
- |*Z*| distribution and age of pulsars**
Huang, K.L., Huang, J.H., Peng, Q.H. **152**, 89
- Photographic *UBV* photometry of a field in Puppis at (*l, b*) = (253°, -7°)**
Cameron Reed, B. **152**, 443; **62**, 49
- A 2.3 GHz radio continuum map of the southern sky**
Jonas, J.L., de Jager, G., Baart, E.E. **152**, 444; **62**, 105
- Radio structure of the Galaxy: thick disk and thin disk at 408 MHz**
Beuermann, K., Kanbach, G., Berkhuijsen, E.M. **153**, 17
- Gamma rays: bursts**
- A viable mechanism to establish relativistic thermal particle distribution functions in cosmic sources**
Schlickeiser, R. **143**, 431
- The optical content of the 1979 April 6 gamma ray burst error box**
Motch, C., Pedersen, H., Ilovaisky, S.A., Chevalier, C., Hurley, K., Pizzichini, G. **145**, 201
- Thermonuclear reactions in cool accreting neutron stars and burst phenomena**
Miyaji, S., Nomoto, K. **152**, 33
- Archival searches for optical counterparts to gamma ray bursters**
Atteia, J.-L., Barat, C., Hurley, K., Niel, M., Vedrenne, G., Wenzel, W., Fenimore, E.E., Klebesadel, R., Laros, J., Cline, T., Desai, U., Kuznetsov, A., Zenchenko, V. **152**, 174
- Gamma rays: general**
- The galactic plane: A source of 1000 GeV gamma rays**
Dowthwaite, J.C., Harrison, A.B., Kirkman, I.W., Macrae, H.J., Orford, K.J., Turver, K.E., Walmsley, M. **142**, 55
- High energy X-ray observations of COS-B gamma-ray sources from OSO-8**
Dolan, J.F., Caraveo, P.A., Crannell, C.J., Dennis, B.R., Frost, K.J., Orwig, L.E. **143**, 1
- The gamma-ray deficit toward the galactic center**
Blitz, L., Bloemen, J.B.G.M., Hermsen, W., Bania, T.M. **143**, 267
- Limits on parallax and proper motion of an optical counterpart of Geminga**
Sol, H., Tarengi, M., Vanderriest, C., Vigroux, L., Lelièvre, G. **144**, 109
- Radiative formation of positronium in a vacuum**
Erdas, A., Mezzorani, G., Quarati, P., Puddu, G. **144**, 295
- Gamma-ray emission from atomic and molecular gas at intermediate galactic latitudes**
Strong, A.W. **145**, 81
- The interstellar radiation field and the production of inverse-Compton gamma rays in the Galaxy**
Bloemen, J.B.G.M. **145**, 391
- COS-B gamma-ray sources and interstellar gas in the first galactic quadrant.**
Pollock, A.M.T., Bennett, K., Bignami, G.F., Bloemen, J.B.G.M., Buccheri, R., Caraveo, P.A., Hermsen, W., Kanbach, G., Lebrun, F., Mayer-Hasselwander, H.A., Strong, A.W. **146**, 352
- Antiprotons from thick cosmic-ray sources**
Lagage, P.O., Cesarsky, C.J. **147**, 127
- Data analysis in gamma-ray astronomy: multivariate likelihood method for correlation studies**
Strong, A.W. **150**, 273
- SS 433 revisited**
Kundt, W. **150**, 276
- The probable identification of two COS-B γ -ray sources with molecular clouds compressed by supernova remnants**
Pollock, A.M.T. **150**, 339
- 4U 0115+63: an energetic gamma ray binary pulsar**
Chadwick, P.M., Dowthwaite, J.C., Harrison, A.B., Kirkman, I.W., McComb, T.J.L., Orford, K.J., Turver, K.E. **151**, L1
- Relativistic photon-Maxwellian electron cross sections**
Wienke, B.R. **152**, 336
- Radio measurements in the fields of γ -ray sources. II. Anticenter sources 2CG218-00, 2CG135+01, 2CG121+04, and 2CG095+04**
Özel, M.E., Schlickeiser, R., Sieber, W. **152**, 393
- Gas dynamics; see Hydrodynamics and hydromagnetics**
- Grains; see Interstellar medium: dust; Interplanetary medium**
- Gravitation**
- Black holes or compact stars?**
Harpaz, A., Rosen, N. **143**, L5
- Relations for a Kaluza-Klein cosmology with variable rest mass**
Wesson, P.S. **143**, 233
- A new formulation of gravitational lens theory, time-delay, and Fermat's principle**
Schneider, P. **143**, 413
- Mutual coherence of gravitationally lensed images**
Schneider, P., Schmid-Burgk, J. **148**, 369
- The multiple QSO PG1115+08: A fifth component?**
Foy, R., Bonneau, D., Blazit, A. **149**, L13
- Gravitational amplification of light: general solution in the vacuole model**
Hammer, F. **152**, 262

Herbig-Haro objects

Herbig-Haro objects and FU Orionis eruptions. The case of HH 57

Reipurth, B. **143**, 435

Two-dimensional models of stellar wind bubbles. II. Variable mass-loss rates and the possibility of outer-shell fragmentation in relation to the origin of interstellar bullets

Różyczka, M., Tenorio-Tagle, G. **147**, 202

Two-dimensional models of stellar wind bubbles. III. Self-confining flows in media with strong density gradients

Różyczka, M., Tenorio-Tagle, G. **147**, 209

Two-dimensional models of stellar wind bubbles. IV. Properties of bow shocks around dense clumps in free wind regions

Różyczka, M., Tenorio-Tagle, G. **147**, 220

Small nebulae and Herbig-Haro Objects. II. The Orion region

Reipurth, B. **149**, 492; **61**, 319

The shock region around the T Tauri star V 571 Orionis

Reipurth, B., Sandell, G. **150**, 307

HII regions; see Interstellar medium: **HII** regions

Hydrodynamics

The number of critical points in polytropic accretion onto black holes

Chang, K.M. **142**, 212

Fission sequences of self-gravitating and rotating fluid with internal motion

Eriguchi, Y., Hachisu, I. **142**, 256

Effects of CO molecules on the outer solar atmosphere: a time-dependent approach

Muchmore, D., Ulmschneider, P. **142**, 393

Numerical models of planetary nebulae evolution

Okorokov, V.A., Shustov, B.M., Tutukov, A.V., Yorke, H.W. **142**, 441

Application of a new gasdynamics code to gas flow problems in disk galaxies

van Albada, G.D. **142**, 491

Two-dimensional models of stellar wind bubbles. I. Numerical methods and their application to the investigation of outer shell instabilities

Różyczka, M. **143**, 59

Beams in head-tail galaxies

Baan, W.A., McKee, M.R. **143**, 136

Equilibrium structures of rotating isothermal gas clouds. I

Hachisu, I., Eriguchi, Y. **143**, 355

Distant encounters between disk galaxies and the origin of S0 spirals

Icke, V. **144**, 115

Non-spherical supernova remnants. II. The interaction of remnants with molecular clouds

Tenorio-Tagle, G., Bodenheimer, P., Yorke, H.W. **145**, 70

Gas dynamics in the impulsive phase of solar flares. III. Energy transport in a flaring loop

Nagai, F., Jordan, C. **146**, 25

A general computational method for obtaining equilibria of self-gravitating and rotating gases

Eriguchi, Y., Müller, E. **146**, 260

Two-dimensional models of stellar wind bubbles. II. Variable mass-loss rates and the possibility of outer-shell fragmentation in relation to the origin of interstellar bullets

Różyczka, M., Tenorio-Tagle, G. **147**, 202

Two-dimensional models of stellar wind bubbles. III. Self-confining flows in media with strong density gradients

Różyczka, M., Tenorio-Tagle, G. **147**, 209

Two-dimensional models of stellar wind bubbles. IV. Properties of bow shocks around dense clumps in free wind regions

Różyczka, M., Tenorio-Tagle, G. **147**, 220

A radiation driven stellar wind model atmosphere for the Wolf-Rayet binary V 444 Cygni

Pauldrach, A., Puls, J., Hummer, D.G., Kudritzki, R.P. **148**, L1

Hydrodynamics of a highly flattened galaxy, based on the collisionless Boltzmann equation

Aoki, S. **148**, 1

The Cygnus loop: A supernova breaking out of a molecular cloud?

Tenorio-Tagle, G., Różyczka, M., Yorke, H.W. **148**, 52

Acoustic waves in the solar atmosphere. VII. Non-grey, non-LTE H^- models

Schmitz, F., Ulmschneider, P., Kalkofen, W. **148**, 217

Maclaurin hamburger sequence

Eriguchi, Y., Hachisu, I. **148**, 289

Eccentric disks in binary systems. I. The stability

Hensler, G. **148**, 423

A refined particle method for astrophysical problems

Monaghan, J.J., Lattanzio, J.C. **149**, 135

Second-order calculation of entropy changes induced by spiral density waves in galaxies

Fuchs, B. **149**, 321

Turbulence in clusters of galaxies

Nepveu, M. **149**, 459

More on momentum deposition by electron beams in solar flares

Reale, F., Peres, G., Serio, S. **152**, L5

Condensation of ice particles in the vicinity of a cometary nucleus

Yamamoto, T., Ashihara, O. **152**, L17

Fluid satellite

Hachisu, I., Eriguchi, Y. **152**, 51

Hydromagnetics

Star Formation and the galactic magnetic field. The B - q relation, flux freezing, and magnetic braking

Mouschovias, T.C. **142**, 41

Magnetized viscous jets

Nepveu, M. **142**, 375

Quasi-static evolution of sheared force-free fields and the solar flare problem

Aly, J.J. **143**, 19

Convective instability in a solar flux tube. II. Nonlinear calculations with horizontal radiative heat transport and finite viscosity

Hasan, S.S. **143**, 39

The scaling of the shear stress in an accretion disk

Burm, H. **143**, 389

Magnetic vortex tubes, jets and nonthermal sources

Browne, P.F. **144**, 298

Magnetohydrostatics in the polar caps of accreting magnetized white dwarfs

Hameury, J.M., Lasota, J.P. **145**, L10

Propagation of nonlinear, radiatively damped longitudinal waves along magnetic flux tubes in the solar atmosphere

Herbold, G., Ulmschneider, P., Spruit, H.C., Rosner, R. **145**, 157

- Erratum:** Acoustic waves in early-type stars. I. An efficient method for the computation of thermodynamic quantities in time-dependent stellar atmosphere calculation
Wolf, B.E. **145**, 278
- Turbulence and angular momentum in extragalactic radio jets. I. Linear stability analysis
Londrillo, P. **145**, 353
- Hydrodynamics of a highly flattened galaxy, based on the collisionless Boltzmann equation
Aoki, S. **148**, 1
- Relativistic short wavelength instabilities in astrophysical jets. I. Fluidodynamical case
Zaninetti, L. **148**, 79
- Buoyant magnetic flux tubes. II. Three-dimensional behaviour in granules and supergranules
Schmidt, H.U., Simon, G.W., Weiss, N.O. **148**, 191
- Magnetic field distribution in spiral galaxies
Ruzmaikin, A.A., Sokoloff, D.D., Shukurov, A.M. **148**, 335
- Axisymmetric force-free stellar magnetospheres
Goossens, M., Hereyggers, G. **149**, 253
- Basic geometrical properties of the velocity and magnetic field in sunspots
Berton, R. **149**, 291
- Stellar evolution with turbulent diffusion mixing. V. Lithium abundance on the lower main sequence
Baglin, A., Morel, P.J., Schatzman, E. **149**, 309
- The character of the normal mode equations for rotating perfect fluids
Balbinski, E. **149**, 487
- The continuous spectrum of an axisymmetric self-gravitating and static equilibrium with a mixed poloidal and toroidal magnetic field
Poedts, S., Hermans, D., Goossens, M. **151**, 16
- Heating of solar magnetic elements by downflows
Hasan, S.S., Schüssler, M. **151**, 69
- Cosmic gas dynamics. I. Basic equations and the dynamics of hot interstellar matter
Schlickeiser, R., Lerche, I. **151**, 151
- "Propeller" action by rotating neutron stars
Wang, Y.-M., Robertson, J.A. **151**, 361
- Magnetic stellar winds: a 2-D generalization of the Weber-Davis model
Sakurai, T. **152**, 121
- Solar X-ray spectrum simulations for flaring loop models with emphasis on transient ionization effects during the impulsive phase
Mewe, R., Lemen, J.R., Peres, G., Schrijver, J., Serio, S. **152**, 229
- Dynamics of solar filaments. IV. Structure and mass flow of an active region filament
Schmieder, B., Malherbe, J.M., Poland, A.I., Simon, G. **153**, 64
- Image processing**
- A high accuracy algorithm for maximum entropy image restoration in the case of small data sets
Wilczek, R., Drapatz, S. **142**, 9
- Observations of selected sources in the 2 cm line of H₂CO
Martin-Pintado, J., Wilson, T.L., Gardner, F.F., Henkel, C. **142**, 131
- A simple maximum entropy deconvolution algorithm
Cornwell, T.J., Evans, K.F. **143**, 77
- A solution to the short spacing problem in radio interferometry
Braun, R., Walterbos, R.A.M. **143**, 307
- The International Ultraviolet Explorer (IUE) point spread function at low resolution
Cassatella, A., Barbero, J., Benvenuti, P. **144**, 335
- General structure of regularization procedures in image reconstruction
Titterton, D.M. **144**, 381
- Surface photometry from the ESO/SRC atlas
Schindler, R., Isserstedt, J. **145**, 281; **59**, 497
- Multiplex imagery of the infrared core of Eta Carinae
Bensammar, S., Letourneur, N., Perrier, F., Friedjung, M., Viotti, R. **146**, L1
- Stellar populations in a faint star field in the Large Magellanic Cloud
Ardeberg, A., Linde, P., Lindgren, H., Lyngå, G. **148**, 263
- Infrared multiplex diameters of the inner part of VY CMa
Bensammar, S., Friedjung, M., Letourneur, N., Perrier, F. **149**, L1
- The numerical inversion of synchrotron spectra and the Crab nebula as a synchrotron source
Craig, I.J.D., McClements, K.G., Thompson, A.M., Brown, J.C. **149**, 171
- CTB80: probable changes in the central nebulosity, 1953-1981
Strom, R.G., Blair, W.P. **149**, 259
- The speckle masking transfer function
von der Lue, O. **150**, 229
- Optical and radio imaging of the supernova remnant VRO 42.05.01 (G 166.0+4.3)
Pineault, S., Pritchett, C.J., Landecker, T.L., Routledge, D., Vanelidik, J.F. **151**, 52
- Surface photometry of galaxies extended to $z=0.59$
Johansen, K.T., Florentin-Nielsen, R., Teuber, J. **152**, L21
- Stellar diameter measurements with optical interferometer at CERGA. Recent developments and results (Text in French)
Koechlin, L., Rabbia, Y. **153**, 91
- Some clues to Hubble Space Telescope image analysis
Bendinelli, O., Di Iorio, A., Parmeggiani, G., Zavatti, F. **153**, 265
- Speckle interferometry of T Tauri stars and related objects
Baier, G., Bastian, U., Keller, E., Mundi, R., Weigelt, G. **153**, 278
- Infrared radiation**
- Contribution of large polycyclic aromatic molecules to the infrared emission of the interstellar medium
Puget, J.L., Léger, A., Boulanger, F. **142**, L19
- Radio source counts below 100 μ Jy predicted from IRAS 60 μ counts
Biermann, P., Eckart, A., Witzel, A. **142**, L23
- Comment on the IRAS infrared spectrum of Zeta Puppis (O4 If)
Wolfire, M.G., Waldron, W.L., Cassinelli, J.P. **142**, L25
- Infrared variability of the reflection nebulosity around RS Puppis
Mayes, A.J., Evans, A., Bode, M.F. **142**, 48
- Time-variable, excess radio emission from Cyg OB2 No. 5
Persi, P., Ferrari-Toniolo, M., Tapia, M., Roth, M., Rodriguez, L.F. **142**, 263
- Highly ionized neon in the planetary nebula NGC 6302
Pottasch, S.R., Preite-Martinez, A., Olmon, F.M., Raimond, E., Beintema, D.A., Habing, H.J. **143**, L11
- The stellar content of the A 496 cD galaxy
Valentijn, E.A., Moorwood, A.F.M. **143**, 46

- Galactic dust: infrared spectrum and temperature distribution of the different components
de Muizon, M., Rouan, D. **143**, 160
- Erratum: One-millimeter continuum observations of IRAS and FIRSSE sources
Chini, R., Mezger, P.G., Kreysa, E., Gemünd, H.-P. **143**, 244
- Infrared emission from dust in the Seyfert galaxy NGC 4151
Mayes, A.J., Pearce, G., Evans, A. **143**, 327
- Warm dust in the neutral interstellar medium
Boulanger, F., Baud, B., van Albada, G.D. **144**, L9
- Far-infrared survey of the galactic disc. II. The sources
Caux, E., Puget, J.L., Serra, G., Gispert, R., Ryter, C. **144**, 37
- Early-type stars in OB associations in the infrared. II. A discussion of density and temperature distributions in stellar winds
Bertout, C., Leitherer, C., Stahl, O., Wolf, B. **144**, 87
- An infrared study of the giant H II region NGC 3603
Persi, P., Tapia, M., Roth, M., Ferrari-Toniolo, M. **144**, 275
- The RS CVn-type binary SV Camelopardalis: evidence of dark spots from *UBV* observations and IR fluxes
Cellino, A., Scaltriti, F., Busso, M. **144**, 315
- A classification of miras from their visual and near-infrared light curves: an attempt to correlate them with their evolution
Mennessier, M.O. **144**, 463
- Comparison of optical appearance and infrared emission of some high latitude extended dust clouds
de Vries, C.P., Le Poole, R.S. **145**, L7
- IRAS observations of Sand.3 and M1-67: two new planetary nebulae with Wolf-Rayet nuclei
van der Hucht, K.A., Jurriens, T.A., Olton, F.M., Thé, P.S., Wesselius, P.R., Williams, P.M. **145**, L13
- Distribution of stellar radiation in the Galaxy
Oda, N. **145**, 45
- A search for H₂ emission in bipolar nebulae and regions of interstellar shock
Phillips, J.P., White, G.J., Harten, R. **145**, 118
- Laboratory identification of the emission features near 3.5 μ m in the pre-main-sequence star HD 97048
van der Zwet, G.P., Allamandola, L.J., Baas, F., Greenberg, J.M. **145**, 262
- The circumstellar envelope of S 106-IRS 4
Felli, M., Simon, M., Fischer, J., Hamann, F. **145**, 305
- Multiplex imagery of the infrared core of Eta Carinae
Bensammar, S., Letourneur, N., Perrier, F., Friedjung, M., Viotti, R. **146**, L1
- New infrared absorption features due to solid phase molecules containing sulfur in W33A
Geballe, T.R., Baas, F., Greenberg, J.M., Schutte, W. **146**, L6
- The ¹⁴N/¹⁵N ratio in the Jovian atmosphere
Drossart, P., Encrenaz, T., Combes, M. **146**, 181
- Near-infrared mapping of spiral galaxies. I. The Sb galaxy NGC 2841: annular structure in the young disc component
Prieto, M., Battaner, E., Sanchez, C., Beckman, J. **146**, 297
- Infrared observations of a compact H II region in Monoceros (GGD 12-15)
Olofsson, G., Koornneef, J. **146**, 337
- Radio continuum and far-infrared emission from spiral galaxies: a close correlation
de Jong, T., Klein, U., Wielebinski, R., Wunderlich, E. **147**, L6
- The compact radio source near G357.7-0.1
Shaver, P.A., Pottasch, S.R., Salter, C.J., Patnaik, A.R., van Gorkom, J.H., Hunt, G.C. **147**, L23
- Erratum: Early-type stars in OB associations in the infrared. II. A discussion of density and temperature distributions in stellar winds
Bertout, C., Leitherer, C., Stahl, O., Wolf, B. **147**, 186
- Dynamics of the dust material surrounding Vega
Buitrago, J., Mediavilla, E. **148**, L8
- Properties of IRAS galaxies with $B_T^0 \leq 14.5$
Iyengar, K.V.K., Rengarajan, T.N., Verma, R.P. **148**, 43
- Infrared light curves of the contact binary 44 i Bootis and evidence for a new period change
Lunel, M., Bergeat, J., Garnier, R. **148**, 447; **61**, 27
- An investigation of iron in the infrared solar spectrum based on FTS laboratory measurements
Biémont, E., Brault, J.W., Delbouille, L., Roland, G. **148**, 449; **61**, 107
- Infrared multiplex diameters of the inner part of VY CMA
Bensammar, S., Friedjung, M., Letourneur, N., Perrier, F. **149**, L1
- Detection of ¹³C¹²CH₂ on Jupiter at 13 μ m
Drossart, P., Lacy, J., Serabyn, E., Tokunaga, A., Bézard, B., Encrenaz, T. **149**, L10
- Rotation-inversion transition of interstellar ammonia
Zeng, Q. **149**, 305
- Near infrared and radio observations of active galactic nuclei
Lépine, J.R.D., Braz, M.A., Epchtein, N. **149**, 351
- Valinhos 2.2 micron survey of the southern galactic plane. Positions and infrared photometry of 338 sources
Epchtein, N., Matsuura, O.T., Braz, M.A., Lépine, J.R.D., Piccuzzo, E., Marques Dos Santos, P., Boscolo, P., Le Bertre, T., Roussel, A. **149**, 489; **61**, 203
- A warm dust cloud associated with α Cam
de Vries, C.P. **150**, L15
- Evaluation of the 1 μ m-5 μ m windows at observatory altitudes in the Canary Islands
Mountain, C.M., Leggett, S.K., Selby, M.J., Zadrozny, A. **150**, 281
- NGC 6611-W 409: a remarkable Be star with a strong variable near-infrared excess
Thé, P.S., Cuypers, H., Tjin A Djie, H.R.E., Feinstein, A., Westerlund, B.E. **150**, 345
- Possible parents for the cometary CN radical: photochemistry and excitation conditions
Bockelée-Morvan, D., Crovisier, J. **151**, 90
- The spectral energy distribution of stars above the ZAMS in the central part of the open cluster NGC 6383
Thé, P.S., Hageman, T., Westerlund, B.E., Tjin A Djie, H.R.E. **151**, 391
- Measurement of the absolute flux from Vega at 4.92 μ m
Mountain, C.M., Leggett, S.K., Selby, M.J., Blackwell, D.E., Petford, A.D. **151**, 399
- A dust excess in Nova Cygni 1975?
Bode, M.F., Evans, A. **151**, 452
- Condensation of ice particles in the vicinity of a cometary nucleus
Yamamoto, T., Ashihara, O. **152**, L17
- The star exciting the H II region G 333.6-0.2
Natta, A., Oliva, E. **152**, 300
- IRAS and near-infrared observations of the Seyfert galaxies MCG 8-11-11, Mkn 79 and Mkn 279
Spinoglio, L., Persi, P., Ferrari-Toniolo, M., Giovannelli, F., Bassani, L., Di Cocco, G., Clement, R.M., Coe, M.J., Dean, A.J., Sembay, S., Roth, M., Tapia, M., Macdougall, J.R., Elsmore, B. **153**, 55

The flux distribution of Vega for $10\ \mu\text{m} \leq \lambda \leq 100\ \mu\text{m}$, and the calibration of IRAS at $12\ \mu\text{m}$ and $25\ \mu\text{m}$

Leggett, S.K. **153**, 273

Instruments; see also: Interferometry; Radiotelescopes; Space vehicles

Comparative performances of an objective grating concept in UV spectroscopic observations of solar system objects. I. Imaging capabilities

Bruston, P., Choucq-Bruston, M. **142**, 59

Calibration of the instrumental polarization of radio telescopes

Turlo, Z., Forkert, T., Sieber, W., Wilson, W. **142**, 181

Photometric calibrations of an MCP space qualified photographic-camera

Kouchmy, S., Verlhac, A. **142**, 355

FODS: a system for faint object detection and classification in astronomy

Malagnini, M.L., Pasian, F., Pucillo, M., Santin, P. **144**, 49

The International Ultraviolet Explorer (IUE) point spread function at low resolution

Cassatella, A., Barbero, J., Benvenuti, P. **144**, 335

Laboratory photometry of asteroids and atmosphereless bodies. The S. A. M. apparatus

D'Ambrosio, V., Burchi, R., Di Paolantonio, A., Giuliani, C. **144**, 427

Wide-field kinematic H α observations of the Milky Way with a scanning and imaging Fabry-Perot: preliminary results

Caplan, J., Perrin, J.-M., Sivan, J.-P. **145**, 221

High dispersion spectroscopy trials using an echelle spectrograph with CCD camera

Bates, B., McKeith, C.D., Jorden, P.R., van Breda, I.G. **145**, 321

The division corrections of a graduated circle. A comparison between Hog's, Benevides-Soares' and Boczek's methods

Rapaport, M. **145**, 377

Astrometric and photometric estimators for TYCHO photon counts

Yoshizawa, M., Andreasen, G.K., Hog, E. **147**, 227

A simple method to calibrate intensities of photographic slit spectrograms

Vogt, N., Barrera, L.H. **148**, 237

Double grating prisms: A novel device for measuring absolute radial velocities with slitless field spectrographs

Geyer, E.H., Nelles, B. **148**, 312

The ESA photon counting detector: a scientific model for the Faint Object Camera

di Serego Alighieri, S., Perryman, M.A.C., Macchetto, F. **149**, 179

The 4 m millimeter wave telescope at Nagoya

Kawabata, K., Ogawa, H., Fukui, Y., Takano, T., Fujimoto, Y., Kawabe, R., Sugitani, K., Takaba, H. **151**, 1

A monochromator for solar quantitative imagery: the instrument FPSS

Dollfus, A., Colson, F., Crussaire, D., Launay, F. **151**, 235

Feasibility of adaptive telescope with laser probe

Foy, R., Labeyrie, A. **152**, L29

Absolute H α and H β photometry of LMC H II regions

Caplan, J., Deharveng, L. **152**, 444; **62**, 63

Spectroscopy to the atmospheric transmission limit with a coated GEC CCD

Cullum, M., Deiries, S., D'Odorico, S., Reiß, R. **153**, L1

Measurements of distributed polarized radio sources from spinning spacecraft; effect of a tilted axial antenna. ISEE-3 application and results

Fainberg, J., Hoang, S., Manning, R. **153**, 145

Some clues to Hubble Space Telescope image analysis

Bendinelli, O., Di Iorio, A., Parmeggiani, G., Zavatti, F. **153**, 265

Interferometry

The quasars 1038+528 A and B

Marcaide, J.M., Shapiro, I.I., Corey B.E., Cotton, W.D., Gorenstein, M.V., Rogers A.E.E., Romney, J.D., Schild, R., Bååth, L., Bartel, N., Cohen, N.L., Clark, T.A., Preston, R.A., Ratner, M.I., Whitney, A.R. **142**, 71

Observations of binary stars by speckle interferometry at the Pic du Midi T2m (Text in French)

Bonneau, D., Carquillat, J.M., Vidal, J.L. **142**, 218; **58**, 729

A simple maximum entropy deconvolution algorithm

Cornwell, T.J., Evans, K.F. **143**, 77

Compact steep spectrum 3CR radio sources. VLBI observations at 18 cm

Fanti, C., Fanti, R., Parma, P., Schilizzi, R.T., van Breugel, W.J.M. **143**, 292

A solution to the short spacing problem in radio interferometry

Braun, R., Walterbos, R.A.M. **143**, 307

General structure of regularization procedures in image reconstruction

Titterton, D.M. **144**, 381

Wide-field kinematic H α observations of the Milky Way with a scanning and imaging Fabry-Perot: preliminary results

Caplan, J., Perrin, J.-M., Sivan, J.-P. **145**, 221

Observation of neutral hydrogen 21-cm absorption toward double sources

Crovisier, J., Dickey, J.M., Kazès, I. **146**, 223

VLA continuum observations of compact H II regions

Woodward, C.E., Helfer, H.L., Pipher, J.L. **147**, 84

A radio continuum survey of Sbc spiral galaxies at 1.465 GHz

Hummel, E., Pedlar, A., van der Hulst, J.M., Davies, R.D. **147**, 189; **60**, 293

Long baseline Michelson stellar interferometry in the near infrared

Di Benedetto, G.P. **148**, 169

The large and small scale radio structure of 3C 236

Barthel, P.D., Schilizzi, R.T., Miley, G.K., Jägers, W.J., Strom, R.G. **148**, 243

Mutual coherence of gravitationally lensed images

Schneider, P., Schmid-Burgk, J. **148**, 369

Detection of $^{13}\text{C}^{12}\text{CH}_2$ on Jupiter at $13\ \mu\text{m}$

Drossart, P., Lacy, J., Serabyn, E., Tokunaga, A., Bézard, B., Encarnaz, T. **149**, L10

The multiple QSO PG1115+08: A fifth component?

Foy, R., Bonneau, D., Blazit, A. **149**, L13

R 136a in the 30 Doradus nebula resolved by holographic speckle interferometry

Weigelt, G., Baier, G. **150**, L18

The speckle masking transfer function

von der Luehe, O. **150**, 229

Interferometric observations of double stars in 1983 and 1984

Tokovinin, A.A. **150**, 351; **61**, 483

Speckle interferometry of the central object in the giant H II region NGC 3603

Baier, G., Ladebeck, R., Weigelt, G. **151**, 61

Two-epoch observations of the core radio structure in extended quasars

Barthel, P.D., Miley, G.K., Schilizzi, R.T., Preuss, E. **151**, 131

Stellar diameter measurements with optical interferometer at CERGA. Recent developments and results (Text in French)

Koechlin, L., Rabbia, Y. **153**, 91

Hydrogen cyanide in the bipolar source Cep A

Weliachew, L., Emerson, D.T., Forveille, T., Bieging, J.H., Wright, M.C.H., Ellder, J. **153**, 139

High resolution maps of the $2\Pi_{1/2}$ $J = 1/2$ OH lines in W3 (OH)

Guilloteau, S., Baudry, A., Walmsley, C.M. **153**, 179

Intergalactic medium

The nature of the IGM

Kundt, W., Krause, M. **142**, 150

Extragalactic dust. I. NGC 7070 A

Brosch, N., Greenberg, J.M., Grosbøl, P.J. **143**, 399

Iron abundance in galaxy clusters

Rothenflug, R., Arnaud, M. **144**, 431

Constraints on the sites of nitrogen nucleosynthesis from $^{15}\text{NH}_3$ -observations

Güsten, R., Ungerechts, H. **145**, 241

Polarization maps at 49 cm of 27 3C sources

Strom, R.G., Conway, R.G. **150**, 352; **61**, 537

Interstellar and intracluster tunnels: acceleration of cosmic rays above 10^{15} eV

Ferrari, A., Masani, A. **152**, 205

Interplanetary medium

Formation environment of cometary nuclei in the primordial solar nebula

Yamamoto, T. **142**, 31

Alfvén wave dissipation in the solar wind

Dobrowolny, M., Torricelli-Ciamponi, G. **142**, 404

The plane of symmetry of the zodiacal light and the structure of the Gegenschein (Text in German)

Winkler, C., Schmidt-Kaler, T., Schlosser, W. **143**, 194

Measurements of the solar wind velocity with EISCAT

Bourgois, G., Coles, W.A., Daigne, G., Silen, J., Turunen, T., Williams, P.J. **144**, 452

The fate of sunward streaming protons associated with coronal mass ejections

Simnett, G.M. **145**, 139

Henry-Greenstein representation of the mean volume scattering phase function for zodiacal dust

Hong, S.S. **146**, 67

Solar wind momentum flux density: Pioneer 10 and Pioneer 11 observations

Klemens, Y. **148**, L5

The effect of surface roughness on the spectral reflectance of dielectric particles. Application to the zodiacal light

Schiffer, R. **148**, 347

Characteristics of the Local Interstellar Hydrogen determined from PROGNOZ 5 and 6 interplanetary Lyman α line profile measurements with a hydrogen absorption cell

Bertaux, J.L., Lallement, R., Kurt, V.G., Mironova, E.N. **150**, 1

Interplanetary Lyman α spectral profiles and intensities for both repulsive and attractive solar force fields: predicted absorption pattern by a hydrogen cell

Lallement, R., Bertaux, J.L., Dalaudier, F. **150**, 21

The visibility of type III radio bursts originating behind the Sun
Dulk, G.A., Steinberg, J.L., Lecacheux, A., Hoang, S., MacDowall, R.J. **150**, L28

Evidence of scattering effects on the sizes of interplanetary Type III radio bursts

Steinberg, J.L., Hoang, S., Dulk, G.A. **150**, 205

Interplanetary scintillation and the structure of the solar wind transonic region

Lotova, N.A., Blums, D.F., Vladimirovskii, K.V. **150**, 266

Fundamental and harmonic emission in interplanetary Type II radio bursts

Lengyel-Frey, D., Stone, R.G., Bougeret, J.L. **151**, 215

Stochastic diffusion of interplanetary dust grains orbiting under Poynting-Robertson forces

Wallis, M.K., Hassan, M.H.A. **151**, 435

Some solar cycle phenomena related to the geomagnetic activity from 1868 to 1980. I. The shock events, or the interplanetary expansion of the toroidal field

Legrand, J.-P., Simon, P.A. **152**, 199

Small grains from comets

Mukai, T. **153**, 213

Interstellar medium: abundances

A new search for and discovery of deuterated ammonia in three molecular clouds

Olberg, M., Bester, M., Rau, G., Pauls, T., Winnewisser, G. **142**, L1

A potential extraterrestrial species: the SH^+ molecular ion

Horani, M., Rostas, J., Roueff, E. **142**, 346

Wolf-Rayet stars in "lazy" galaxies: a statistical approach

Kunth, D., Joubert, M. **142**, 411

$^{12}\text{C}/^{13}\text{C}$ ratios from formaldehyde in the inner galactic disk

Henkel, C., Güsten, R., Gardner, F.F. **143**, 148

Photoionization models for Liners: gas distribution and abundances

Binette, L. **143**, 334

IDS and CCD study of the LMC excited blobs

Heydari-Malayeri, M., Testor, G. **144**, 98

Desorption from interstellar grains

Léger, A., Jura, M., Omont, A. **144**, 147

Discovery of a very bright compact object N88A in the Small Magellanic Cloud

Testor, G., Pakull, M. **145**, 170

Constraints on the sites of nitrogen nucleosynthesis from $^{15}\text{NH}_3$ -observations

Güsten, R., Ungerechts, H. **145**, 241

Polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons and the diffuse interstellar bands

van der Zwet, G.P., Allamandola, L.J. **146**, 76

Formaldehyde observations of OMC-1

Bastien, P., Batrla, W., Henkel, C., Pauls, T., Walmsley, C.M., Wilson, T.L. **146**, 86

The Taurus dark cloud around the position of 3C 111: an optical and C^{18}O line study

Ungerer, V., Mauron, N., Brillet, J., Nguyen-Quang-Rieu **146**, 123

$^{15}\text{NH}_3$ in Orion-KL: The hot core is not so hot

Hermesen, W., Wilson, T.L., Walmsley, C.M., Batrla, W. **146**, 134

Newly discovered sources of non-metastable ammonia

Mauersberger, R., Wilson, T.L., Batrla, W., Walmsley, C.M., Henkel, C. **146**, 168

Observations of ortho- and para-thioformaldehyde

Gardner, F.F., Höglund, B., Shukre, C., Stark, A.A., Wilson, T.L. **146**, 303

The abundance of oxygen in the interstellar medium

Keenan, F.P., Hibbert, A., Dufton, P.L. **147**, 89

The accuracy of molecular cloud abundances and isotopic ratios

Stenholm, L.G. **149**, 90

C IV and Si IV in the interstellar medium

de Kool, M., de Jong, T. **149**, 151

[H₂¹²CO]/[H₂¹³CO] ratios from molecular clouds near the galactic center

Güsten, R., Henkel, C., Batrla, W. **149**, 195

Galactic electron temperature gradient from planetary nebulae

Maciel, W.J., Faïn-dez-Abans, M. **149**, 365

Detection of extragalactic CS

Henkel, C., Bally, J. **150**, L25

Molecular abundances in shocked diffuse clouds: results from time-dependent modelling and comparison with diffuse cloud abundances

Mitchell, G.F., Watt, G.D. **151**, 121

High resolution observations of interstellar Na I absorption towards Large Magellanic Cloud stars. I. R 116, R 127 and R 128 with the ESO Coudé Echelle Spectrometer

Ferlet, R., Dennefeld, M., Maurice, E. **152**, 151

On the effect of recent atomic parameter values in the Blue Compact Galaxies abundance

Zamorano, J., Rego, M. **152**, 445; **62**, 173

Interstellar medium: bubbles

Two-dimensional models of stellar wind bubbles. I. Numerical methods and their application to the investigation of outer shell instabilities

Różyczka, M. **143**, 59

Cosmic ray propagation in the local superbubble

Streitmatter, R.E., Balasubrahmanyam, V.K., Protheroe, R.J., Ormes, J.F. **143**, 249

Two-dimensional models of stellar wind bubbles. II. Variable mass-loss rates and the possibility of outer-shell fragmentation in relation to the origin of interstellar bullets

Różyczka, M., Tenorio-Tagle, G. **147**, 202

Two-dimensional models of stellar wind bubbles. III. Self-confining flows in media with strong density gradients

Różyczka, M., Tenorio-Tagle, G. **147**, 209

Two-dimensional models of stellar wind bubbles. IV. Properties of bow shocks around dense clumps in free wind regions

Różyczka, M., Tenorio-Tagle, G. **147**, 220

Buoyant magnetic flux tubes. II. Three-dimensional behaviour in granules and supergranules

Schmidt, H.U., Simon, G.W., Weiss, N.O. **148**, 191

C IV and Si IV in the interstellar medium

de Kool, M., de Jong, T. **149**, 151

The Horseshoe nebula of the northern sky. The dark clouds of IC 1396

Heske, A., Wendker, H.J. **149**, 199

A warm dust cloud associated with α Cam

de Vries, C.P. **150**, L15

Optical and radio imaging of the supernova remnant VRO 42.05.01 (G 166.0+4.3)

Pineault, S., Pritchett, C.J., Landecker, T.L., Routledge, D., Vameldik, J.F. **151**, 52

Interstellar medium: clouds: general

Star Formation and the galactic magnetic field. The B - ρ relation, flux freezing, and magnetic braking

Mouschovias, T.C. **142**, 41

A model of clumped molecular clouds. I. Hydrostatic structure of dense cores

Falgarone, E., Puget, J.L. **142**, 157

Associations between neutral and ionized gas in Sgr A

Liszt, H.S., Burton, W.B., van der Hulst, J.M. **142**, 237

A high resolution H I absorption spectrum of Sgr A

Liszt, H.S., Burton, W.B., van der Hulst, J.M. **142**, 245

Oscillations in star formation and contents of a molecular cloud complex

Bodifée, G., de Loore, C. **142**, 297

CO ($J=4-3$) spectroscopy in M17 SW and OMC1

Schulz, A., Gillespie, A.R., Krügel, E. **142**, 363

Temperature determinations in molecular clouds of the galactic center

Güsten, R., Walmsley, C.M., Ungerechts, H., Churchwell, E. **142**, 381

The gamma-ray deficit toward the galactic center

Blitz, L., Bloemen, J.B.G.M., Hermsen, W., Bania, T.M. **143**, 267

Photoionization models for Liners: gas distribution and abundances

Binette, L. **143**, 334

Equilibrium structures of rotating isothermal gas clouds. I

Hachisu, I., Eriguchi, Y. **143**, 355

Warm dust in the neutral interstellar medium

Boulanger, F., Baud, B., van Albada, G.D. **144**, L9

On the interpretation of hyperfine-structure intensity anomalies in the NH₃ (J, K) = (1,1) inversion transition

Stutzki, J., Winnewisser, G. **144**, 13

High resolution mapping of galactic H I in the direction of 3C147

Kalberla, P.M.W., Schwarz, U.J., Goss, W.M. **144**, 27

Far-infrared survey of the galactic disc. II. The sources

Caux, E., Puget, J.L., Serra, G., Gisbert, R., Rytter, C. **144**, 37

Non-spherical supernova remnants. II. The interaction of remnants with molecular clouds

Tenorio-Tagle, G., Bodenheimer, P., Yorke, H.W. **145**, 70

A search for H₂ emission in bipolar nebulae and regions of interstellar shock

Phillips, J.P., White, G.J., Harten, R. **145**, 118

Anomalous motions of H I clouds

Bash, F.N., Leisawitz, D. **145**, 127

OH emission from Mira variables, infrared stars and molecular clouds

Slootmaker, A., Herman, J., Habing, H.J. **145**, 281; **59**, 465

A treatment of opacity suitable for media of low density and temperature. I

Capuzzo-Dolcetta, R., Di Fazio, A., Palla, F. **145**, 290

Westerbork observations of 6 cm H₂CO in W 51 A

Arnall, E.M., Goss, W.M. **145**, 369

Polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons and the diffuse interstellar bands

van der Zwet, G.P., Allamandola, L.J. **146**, 76

Newly discovered sources of non-metastable ammonia

Mauersberger, R., Wilson, T.L., Batrla, W., Walmsley, C.M., Henkel, C. **146**, 168

Observation of neutral hydrogen 21-cm absorption toward double sources

Crovisier, J., Dickey, J.M., Kazès, I. **146**, 223

Equilibrium structures of rotating isothermal gas clouds. II. Dependence on the angular momentum distribution

Hachisu, I., Eriguchi, Y. **147**, 13

Detection of interstellar CCD

Combes, F., Boulanger, F., Encrenaz, P.J., Gerin, M., Bogey, M., Demuyne, C., Destombes, J.L. **147**, L25

The Cygnus loop: A supernova breaking out of a molecular cloud?

Tenorio-Tagle, G., Rózycka, M., Yorke, H.W. **148**, 52

A critical discussion of the standard interpretation of NH_3 observations

Stutzki, J., Winnewisser, G. **148**, 254

The accuracy of molecular cloud abundances and isotopic ratios

Stenholm, L.G. **149**, 90

HI-observations of isolated spiral galaxies

Huchtmeier, W.K., Richter, O.-G. **149**, 118

The Horseshoe nebula of the northern sky. The dark clouds of IC 1396

Heske, A., Wendker, H.J. **149**, 199

21-cm absorption observations towards a cold diffuse cloud

Crovisier, J., Dickey, J.M., Kazès, I. **149**, 209

The Taurus-Auriga-Perseus complex of dark clouds. I. Density structure

Cernicharo, J., Bachiller, R., Duvert, G. **149**, 273

Rotation-inversion transition of interstellar ammonia

Zeng, Q. **149**, 305

Characteristics of the Local Interstellar Hydrogen determined from PROGNOZ 5 and 6 interplanetary Lyman α line profile measurements with a hydrogen absorption cell

Bertaux, J.L., Lallement, R., Kurt, V.G., Mironova, E.N. **150**, 1

Interplanetary Lyman α spectral profiles and intensities for both repulsive and attractive solar force fields: predicted absorption pattern by a hydrogen cell

Lallement, R., Bertaux, J.L., Dalaudier, F. **150**, 21

Spiral structure of molecular clouds in response to bar forcing: a particle simulation

Combes, F., Gerin, M. **150**, 327

The probable identification of two COS-B γ -ray sources with molecular clouds compressed by supernova remnants

Pollock, A.M.T. **150**, 339

Molecular clouds in the Perseus arm

Wouterloot, J.G.A., Habing, H.J. **151**, 297

CO in 30 Doradus

Melnick, J., Rubió, M. **151**, 455

Distribution of HCO^+ ($J=3-2$) in the inner 5 pc of the Galaxy

Sandqvist, A., Wootten, A., Loren, R.B. **152**, L25

^{13}CO observations of cool giant molecular clouds

Pérault, M., Falgarone, E., Puget, J.L. **152**, 371

Spectroscopy to the atmospheric transmission limit with a coated GEC CCD

Cullum, M., Deiries, S., D'Odorico, S., Reiß, R. **153**, L1

Interstellar medium: clouds: high velocity

Parametrization of the flow of halo high-velocity clouds

Kaelble, A., de Boer, K.S., Grewing, M. **143**, 408

High resolution observations of interstellar Na I absorption towards Large Magellanic Cloud stars. I. R 116, R 127 and R 128 with the ESO Coudé Echelle Spectrometer

Ferlet, R., Dennefeld, M., Maurice, E. **152**, 151

HI-high velocity features in Draco and their X-ray counterparts

Hirth, W., Mebold, U., Müller, P. **153**, 249

Interstellar medium: clouds: individual

B5

The physical structure of the dark cloud B5

Stenholm, L.G. **144**, 179

Cep A

Hydrogen cyanide in the bipolar source Cep A

Weliachew, L., Emerson, D.T., Forveille, T., Bieging, J.H., Wright, M.C.H., Ellder, J. **153**, 139

DR 21 (OH)

A new search for and discovery of deuterated ammonia in three molecular clouds

Olberg, M., Bester, M., Rau, G., Pauls, T., Winnewisser, G. **142**, L1

Draco

The Draco nebula: A molecular cloud in the galactic halo?

Mebold, U., Cernicharo, J., Velden, L., Reif, K., Crezelius, C., Goerigk, W. **151**, 427

Heiles' Cloud 2

Kinematics of the extended CO envelope of Heiles' Cloud 2

Takano, T., Fukui, Y., Ogawa, H. **144**, 363

HH 24-27

HCO^+ observations of the molecular cloud HH 24-27

Little, L.T., Davies, S.R., Vizard, D.R., Ellison, B.N., Riley, P.W., Matthews, N., Macdonald, G.H., Nyman, L.-A. **142**, 378

L 183

A new search for and discovery of deuterated ammonia in three molecular clouds

Olberg, M., Bester, M., Rau, G., Pauls, T., Winnewisser, G. **142**, L1

L 810

Star formation in the large globule L 810

Neckel, T., Chini, R., Güsten, R., Wink, J.E. **153**, 253

OMC-1

Formaldehyde observations of OMC-1

Bastien, P., Batrla, W., Henkel, C., Pauls, T., Walmsley, C.M., Wilson, T.L. **146**, 86

Orion

$^{15}\text{NH}_3$ in Orion-KL: The hot core is not so hot

Hermesen, W., Wilson, T.L., Walmsley, C.M., Batrla, W. **146**, 134

S 140

A new search for and discovery of deuterated ammonia in three molecular clouds

Olberg, M., Bester, M., Rau, G., Pauls, T., Winnewisser, G. **142**, L1

S 147/S 153

A multiline study of a typical giant molecular cloud: S 147/S 153

Kahane, C., Guilloteau, S., Lucas, R. **146**, 325

Taurus

OH observations of cloud complexes in Taurus

Wouterloot, J.G.A., Habing, H.J. **145**, 484; **60**, 43

The Taurus dark cloud around the position of 3C 111: an optical and C ¹⁸O line study

Ungerer, V., Maun, N., Brillet, J., Nguyen-Quang-Rieu **146**, 123

TMC 1

A new search for and discovery of deuterated ammonia in three molecular clouds

Olberg, M., Bester, M., Rau, G., Pauls, T., Winnemisser, G. **142**, L1

Interstellar medium: dust

Contribution of large polycyclic aromatic molecules to the infrared emission of the interstellar medium

Puget, J.L., Léger, A., Boulanger, F. **142**, L19

Formation environment of cometary nuclei in the primordial solar nebula

Yamamoto, T. **142**, 31

A model of clumped molecular clouds. I. Hydrostatic structure of dense cores

Falgarone, E., Puget, J.L. **142**, 157

Amorphous carbon grains: laboratory measurements in the 2000 Å – 40 μm range

Borghesi, A., Bussolletti, E., Colangeli, L. **142**, 225

The optical properties of dust in the mid-IR silicate bands

Pégourié, B., Papoulet, R. **142**, 451

The central star of NGC 2346: a dephasing light curve

Acker, A., Jasiewicz, G. **143**, L1

Properties of dust in the Orion nebula

Patriarchi, P., Perinotto, M. **143**, 35

Galactic dust: infrared spectrum and temperature distribution of the different components

de Muizon, M., Rouan, D. **143**, 160

Erratum: One-millimeter continuum observations of IRAS and FIRSSE sources

Chini, R., Mezger, P.G., Kreysa, E., Gemünd, H.-P. **143**, 244

The gamma-ray deficit toward the galactic center

Blitz, L., Bloemen, J.B.G.M., Hermsen, W., Bania, T.M. **143**, 267

Extragalactic dust. I. NGC 7070 A

Brosch, N., Greenberg, J.M., Grosbøl, P.J. **143**, 399

Warm dust in the neutral interstellar medium

Boulanger, F., Baud, B., van Albada, G.D. **144**, L9

Desorption from interstellar grains

Léger, A., Jura, M., Omont, A. **144**, 147

Laboratory identification of the emission features near 3.5 μm in the pre-main-sequence star HD 97048

van der Zwet, G.P., Allamandola, L.J., Baas, F., Greenberg, J.M. **145**, 262

[O III] and [N III] far-infrared line emission in dusty H II blisters

Aannestad, P.A., Emery, R.J. **145**, 347

New infrared absorption features due to solid phase molecules containing sulfur in W33A

Geballe, T.R., Baas, F., Greenberg, J.M., Schutte, W. **146**, L6

Are polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons the carriers of the diffuse interstellar bands in the visible?

Léger, A., d'Hendecourt, L. **146**, 81

Infrared observations of a compact H II region in Monoceros (GGD 12-15)

Olofsson, G., Koornneef, J. **146**, 337

Orientation effects and the reddening of the lines and continua of Seyfert galaxies

De Zotti, G., Gaskell, C.M. **147**, 1

Total synthesis of interstellar chemical compounds by high energy molecular beam bombardment on pure graphite

Devienne, F.M., Teisseire, M. **147**, 54

Resonance lines in dusty gaseous nebulae

Wehrse, R., Kalkofen, W. **147**, 71

Dust formation in stellar winds. II. Carbon condensation in stationary, spherically expanding winds

Gail, H.-P., Sedlmayr, E. **148**, 183

The visible and infrared extinction law and the gas-to-dust ratio in the Small Magellanic Cloud

Bouchet, P., Lequeux, J., Maurice, E., Prévot, L., Prévot-Bur-nichon, M.L. **149**, 330

Line transfer with complete frequency redistribution in an absorbing medium. Scaling laws and approximations

Faurobert, M., Frisch, H. **149**, 372

A warm dust cloud associated with α Cam

de Vries, C.P. **150**, L15

The Draco nebula: A molecular cloud in the galactic halo?

Mebold, U., Cernicharo, J., Velden, L., Reif, K., Crezelius, C., Goerigk, W. **151**, 427

A dust excess in Nova Cygni 1975?

Bode, M.F., Evans, A. **151**, 452

Some considerations on the theory of the magnetic alignment of dust grains

Cugnon, P. **152**, 1

Time dependent chemistry in dense molecular clouds. I. Grain surface reactions, gas/grain interactions and infrared spectroscopy

d'Hendecourt, L.B., Allamandola, L.J., Greenberg, J.M. **152**, 130

Laboratory study of SiC submicron particles at IR wavelengths: a comparative analysis

Borghesi, A., Bussolletti, E., Colangeli, L., De Blasi, C. **153**, 1

Interstellar medium: extinction

The galactic reddening law: the evidence from *uvby* photometry of B stars

Tobin, W. **142**, 189

The spectra of late-type dwarfs and sub-dwarfs in the near ultraviolet. III. An atlas of Mg II h and k profiles

Franco, M.L., Crivellari, L., Molaro, P., Vladilo, G., Ramella, M., Morossi, C., Allocchio, C., Beckman, J.E. **142**, 218; **58**, 693

Amorphous carbon grains: laboratory measurements in the 2000 Å – 40 μm range

Borghesi, A., Bussolletti, E., Colangeli, L. **142**, 225

Associations between neutral and ionized gas in Sgr A

Liszt, H.S., Burton, W.B., van der Hulst, J.M. **142**, 237

A high resolution H I absorption spectrum of Sgr A

Liszt, H.S., Burton, W.B., van der Hulst, J.M. **142**, 245

Galactic dust: infrared spectrum and temperature distribution of the different components

de Muizon, M., Rouan, D. **143**, 160

Warm dust in the neutral interstellar medium

Boulanger, F., Baud, B., van Albada, G.D. **144**, L9

IDS and CCD study of the LMC excited blobs

Heydari-Malayeri, M., Testor, G. **144**, 98

The reddening (and distance?) of P Cygni

Turner, D.G. **144**, 241

Erratum: *UBV* photometry of the southern galactic cluster NGC 4755 = α Crucis

Dachs, J., Kaiser, D. **144**, 256; **59**, 368

Reddening of globular clusters in M 31

Iye, M., Richter, O.-G. **144**, 471

Comparison of optical appearance and infrared emission of some high latitude extended dust clouds

de Vries, C.P., Le Poole, R.S. **145**, L7

The application of three-colour photometry on galactic starfields with strong interstellar extinction (Aquila II)

Becker, W., Steppe, H. **145**, 486; **60**, 169

Polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons and the diffuse interstellar bands

van der Zwet, G.P., Allamandola, L.J. **146**, 76

Are polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons the carriers of the diffuse interstellar bands in the visible?

Léger, A., d'Hendecourt, L. **146**, 81

Orientation effects and the reddening of the lines and continua of Seyfert galaxies

De Zotti, G., Gaskell, C.M. **147**, 1

Interstellar reddening law towards the nucleus of h Per

Franco, M.L., Magazzù, A., Stalio, R. **147**, 191

Radio recombination lines from the galactic plane in Cygnus

Barcia, A., Gómez-González, J., Lockman, F.J., Planesas, P. **147**, 237

The optical detection of very low surface brightness regions

Phillipps, S., Disney, M.J. **148**, 234

VLW photometry of the stars and nebosity of N 70 in the LMC

Greve, A., van Genderen, A.M. **148**, 397

The Taurus-Auriga-Perseus complex of dark clouds. I. Density structure

Cernicharo, J., Bachiller, R., Duvert, G. **149**, 273

The visible and infrared extinction law and the gas-to-dust ratio in the Small Magellanic Cloud

Bouchet, P., Lequeux, J., Maurice, E., Prévot, L., Prévot-Burnichon, M.L. **149**, 330

High resolution spectroscopic and photometric study of the possibility that HD 76534 and HD 163296 are Herbig Ae/Be-type stars

Thé, P.S., Felenbok, P., Cuypers, H., Tjin A Djie, H.R.E. **149**, 429

Age and process of star formation in very young LMC associations

Tarrab, I. **150**, 151

The Draco nebula: A molecular cloud in the galactic halo?

Mebold, U., Cernicharo, J., Velden, L., Reif, K., Crezelius, C., Goerigk, W. **151**, 427

Distances, reddening and distribution of emission B-stars in the galactic centre region $|l| \leq 45^\circ$

Kozok, J.R. **152**, 442; **62**, 7

Laboratory study of SiC submicron particles at IR wavelengths: a comparative analysis

Borghesi, A., Bussoletti, E., Colangeli, L., De Blasi, C. **153**, 1

Comparison of formaldehyde and hydroxyl parameters in the ϵ Chamaeleonis I dark cloud with the distribution of optical extinction and young stars

Toriseva, M., Mattila, K. **153**, 207

Star formation in the large globule L 810

Neckel, T., Chini, R., Güsten, R., Wink, J.E. **153**, 253

Interstellar medium: general

A model of clumped molecular clouds. I. Hydrostatic structure of dense cores

Falgarone, E., Puget, J.L. **142**, 157

Drag-like effects on heliospheric neutrals due to elastic collisions with solar wind ions

Fahr, H.J., Nass, H.U., Rucinski, D. **142**, 476

H I observations of galaxies in nearby groups

Huchtmeier, W.K., Seiradakis, J.H. **143**, 216

The distribution of the local interstellar medium derived from Mg II column densities towards seven cool stars

Vladilo, G., Beckman, J.E., Crivellari, L., Franco, M.L., Molaro, P. **144**, 81

Separations of H II regions in galaxies

Braunsfurth, E., Feitzinger, J.V. **144**, 215

Gamma-ray emission from atomic and molecular gas at intermediate galactic latitudes

Strong, A.W. **145**, 81

Polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons and the diffuse interstellar bands

van der Zwet, G.P., Allamandola, L.J. **146**, 76

Observation of neutral hydrogen 21-cm absorption toward double sources

Crovisier, J., Dickey, J.M., Kazès, I. **146**, 223

COS-B gamma-ray sources and interstellar gas in the first galactic quadrant.

Pollock, A.M.T., Bennett, K., Bignami, G.F., Bloemen, J.B.G.M., Buccheri, R., Caraveo, P.A., Hermesen, W., Kanbach, G., Lebrun, F., Mayer-Hasselwander, H.A., Strong, A.W. **146**, 352

On cloud shadows in wide beam scans of the diffuse soft X-ray sky

Knude, J. **147**, 155

Observations of carbon monoxide toward VLA H I absorption sources

Despois, D., Baudry, A. **148**, 83

21-cm absorption observations towards a cold diffuse cloud

Crovisier, J., Dickey, J.M., Kazès, I. **149**, 209

Characteristics of the Local Interstellar Hydrogen determined from PROGNOZ 5 and 6 interplanetary Lyman α line profile measurements with a hydrogen absorption cell

Bertaux, J.L., Lallement, R., Kurt, V.G., Mironova, E.N. **150**, 1

Interplanetary Lyman α spectral profiles and intensities for both repulsive and attractive solar force fields: predicted absorption pattern by a hydrogen cell

Lallement, R., Bertaux, J.L., Dalaudier, F. **150**, 21

Interstellar medium: H II regions: general

Erratum: One-millimeter continuum observations of IRAS and FIRSSE sources

Chini, R., Mezger, P.G., Kreysa, E., Gemünd, H.-P. **143**, 244
Gas and star content and spatial distribution in the giant extragalactic H II region Tol 89

Durret, F., Bergeron, J., Boksenberg, A. **143**, 347

H II regions and the value of H_0

Teerikorpi, P. **143**, 469

IDS and CCD study of the LMC excited blobs

Heydari-Malayeri, M., Testor, G. **144**, 98

Separations of H II regions in galaxies

Braunsfurth, E., Feitzinger, J.V. **144**, 215

[O III] and [N III] far-infrared line emission in dusty H II blisters

Aannestad, P.A., Emery, R.J. **145**, 347

- A multiline study of a typical giant molecular cloud: S 147/S 153
Kahane, C., Guilloteau, S., Lucas, R. **146**, 325
- Infrared observations of a compact H II region in Monoceros (GGD 12-15)
Olofsson, G., Koornneef, J. **146**, 337
- The discovery of a new masering transition of interstellar methanol
Wilson, T.L., Walmsley, C.M., Menten, K.M., Hermsen, W. **147**, L19
- Resonance lines in dusty gaseous nebulae
Wehrse, R., Kalkofen, W. **147**, 71
- VLA continuum observations of compact H II regions
Woodward, C.E., Helfer, H.L., Pipher, J.L. **147**, 84
- K3-35: planetary nebula or compact H II region?
Engels, D., Schmid-Burgk, J., Walmsley, C.M., Winnberg, A. **148**, 344
- The Cygnus X region. XVI. The ionized gas behind the dark cloud between the North America and Pelican Nebulae
Heske, A., Wendker, H.J. **148**, 439
- CIV and SiIV in the interstellar medium
de Kool, M., de Jong, T. **149**, 151
- UBVRI photometry of stars in several H II regions
Lahulla, J.F. **150**, 352; **61**, 517
- Age determination of extragalactic H II regions
Copetti, M.V.F., Pastoriza, M.G., Dottori, H.A. **152**, 427
- Absolute H α and H β photometry of LMC H II regions
Caplan, J., Deharveng, L. **152**, 444; **62**, 63
- Interstellar medium: HII regions: individual**
- Cep A**
- Hydrogen cyanide in the bipolar source Cep A
Weliachew, L., Emerson, D.T., Forveille, T., Bieging, J.H., Wright, M.C.H., Elder, J. **153**, 139
- G 333.6-0.2**
- The star exciting the H II region G 333.6-0.2
Natta, A., Oliva, E. **152**, 300
- G 357.7-0.1**
- The compact radio source near G 357.7-0.1
Shaver, P.A., Pottasch, S.R., Salter, C.J., Patnaik, A.R., van Gorkom, J.H., Hunt, G.C. **147**, L23
- Horsehead nebula**
- Spectroscopic observations of the Horsehead Nebula
Neckel, T., Sarcander, M. **147**, L1
- IC 1396**
- The Horseshoe nebula of the northern sky. The dark clouds of IC 1396
Heske, A., Wendker, H.J. **149**, 199
- M 17**
- CO ($J=4-3$) spectroscopy in M 17SW and OMC 1
Schulz, A., Gillespie, A.R., Krügel, E. **142**, 363
- Cocoon stars in M 17
Chini, R., Krügel, E. **146**, 175
- Mon R2**
- Radio continuum observations of the blister type H II region in Mon R2
Massi, M., Felli, M., Simon, M. **152**, 387
- NGC 3603**
- An infrared study of the giant H II region NGC 3603
Persi, P., Tapia, M., Roth, M., Ferrari-Toniolo, M. **144**, 275
- Speckle interferometry of the central object in the giant H II region NGC 3603
Baier, G., Ladebeck, R., Weigelt, G. **151**, 61
- N 88 A**
- Discovery of a very bright compact object N 88 A in the Small Magellanic Cloud
Testor, G., Pakull, M. **145**, 170
- OMC-1**
- Formaldehyde observations of OMC-1
Bastien, P., Batrla, W., Henkel, C., Pauls, T., Walmsley, C.M., Wilson, T.L. **146**, 86
- Orion**
- Properties of dust in the Orion nebula
Patriarchi, P., Perinotto, M. **143**, 35
- The spectra of Orion A and IRC+10216 between 72.2 and 91.1 GHz
Johansson, L.E.B., Andersson, C., Elldér, J., Friberg, P., Hjalmarson, A., Höglund, B., Irvine, W.M., Olofsson, H., Rydbeck, G. **145**, 485; **60**, 135
- Observations of radio recombination lines in the millimeter-wave spectrum of Orion A
Hoang-Binh, D., Encrenaz, P., Linke, R.A. **146**, L19
- Rosette nebula**
- The Rosette nebula. II. Radio continuum and recombination line observations
Celnik, W.E. **144**, 171
- Sh 2-156**
- The kinematical structure of the H II region Sh 2-156
Carsenty, U., Solf, J. **152**, 254
- W 3 (OH)**
- High resolution maps of the $^2\Pi_{1/2} J = 1/2$ OH lines in W 3 (OH)
Guilloteau, S., Baudry, A., Walmsley, C.M. **153**, 179
- W 51**
- Newly discovered sources of non-metastable ammonia
Mauersberger, R., Wilson, T.L., Batrla, W., Walmsley, C.M., Henkel, C. **146**, 168
- W 51 A**
- Westerbork observations of 6 cm H $_2$ CO in W 51 A
Arnal, E.M., Goss, W.M. **145**, 369
- 30 Dor**
- R 136a in the 30 Doradus nebula resolved by holographic speckle interferometry
Weigelt, G., Baier, G. **150**, L18
- CO in 30 Doradus
Melnick, J., Rubió, M. **151**, 455
- The 30 Doradus nebula. I. Spectral classification of 69 stars in the central cluster
Melnick, J. **153**, 235

Interstellar medium: kinematics and dynamics of

A model of clumped molecular clouds. I. Hydrostatic structure of dense cores

Falgarone, E., Puget, J.L. **142**, 157

Anomalous motions of H I clouds

Bash, F.N., Leisawitz, D. **145**, 127

Wide-field kinematic H α observations of the Milky Way with a scanning and imaging Fabry-Perot: preliminary results

Caplan, J., Perrin, J.-M., Sivan, J.-P. **145**, 221

Two-dimensional models of stellar wind bubbles. II. Variable mass-loss rates and the possibility of outer-shell fragmentation in relation to the origin of interstellar bullets

Różyczka, M., Tenorio-Tagle, G. **147**, 202

Two-dimensional models of stellar wind bubbles. III. Self-confining flows in media with strong density gradients

Różyczka, M., Tenorio-Tagle, G. **147**, 209

Two-dimensional models of stellar wind bubbles. IV. Properties of bow shocks around dense clumps in free wind regions

Różyczka, M., Tenorio-Tagle, G. **147**, 220

The Cygnus X region. XVI. The ionized gas behind the dark cloud between the North America and Pelican Nebulae

Heske, A., Wendker, H.J. **148**, 439

The first detection of a radio continuum bridge between interacting galaxies

van der Hulst, J.M., Hummel, E. **150**, L7

Optical and radio imaging of the supernova remnant VRO 42.05.01 (G 166.0+4.3)

Pineault, S., Pritchett, C.J., Landecker, T.L., Routledge, D., Vaneldik, J.F. **151**, 52

Cosmic gas dynamics. I. Basic equations and the dynamics of hot interstellar matter

Schlickeiser, R., Lerche, I. **151**, 151

The kinematical structure of the H II region Sh 2-156

Carsenty, U., Solf, J. **152**, 254

Dynamical evolution of planetary nebulae

Volk, K., Kwok, S. **153**, 79

Leiden-Green Bank survey of atomic hydrogen in the galactic disk. I. l, v and b, v maps

Burton, W.B. **153**, 285; **62**, 365

Leiden-Green Bank survey of atomic hydrogen in the galactic disk. II. Integrated properties in l, b maps

Burton, W.B., de Lint Hekkert, P. **153**, 285; **62**, 643

Interstellar medium: magnetic field

Star Formation and the galactic magnetic field. The B - q relation, flux freezing, and magnetic braking

Mouschovias, T.C. **142**, 41

The first detection of a radio continuum bridge between interacting galaxies

van der Hulst, J.M., Hummel, E. **150**, L7

Cosmic gas dynamics. I. Basic equations and the dynamics of hot interstellar matter

Schlickeiser, R., Lerche, I. **151**, 151

Some considerations on the theory of the magnetic alignment of dust grains

Cugnon, P. **152**, 1

Interstellar medium: molecules

A new search for and discovery of deuterated ammonia in three molecular clouds

Olberg, M., Bester, M., Rau, G., Pauls, T., Winnewisser, G. **142**, L1

Contribution of large polycyclic aromatic molecules to the infrared emission of the interstellar medium

Puget, J.L., Léger, A., Boulanger, F. **142**, L19

Formation environment of cometary nuclei in the primordial solar nebula

Yamamoto, T. **142**, 31

Observations of selected sources in the 2 cm line of H₂CO

Martín-Pintado, J., Wilson, T.L., Gardner, F.F., Henkel, C. **142**, 131

A model of clumped molecular clouds. I. Hydrostatic structure of dense cores

Falgarone, E., Puget, J.L. **142**, 157

Einstein A -values for purely rotational transitions in the HDO-molecule

Chandra, S., Kegel, W.H., Warshalovich, D.A. **142**, 217; **58**, 687

A potential extraterrestrial species: the SH⁺ molecular ion

Horani, M., Rostas, J., Roueff, E. **142**, 346

CO ($J=4-3$) spectroscopy in M 17 SW and OMC 1

Schulz, A., Gillespie, A.R., Krügel, E. **142**, 363

HCO⁺ observations of the molecular cloud HH 24-27

Little, L.T., Davies, S.R., Vizard, D.R., Ellison, B.N., Riley, P.W., Matthews, N., Macdonald, G.H., Nyman, L.-A. **142**, 378

Temperature determinations in molecular clouds of the galactic center

Güsten, R., Walmsley, C.M., Ungerechts, H., Churchwell, E. **142**, 381

Einstein A -coefficients for pure rotational transitions in the H₂¹⁸O-molecule

Chandra, S. **143**, 246; **59**, 59

Hyperfine selective collisional excitation of interstellar molecules

Stutzki, J., Winnewisser, G. **144**, 1

On the interpretation of hyperfine-structure intensity anomalies in the NH₃ (J, K) = (1,1) inversion transition

Stutzki, J., Winnewisser, G. **144**, 13

Millimeter and submillimeter wave spectroscopy of the deuterated ethynyl radical

Bogey, M., Demuyne, C., Destombes, J.L. **144**, L15

Detection of high velocity emission in NH₃ (1,1) and (2,2) spectra towards NGC 2071

Takano, T., Stutzki, J., Winnewisser, G., Fukui, Y. **144**, L20

Desorption from interstellar grains

Léger, A., Jura, M., Omont, A. **144**, 147

The physical structure of the dark cloud B5

Stenholm, L.G. **144**, 179

Kinematics of the extended CO envelope of Heiles' Cloud 2

Takano, T., Fukui, Y., Ogawa, H. **144**, 363

Gamma-ray emission from atomic and molecular gas at intermediate galactic latitudes

Strong, A.W. **145**, 81

Rapid outbursts in the water maser Cepheus A

Mattila, K., Holsti, N., Toriseva, M., Anttila, R., Malkamäki, L. **145**, 192

Constraints on the sites of nitrogen nucleosynthesis from ¹⁵NH₃-observations

Güsten, R., Ungerechts, H. **145**, 241

Laboratory identification of the emission features near 3.5 μ m in the pre-main-sequence star HD 97048

van der Zwet, G.P., Allamandola, L.J., Baas, F., Greenberg, J.M. **145**, 262

- New infrared absorption features due to solid phase molecules containing sulfur in W33A
 Geballe, T.R., Baas, F., Greenberg, J.M., Schutte, W. **146**, L6
- Polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons and the diffuse interstellar bands
 van der Zwet, G.P., Allamandola, L.J. **146**, 76
- Are polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons the carriers of the diffuse interstellar bands in the visible?
 Léger, A., d'Hendecourt, L. **146**, 81
- Formaldehyde observations of OMC-1
 Bastien, P., Batrla, W., Henkel, C., Pauls, T., Walmsley, C.M., Wilson, T.L. **146**, 86
- The Taurus dark cloud around the position of 3C 111: an optical and C ¹⁸O line study
 Ungerer, V., Mauron, N., Brillet, J., Nguyen-Quang-Rieu **146**, 123
- ¹⁵NH₃ in Orion-KL: The hot core is not so hot
 Hermsen, W., Wilson, T.L., Walmsley, C.M., Batrla, W. **146**, 134
- Newly discovered sources of non-metastable ammonia
 Mauersberger, R., Wilson, T.L., Batrla, W., Walmsley, C.M., Henkel, C. **146**, 168
- Observations of ortho- and para-thioformaldehyde
 Gardner, F.F., Höglund, B., Shukre, C., Stark, A.A., Wilson, T.L. **146**, 303
- A plan view of the bipolar molecular outflow source G 35.2 N
 Dent, W.R.F., Little, L.T., Kaifu, N., Ohishi, M., Suzuki, S. **146**, 375
- The discovery of a new masering transition of interstellar methanol
 Wilson, T.L., Walmsley, C.M., Menten, K.M., Hermsen, W. **147**, L19
- The compact radio source near G357.7-0.1
 Shaver, P.A., Pottasch, S.R., Salter, C.J., Patnaik, A.R., van Gorkom, J.H., Hunt, G.C. **147**, L23
- Detection of interstellar CCD
 Combes, F., Boulanger, F., Encrenaz, P.J., Gerin, M., Bogey, M., Demuyne, C., Destombes, J.L. **147**, L25
- Total synthesis of interstellar chemical compounds by high energy molecular beam bombardment on pure graphite
 Devienne, F.M., Teisseire, M. **147**, 54
- CRESU study of the reaction N⁺ + H₂ → NH⁺ + H between 8 and 70 K and interstellar chemistry implications
 Marquette, J.B., Rowe, B.R., Dupeyrat, G., Roueff, E. **147**, 115
- Molecular lines in IRC +10°210 and CIT 6
 Henkel, C., Matthews, H.E., Morris, M., Terebey, S., Fich, M. **147**, 143
- Laboratory measurements of the submillimeter wave spectrum of H₃O⁺
 Bogey, M., Demuyne, C., Denis, M., Destombes, J.L. **148**, L11
- Partition functions and related quantities of astrophysically significant molecules
 Rossi, S.C.F., Maciel, W.J., Benevides-Soares, P. **148**, 93
- A critical discussion of the standard interpretation of NH₃ observations
 Stutzki, J., Winnewisser, G. **148**, 254
- The accuracy of molecular cloud abundances and isotopic ratios
 Stenholm, L.G. **149**, 90
- [H₂¹²CO]/[H₂¹³CO] ratios from molecular clouds near the galactic center
 Güsten, R., Henkel, C., Batrla, W. **149**, 195
- The Horseshoe nebula of the northern sky. The dark clouds of IC 1396
 Heske, A., Wendker, H.J. **149**, 199
- H₂O sources near the galactic plane: a pilot systematic survey
 Matthews, H.E., Olmon, F.M., Winnberg, A., Baud, B. **149**, 227
- Rotation-inversion transition of interstellar ammonia
 Zeng, Q. **149**, 305
- Detection of extragalactic CS
 Henkel, C., Bally, J. **150**, L25
- The 4 m millimeter wave telescope at Nagoya
 Kawabata, K., Ogawa, H., Fukui, Y., Takano, T., Fujimoto, Y., Kawabe, R., Sugitani, K., Takaba, H. **151**, 1
- Mrk 273: a new OH megamaser
 Bottinelli, L., Fraix-Burnet, D., Gouguenheim, L., Kazes, I., Le Squeren, A.M., Patey, I., Rickard, L.J., Turner, B.E. **151**, L7
- Molecular abundances in shocked diffuse clouds: results from time-dependent modelling and comparison with diffuse cloud abundances
 Mitchell, G.F., Watt, G.D. **151**, 121
- The Draco nebula: A molecular cloud in the galactic halo?
 Mebold, U., Cernicharo, J., Velden, L., Reif, K., Crezelius, C., Goerigk, W. **151**, 427
- Distribution of HCO⁺ (J = 3 - 2) in the inner 5 pc of the Galaxy
 Sandqvist, A., Wootten, A., Loren, R.B. **152**, L25
- Time dependent chemistry in dense molecular clouds. I. Grain surface reactions, gas/grain interactions and infrared spectroscopy
 d'Hendecourt, L.B., Allamandola, L.J., Greenberg, J.M. **152**, 130
- ¹³CO observations of cool giant molecular clouds
 Pérault, M., Falgarone, E., Puget, J.L. **152**, 371
- Erratum: Rapid outbursts in the water maser Cepheus A
 Mattila, K., Holsti, N., Toriseva, M., Anttila, R., Malkamäki, L. **152**, 441
- Radiative association rate coefficients under shocked conditions in interstellar clouds. The case of CH₃⁺ + H₂
 Herbst, E. **153**, 151
- Comparison of formaldehyde and hydroxyl parameters in the ε Chamaeleonis I dark cloud with the distribution of optical extinction and young stars
 Toriseva, M., Mattila, K. **153**, 207
- Star formation in the large globule L 810
 Neckel, T., Chini, R., Güsten, R., Wink, J.E. **153**, 253
- Interstellar medium: planetary nebulae; see Planetary nebulae**
- Interstellar medium: radiation field**
- Photoionization models for Liners: gas distribution and abundances
 Binette, L. **143**, 334
- The interstellar radiation field and the production of inverse-Compton gamma rays in the Galaxy
 Bloemen, J.B.G.M. **145**, 391
- The accuracy of molecular cloud abundances and isotopic ratios
 Stenholm, L.G. **149**, 90
- Interstellar medium: reflexion nebulae: general**
- The optical properties of dust in the mid-IR silicate bands
 Pégourié, B., Papoular, R. **142**, 451

CCD observations of bipolar nebulae. II. Lk H α 233

Aspin, C., McLean, I.S., McCaughrean, M.J. **144**, 220

Comparison of optical appearance and infrared emission of some high latitude extended dust clouds

de Vries, C.P., Le Poole, R.S. **145**, L7

CCD observations of bipolar nebulae. III. R Mon/NGC 2261

Aspin, C., McLean, I.S., Coyne, G.V. **149**, 158

Small nebulae and Herbig-Haro Objects. II. The Orion region

Reipurth, Bo **149**, 492; **61**, 319

A warm dust cloud associated with α Cam

de Vries, C.P. **150**, L15

Interstellar medium: reflexion nebulae: individual**NGC 2071**Detection of high velocity emission in NH₃ (1,1) and (2,2) spectra towards NGC 2071

Takano, T., Stutzki, J., Winnewisser, G., Fukui, Y. **144**, L20

Interstellar medium: shells; see Interstellar medium: bubbles**Interstellar medium: supernova remnants; see Supernovae and supernova remnants****Lines: formation; see also: Radiation transfer**

Molecular emission from expanding circumstellar envelopes: polarization and profile asymmetries

Morris, M., Lucas, R., Omont, A. **142**, 107

Redistribution functions for astrophysical problems

Magnan, C. **142**, 117

Photoionization models for Liners: gas distribution and abundances

Binette, L. **143**, 334

On the interpretation of hyperfine-structure intensity anomalies in the NH₃ (*J, K*) = (1,1) inversion transition

Stutzki, J., Winnewisser, G. **144**, 13

Line formation in the presence of turbulence

Magnan, C. **144**, 186

Rapid non-LTE calculations of Balmer lines and hydrogen ionization: the solar case

Dumont, S., Collin-Souffrin, S. **144**, 245

Radiative formation of positronium in a vacuum

Erda, A., Mezzorani, G., Quarati, P., Puddu, G. **144**, 295

Cyclotron line profiles and photon diffusion in a hot plasma

Ventura, J., Soffel, M., Herold, H., Ruder, H. **144**, 479

Computed He II spectra for Wolf-Rayet stars

Hamann, W.-R. **145**, 443

A modified Rybicki method and the partial coherent scattering approximation

Hubeny, I. **145**, 461

Newly discovered sources of non-metastable ammonia

Mauersberger, R., Wilson, T.L., Batrla, W., Walmsley, C.M., Henkel, C. **146**, 168

Resonance lines in dusty gaseous nebulae

Wehrse, R., Kalkofen, W. **147**, 71

Magnetic structure in cool stars. VIII. The Mg II h and k surface fluxes in relation to the Mt. Wilson photometric Ca II H and K measurements

Oranje, B.J., Zwaan, C. **147**, 265

Line formation in expanding atmospheres: Accurate solution using approximate lambda operators

Hamann, W.-R. **148**, 364

Study of the Sobolev approximation in turbulent expanding envelopes

Schönberg, K. **148**, 405

Multi-level non-LTE line formation calculations using approximate Λ -operators

Werner, K., Husfeld, D. **148**, 417

Statistical equilibrium of neutral calcium in the Sun and Procyon

Watanabe, T., Steenbock, W. **149**, 21

Composite models for the narrow emission line region of active galactic nuclei. III. The ejected filament

Aldrovandi, S.M.V., Contini, M. **149**, 109

Terrestrial O₂ lines used as wavelength references: experimental profiles and asymmetries vs. model computations

Caccin, B., Cavallini, F., Ceppatelli, G., Righini, A., Sambuco, A.M. **149**, 357

Analysis of P Cygni line profiles: generalization of the *n*th order moment W_n

Surdej, J. **152**, 361

Optical region elemental abundance analyses of B and A stars. IV. Re-evaluation with new critically compiled Fe II oscillator strengths and improved estimates of the damping constants

Adelman, S.J., Fuhr, J.R. **152**, 434

SKYLAB observations of the solar O I resonance triplet

Roussel-Dupré, D. **153**, 116

Lines: identificationReview of solar observations of the *n*=2-2 transitions in fourth period elements

Lawson, K.D., Peacock, N.J. **142**, 214; **58**, 475

Millimeter and submillimeter wave spectroscopy of the deuterated ethynyl radical

Bogey, M., Demuynck, C., Destombes, J.L. **144**, L15

Laboratory identification of the emission features near 3.5 μ m in the pre-main-sequence star HD 97048

van der Zwet, G.P., Allamandola, L.J., Baas, F., Greenberg, J.M. **145**, 262

Polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons and the diffuse interstellar bands

van der Zwet, G.P., Allamandola, L.J. **146**, 76

Are polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons the carriers of the diffuse interstellar bands in the visible?

Léger, A., d'Hendecourt, L. **146**, 81

Detection of interstellar CCD

Combes, F., Boulanger, F., Encrenaz, P.J., Gerin, M., Bogey, M., Demuynck, C., Destombes, J.L. **147**, L25

The ultraviolet spectrum of the Be star HD 50138

Hutsemékers, D. **147**, 336; **60**, 373

Laboratory measurements of the submillimeter wave spectrum of H₃O⁺

Bogey, M., Demuynck, C., Denis, M., Destombes, J.L. **148**, L11

Stationary hydrogen lines in white dwarf magnetic fields and the spectrum of the magnetic degenerate Grw + 70°8247

Wunner, G., Rösner, W., Herold, H., Ruder, H. **149**, 102

The Be II λ 3130 Å region in the spectra of Vega and Sirius

Griffin, R. & R. **149**, 437

- Identification of chromium lines in the infrared solar spectrum based on new interferometric measurements
Biémont, E., Brault, J.W., Delbouille, L., Roland, G. **149**, 489; **61**, 185
- SS 433 revisited
Kundt, W. **150**, 276
- Spectroscopic variations of the central star of LoTr 5
Acker, A., Jasiewicz, G., Gleizes, F. **151**, L13
- Observation of $\lambda\lambda$ 1600 and 3040 features in the spectra of field horizontal branch stars
Jaschek, M., Baschek, B., Jaschek, C., Heck, A. **152**, 439
- The structure and spectral characteristics of the low-excitation planetary nebula HD 316248
Hutsemékers, D., Surdej, J. **153**, 245
- Lines: profile**
- Asymmetry and shift of three Fe I photospheric lines in solar active regions
Cavallini, F., Ceppatelli, G., Righini, A. **143**, 116
- FU Orionis star winds
Bastian, U., Mundt, R. **144**, 57
- The distribution of the local interstellar medium derived from Mg II column densities towards seven cool stars
Vladilo, G., Beckman, J.E., Crivellari, L., Franco, M.L., Molaro, P. **144**, 81
- Hydrogen lines Stark broadening tables in the presence of a magnetic field
Mathys, G. **144**, 255; **59**, 229
- Cyclotron line profiles and photon diffusion in a hot plasma
Ventura, J., Soffel, M., Herold, H., Ruder, H. **144**, 479
- Dependence of Stark widths and shifts on the ionization potential: $np^{k-1}(n+1)s - np^k$ resonance transitions
Dimitrijević, M.S. **145**, 439
- Observations of emission line galaxies. III. The broad Balmer line profiles of 12 Seyfert-I galaxies
Rafanelli, P. **146**, 17
- The shock-induced variability of emission profiles in S Car
Gillet, D., Maurice, E., Bouchet, P., Ferlet, R. **148**, 155
- Study of the Sobolev approximation in turbulent expanding envelopes
Schönberg, K. **148**, 405
- An interpretation of the spectral variations of Theta Coronae Borealis
Underhill, A.B. **148**, 431
- The effects of episodic mass-loss enhancements on theoretical P Cygni profiles
Prinja, R.K., Howarth, I.D. **149**, 73
- Atlas of high-dispersion spectra of peculiar emission-line stars in the Magellanic Clouds
Stahl, O., Wolf, B., de Groot, M., Leitherer, C. **149**, 490; **61**, 237
- The shock-induced variability of the H α emission profile in Mira. II
Gillet, D., Ferlet, R., Maurice, E., Bouchet, P. **150**, 89
- Meridional and equatorial center-to-limb variation of the asymmetry and shift of three Fe I solar photospheric lines around 6300 Å
Cavallini, F., Ceppatelli, G., Righini, A. **150**, 256
- Rotational velocities, spectral types, and forbidden lines of Herbig Ae/Be stars
Finkenzeller, U. **151**, 340
- Estimated Stark widths and shifts of some singly charged ion spectral lines
Lakićević, I.S. **151**, 457
- Analysis of the optical spectra of solar flares. IV. The "blue" continuum of white light flares
Donati-Falchi, A., Falciani, R., Smaldone, L.A. **152**, 165
- The nature of halos around planetary nebulae
Hippelein, H.H., Baessgen, M., Grewing, M. **152**, 213
- Statistical study of AGN's. I. Line widths of C IV and H β versus optical luminosity
Joly, M., Collin-Souffrin, S., Masnou, J.L., Nottale, L. **152**, 282
- Analysis of P Cygni line profiles: generalization of the n th order moment W_n
Surdej, J. **152**, 361
- An atlas of theoretical P-Cygni-profiles in early stars
Schönberg, K. **152**, 448; **62**, 339
- Absolute transition probabilities in vanadium I and the solar abundance of vanadium
Whaling, W., Hannaford, P., Lowe, R.M., Biémont, E., Grevé, N. **153**, 109
- SKYLAB observations of the solar O I resonance triplet
Roussel-Dupré, D. **153**, 116
- Influence of rotational broadening on the width of emission reversals of Ca II and Mg II resonant lines
Bielicz, E., Glebocki, R., Sikorski, J. **153**, 269
- Luminosity function, mass function**
- Uniformity of quasars in the chronometric cosmology
Segal, I.E., Nicoll, J.F. **144**, L23
- Erratum: *UBV* photometry of the southern galactic cluster NGC 4755 = α Crucis
Dachs, J., Kaiser, D. **144**, 256; **59**, 368
- Stellar populations in a faint star field in the Large Magellanic Cloud
Ardeberg, A., Linde, P., Lindgren, H., Lyngå, G. **148**, 263
- Age determination of extragalactic H II regions
Copetti, M.V.F., Pastoriza, M.G., Dottori, H.A. **152**, 427
- Magellanic Clouds:** see Galaxies: Magellanic Clouds
- Magnetic field**
- The physical structure of the dark cloud B5
Stenholm, L.G. **144**, 179
- Hydrogen lines Stark broadening tables in the presence of a magnetic field
Mathys, G. **144**, 255; **59**, 229
- Large-scale configuration of magnetic fields in spiral galaxies
Sofue, Y., Klein, U., Beck, R., Wielebinski, R. **144**, 257
- Cyclotron line profiles and photon diffusion in a hot plasma
Ventura, J., Soffel, M., Herold, H., Ruder, H. **144**, 479
- Radiative transfer in the accretion column of X-ray pulsars: effects from the hot spot
Soffel, M., Herold, H., Ruder, H., Ventura, J. **144**, 485
- An estimate of the magnetic field strength in the OH coma of comet Austin (1982 VI)
Gérard, E. **146**, 1
- On the existence and role of magnetic fields in planetary nebulae (Text in French)
Pascoli, G. **147**, 257
- Magnetic structure in cool stars. VIII. The Mg II h and k surface fluxes in relation to the Mt. Wilson photometric Ca II H and K measurements
Oranje, B.J., Zwaan, C. **147**, 265

Erratum: A tentative interpretation of the cyclotron line energy variation in Her X-1

Prantzos, N., Durouchoux, P. **147**, 335

Buoyant magnetic flux tubes. II. Three-dimensional behaviour in granules and supergranules

Schmidt, H.U., Simon, G.W., Weiss, N.O. **148**, 191

Magnetic field distribution in spiral galaxies

Ruzmaikin, A.A., Sokoloff, D.D., Shukurov, A.M. **148**, 335

Photometric variations and period determination of eight southern CP stars

Waelkens, C. **148**, 449; **61**, 127

Stationary hydrogen lines in white dwarf magnetic fields and the spectrum of the magnetic degenerate Grw + 70°8247

Wunner, G., Rösner, W., Herold, H., Ruder, H. **149**, 102

Axisymmetric force-free stellar magnetospheres

Goossens, M., Hereygers, G. **149**, 253

Magneto-ionic content of compact extragalactic radio sources

Carvalho, J.C. **150**, 129

The continuous spectrum of an axisymmetric self-gravitating and static equilibrium with a mixed poloidal and toroidal magnetic field

Poedts, S., Hermans, D., Goossens, M. **151**, 16

Supernova-induced collapse of magnetic interstellar clouds

Oettl, R., Hillebrandt, W., Müller, E. **151**, 33

Electron capture in the presence of strong magnetic fields in astrophysical sites

Marage, P. **151**, 198

M 81 at high radio frequencies

Beck, R., Klein, U., Krause, M. **152**, 237

Magnetohydrodynamics; see Hydromagnetics, plasmas

Masers

First spectroscopic observations with the 14-m radio telescope at the Centro Astronomico de Yebes: SiO masers in evolved stars

Barcia, A., Bujarrabal, V., Gómez-González, J., Martín-Pintado, J., Planesas, P. **142**, L9

Observations of selected sources in the 2 cm line of H₂CO

Martín-Pintado, J., Wilson, T.L., Gardner, F.F., Henkel, C. **142**, 131

VLA line observations of OH/IR stars

Herman, J., Baud, B., Habing, H.J., Winnberg, A. **143**, 122

VLA 6 cm continuum observations of OH/IR stars

Herman, J., Baud, B., Habing, H.J. **144**, 514

Rapid outbursts in the water maser Cepheus A

Mattila, K., Holsti, N., Toriseva, M., Anttila, R., Malkamäki, L. **145**, 192

OH emission from Mira variables, infrared stars and molecular clouds

Slootmaker, A., Herman, J., Habing, H.J. **145**, 281; **59**, 465

Time variations and shell sizes of OH masers in late-type stars

Herman, J., Habing, H.J. **145**, 282; **59**, 523

Ammonia observations of L 1551

Menten, K.M., Walmsley, C.M. **146**, 369

The discovery of a new masering transition of interstellar methanol

Wilson, T.L., Walmsley, C.M., Menten, K.M., Hermsen, W. **147**, L19

Time variations of the SiO ($v=0$, $J=2-1$) emission from circumstellar shells

Nyman, L.-Å., Olofsson, H. **147**, 309

Prediction of maser emission from para-H₂O at 1.635 mm and 922 μ

Chandra, S., Kegel, W.H., Varshalovich, D.A. **148**, 145

K3-35: planetary nebula or compact H II region?

Engels, D., Schmid-Burgk, J., Walmsley, C.M., Winnberg, A. **148**, 344

The peculiar SiO ($v=2$, $J=2-1$) maser in χ Cygni

Olofsson, H., Rydbeck, O.E.H., Nyman, L.-Å. **150**, 169

Interplanetary scintillation and the structure of the solar wind transonic region

Lotova, N.A., Blums, D.F., Vladimirkii, K.V. **150**, 266

Mrk 273: a new OH megamaser

Bottinelli, L., Fraix-Burnet, D., Gougouenheim, L., Kazes, I., Le Squeren, A.M., Patey, I., Rickard, L.J., Turner, B.E. **151**, L7

Peculiar OH variation of R Leo

Le Squeren, A.M., Sivagnanam, P. **152**, 85

Erratum: Rapid outbursts in the water maser Cepheus A

Mattila, K., Holsti, N., Toriseva, M., Anttila, R., Malkamäki, L. **152**, 441

High resolution maps of the $^2\Pi_{1/2}$ $J = 1/2$ OH lines in W 3 (OH)

Guilloteau, S., Baudry, A., Walmsley, C.M. **153**, 179

Star formation in the large globule L 810

Neckel, T., Chini, R., Güsten, R., Wink, J.E. **153**, 253

Mass function; see Luminosity function, mass function

Meteors, meteorites

The production and survival of ^{205}Pb in stars, and the ^{205}Pb - ^{205}Tl s-process chronometry

Yokoi, K., Takahashi, K., Arnould, M. **145**, 339

Microwave background; see Cosmic background radiation

Millimeter lines

Millimeter and submillimeter wave spectroscopy of the deuterated ethynyl radical

Bogey, M., Demuyneck, C., Destombes, J.L. **144**, L15

The spectra of Orion A and IRC + 10216 between 72.2 and 91.1 GHz

Johansson, L.E.B., Andersson, C., Elldér, J., Friberg, P., Hjalmarson, A., Höglund, B., Irvine, W.M., Olofsson, H., Rydbeck, G. **145**, 485; **60**, 135

The Taurus dark cloud around the position of 3C 111: an optical and C ^{18}O line study

Ungerer, V., Mauron, N., Brillet, J., Nguyen-Quang-Rieu **146**, 123

The compact radio source near G357.7-0.1

Shaver, P.A., Pottasch, S.R., Salter, C.J., Patnaik, A.R., van Gorkom, J.H., Hunt, G.C. **147**, L23

Detection of interstellar CCD

Combes, F., Boulanger, F., Encrenaz, P.J., Gerin, M., Bogey, M., Demuyneck, C., Destombes, J.L. **147**, L25

Laboratory measurements of the submillimeter wave spectrum of H₃O⁺

Bogey, M., Demuyneck, C., Denis, M., Destombes, J.L. **148**, L11

Prediction of maser emission from para-H₂O at 1.635 mm and 922 μ

Chandra, S., Kegel, W.H., Varshalovich, D.A. **148**, 145

Possible parents for the cometary CN radical: photochemistry and excitation conditions

Bockelée-Morvan, D., Crovisier, J. **151**, 90

Millimeter wave spectrum of tricarbon monoxide, CCCO

Klebsch, W., Bester, M., Yamada, K.M.T., Winnewisser, G., Joentgen, W., Altenbach, H.-J., Vogel, E. **152**, L12

Search for minor atmospheric species in the millimeter range of Jupiter and Saturn

Lellouch, E., Destombes, J.L. **152**, 405

Molecules; see Atomic and molecular data; Interstellar medium: molecules; Radio lines: molecular

Nebulae; see Interstellar medium: HII regions; Planetary nebulae; Interstellar medium: reflexion nebulae; Supernovae and supernova remnants

Neutrinos; see Elementary particles

Nuclear reactions

Measurement of neutron capture cross sections of *s*-only isotopes: ^{70}Ge , ^{86}Sr , and ^{87}Sr

Walter, G., Beer, H. **142**, 268

The production and survival of ^{205}Pb in stars, and the ^{205}Pb - ^{205}Tl *s*-process chronometry

Yokoi, K., Takahashi, K., Arnould, M. **145**, 339

The triple alpha reaction at low temperatures in accreting white dwarfs and neutron stars

Nomoto, K., Thielemann, F.K., Miyaji, S. **149**, 239

Effects of nuclear uncertainties and chemical evolution on the standard big bang nucleosynthesis

Delbourgo-Salvador, P., Gry, C., Malinie, G., Audouze, J. **150**, 53

A detailed analysis of five barium stars

Kovacs, N. **150**, 232

Electron capture in the presence of strong magnetic fields in astrophysical sites

Marage, P. **151**, 198

The production of neutron-rich isotopes during He burning in massive stars

Busso, M., Gallino, R. **151**, 205

Thermonuclear reactions in cool accreting neutron stars and burst phenomena

Miyaji, S., Nomoto, K. **152**, 33

Nucleosynthesis

Measurement of neutron capture cross sections of *s*-only isotopes: ^{70}Ge , ^{86}Sr , and ^{87}Sr

Walter, G., Beer, H. **142**, 268

The initial mass limit for neutron star and black hole formation

Schild, H., Maeder, A. **143**, L7

The production and survival of ^{205}Pb in stars, and the ^{205}Pb - ^{205}Tl *s*-process chronometry

Yokoi, K., Takahashi, K., Arnould, M. **145**, 339

Helium detonation in pancake stars

Pichon, B. **145**, 387

Studies on the spectra of K-giants. III. Carbon, nitrogen, and oxygen abundances

Gratton, R.G. **148**, 105

The fate of rotating pair-unstable carbon-oxygen cores

Glatzel, W., El Eid, M.F., Fricke, K.J. **149**, 413

Effects of nuclear uncertainties and chemical evolution on the standard big bang nucleosynthesis

Delbourgo-Salvador, P., Gry, C., Malinie, G., Audouze, J. **150**, 53

Magnesium isotopes in moderately metal-poor stars

Barbuy, B. **151**, 189

The production of neutron-rich isotopes during He burning in massive stars

Busso, M., Gallino, R. **151**, 205

Numerical methods

Effects of CO molecules on the outer solar atmosphere: a time-dependent approach

Muchmore, D., Ulmschneider, P. **142**, 393

Application of a new gasdynamics code to gas flow problems in disk galaxies

van Albada, G.D. **142**, 491

Two-dimensional models of stellar wind bubbles. I. Numerical methods and their application to the investigation of outer shell instabilities

Różyczka, M. **143**, 59

A working model of the solar S-component radio emission

Krüger, A., Hildebrandt, J., Fürstenberg, F. **143**, 72

A simple maximum entropy deconvolution algorithm

Cornwell, T.J., Evans, K.F. **143**, 77

The role of initial binaries in cluster evolution: direct *N*-body calculations

Giannone, G., Molteni, D. **143**, 321

IUE data analysis: radial velocities from line coincidence statistics

Bord, D.J., Davidson, J.P. **143**, 461

Rapid non-LTE calculations of Balmer lines and hydrogen ionization: the solar case

Dumont, S., Collin-Souffrin, S. **144**, 245

The depletion of the outer asteroid belt

Milani, A., Nobili, A.M. **144**, 261

On the way of understanding Particle-In-Cell simulations of gravitational clustering

Bouchet, F.R., Adam, J.-C., Pellat, R. **144**, 413

Non-spherical supernova remnants. II. The interaction of remnants with molecular clouds

Tenorio-Tagle, G., Bodenheimer, P., Yorke, H.W. **145**, 70

EW Scuti: a double-mode cepheid

Cuyppers, J. **145**, 283

Gas dynamics in the impulsive phase of solar flares. III. Energy transport in a flaring loop

Nagai, F., Jordan, C. **146**, 25

Multi-level non-LTE line formation calculations using approximate *A*-operators

Werner, K., Husfeld, D. **148**, 417

A refined particle method for astrophysical problems

Monaghan, J.J., Lattanzio, J.C. **149**, 135

The numerical inversion of synchrotron spectra and the Crab nebula as a synchrotron source

Craig, I.J.D., McClements, K.G., Thompson, A.M., Brown, J.C. **149**, 171

Numerical study of complex instability. I. Mappings

Pfenniger, D. **150**, 97

The direct use of spherical coordinates in focal plane astrometry

Eichhorn, H. **150**, 251

Analysis of relative proper motion: an improved method to assign membership probabilities in open clusters

Cabrera-Caño, J., Alfaro, E.J. **150**, 298

Magnetic stellar winds: a 2-D generalization of the Weber-Davis model

Sakurai, T. **152**, 121

Relativistic photon-Maxwellian electron cross sections

Wienke, B.R. **152**, 336

Ellipticity and shell structure in galaxies

Huang, S., Stewart, P. **153**, 189

Observational methods

A high accuracy algorithm for maximum entropy image restoration in the case of small data sets

Wilczek, R., Drapatz, S. **142**, 9

Observations and comparison with theory of Saturn's satellites, 1981–1982 (Text in French)

Dourneau, G., Dulou, M.R., Le Campion, J.F. **142**, 91

Photometric calibrations of an MCP space qualified photographic-camera

Kouchmy, S., Verlhac, A. **142**, 355

On period determination methods

Heck, A., Manfroid, J., Mersch, G. **143**, 246; **59**, 63

FODS: a system for faint object detection and classification in astronomy

Malagnini, M.L., Pasian, F., Pucillo, M., Santin, P. **144**, 49

High dispersion spectroscopy trials using an echelle spectrograph with CCD camera

Bates, B., McKeith, C.D., Jorden, P.R., van Breda, I.G. **145**, 321

Measurement of stellar integrated flux in the wavelength range 370 nm–950 nm

Petford, A.D., Leggett, S.K., Blackwell, D.E., Booth, A.J., Mountain, C.M., Selby, M.J. **146**, 195

Results from a pilot program for determining precise optical positions of radio sources with the 1.5 m L. Figl-telescope of the Vienna Observatory

de Vegt, C., Prochazka, F. **148**, 226

A simple method to calibrate intensities of photographic slit spectrograms

Vogt, N., Barrera, L.H. **148**, 237

The speckle masking transfer function

von der Lühe, O. **150**, 229

A monochromator for solar quantitative imagery: the instrument FPSS

Dollfus, A., Colson, F., Crussaire, D., Launay, F. **151**, 235

Absolute H α and H β photometry of LMC H II regions

Caplan, J., Deharveng, L. **152**, 444; **62**, 63

Some clues to Hubble Space Telescope image analysis

Bendinelli, O., Di Iorio, A., Parmeggiani, G., Zavatti, F. **153**, 265

Erratum: Measurement of stellar integrated flux in the wavelength range 370 nm–950 nm

Petford, A.D., Leggett, S.K., Blackwell, D.E., Booth, A.J., Mountain, C.M., Selby, M.J. **153**, 284

Occultations

The April 22 occultation of Hyd –20°51699 by Uranus and its rings

Jablonski, F.J., Barroso, J., Jr. **144**, 249

Parallaxes; see Distances, distance scale

Particle acceleration; see Acceleration mechanisms

Photometry

HM Sagittae and V 1016 Cygni in 1982–83: unforeseen variations in the IR spectrum of 1016 Cyg

Ipatov, A.P., Taranova, O.G., Yudin, B.F. **142**, 85

The galactic reddening law: the evidence from *uvby* photometry of B stars

Tobin, W. **142**, 189

Search for variable stars in the young open cluster NGC 6871

Delgado, A.J., Alfaro, E.J., Garcia-Pelayo, J.M., Garrido, R., Vidal, S. **142**, 214; **58**, 447

Magnitudes and colours for stars in the central part of the globular cluster NGC 7099 (M30)

Cordoni, J.-P., Aurière, M. **142**, 216; **58**, 559

uvby photometry of Sigma Scorpii

Sterken, C. **142**, 217; **58**, 657

Study of a complete sample of galaxies. I. *UBV* aperture photometry

Véron-Cetty, M.P. **142**, 217; **58**, 665

Photoelectric observations and minima times for RZ Comae Berenices

Rovithis, P., Rovithis-Livaniou, E. **142**, 217; **58**, 679

Variations in the variability of RR Tel

Heck, A., Manfroid, J. **142**, 341

Photometric calibrations of an MCP space qualified photographic-camera

Kouchmy, S., Verlhac, A. **142**, 355

The orbit of periodic comet Crommelin between the years 1000 and 2100

Festou, M.C., Morando, B., Rocher, P. **142**, 421

On period determination methods

Heck, A., Manfroid, J., Mersch, G. **143**, 246; **59**, 63

RGU three-colour photometry of a starfield in anticentre-direction (A 6)

Fenkart, R.P., Topaktas, L., Kandemir, G., Boydağ, S. **143**, 246; **59**, 73

UBV three-colour photometric parameters of four galactic clusters near Cassiopeia

Fenkart, R., Schröder, A. **143**, 247; **59**, 83

A catalogue of [Fe/H] determinations, 1984 edition

Cayrel de Strobel, G., Bentolila, C., Hauck, B., Duquennoy, A. **143**, 248; **59**, 145

Limits on parallax and proper motion of an optical counterpart of Geminga

Sol, H., Tarengi, M., Vanderriest, C., Vigroux, L., Lelièvre, G. **144**, 109

Effective temperature of Ap stars: a comparison between several photometric estimators

Lanz, T. **144**, 191

CCD observations of bipolar nebulae. II. Lk H α 233

Aspin, C., McLean, I.S., McCaughrean, M.J. **144**, 220

The reddening (and distance?) of P Cygni

Turner, D.G. **144**, 241

Photometric variations of HD 25267

Manfroid, J., Mathys, G., Heck, A. **144**, 251

Photoelectric measurements of BY Draconis carried out at the Catania Astrophysical Observatory from 1967 to 1970

Cristaldi, S. **144**, 254; **59**, 187

Membership and photometric abundances of red evolved stars in open clusters

Clarià, J.J. **144**, 254; **59**, 195

Detailed surface photometry of 36 E-SO galaxies

Michard, R. **144**, 254; **59**, 205

Four-colour photometry of eclipsing binaries. XXIII. Light curves of GZ Canis Majoris

Andersen, J., Clausen, J.V., Nordström, B. **144**, 255; **59**, 349

Photoelectric H β photometry for A and F stars brighter than $V=14^m$ in four areas in directions towards the South Galactic Pole

Andersen, T.B., Jensen, K.S. **144**, 256; **59**, 361

- Erratum: *UBV* photometry of the southern galactic cluster NGC 4755 = α Crucis**
Dachs, J., Kaiser, D. **144**, 256; **59**, 368
- The RS CVn-type binary SV Camelopardalis: evidence of dark spots from *UBV* observations and IR fluxes**
Cellino, A., Scaltriti, F., Busso, M. **144**, 315
- Field giants: selection efficiency from photometry and metallicity gradient in the galactic bulge**
Spaenhauer, A.M., Thevenin, F. **144**, 327
- Laboratory photometry of asteroids and atmosphereless bodies. The S.A.M. apparatus**
D'Ambrosio, V., Burchi, R., Di Paolantonio, A., Giuliani, C. **144**, 427
- Spectrophotometry of peculiar B and A stars. XVII. 63 Andromedae, HD 34452, Epsilon Ursae Majoris, CQ Ursae Majoris, CU Virginis, CS Virginis and Beta Coronae Borealis**
Pyper, D.M., Adelman, S.J. **145**, 279; **59**, 369
- UBVRI* photoelectric photometry of nearby stars**
Rossello, G., Calafat, R., Figueras, F., Jordi, C., Nunez, J., Paredes, J.M., Sala, F., Torra, J. **145**, 279; **59**, 399
- New period determinations for variable CP stars**
Manfroid, J., Mathys, G. **145**, 280; **59**, 429
- uvby* and *H β* photometry of the open cluster IC 4996**
Alfaro, E.J., Delgado, A.J., Garcia-Pelayo, J.M., Garrido, R., Sáez, M. **145**, 280; **59**, 441
- UBV* photometry of stars whose positions are accurately known. II**
Oja, T. **145**, 280; **59**, 461
- A search for short periodic variations of the Ap Si star HD 92664**
Mégessier, C., North, P., Burnet, M., Duquennoy, A. **145**, 281; **59**, 485
- Surface photometry from the ESO/SRC atlas**
Schindler, R., Isserstedt, J. **145**, 281; **59**, 497
- EW Scuti: a double-mode cepheid**
Cuypers, J. **145**, 283
- The old nova V 603 Aql: An intermediate polar?**
Haefner, R., Metz, K. **145**, 311
- The eclipsing variable HR 2800**
Sterken, C., Duerbeck, H.W., Hensberge, H., Manfroid, J., Stahl, O., van der Linden, D. **145**, 483; **60**, 1
- Rotational properties of asteroids 2, 12, 80, 145, and 354 obtained by photoelectric photometry**
Burchi, R., D'Ambrosio, V., Tempesti, P., Lanciano, N. **145**, 483; **60**, 9
- On the shape of the *uvby* lightcurves of CP stars**
Mathys, G., Manfroid, J. **145**, 483; **60**, 17
- RGU*-photometry of a starfield in the direction to Scutum (S1')**
Karaali, S., Becker, W., Fenkart, R.P. **145**, 484; **60**, 75
- The application of three-colour photometry on galactic starfields with strong interstellar extinction (Aquila II)**
Becker, W., Steppe, H. **145**, 486; **60**, 169
- The Taurus dark cloud around the position of 3C 111: an optical and C ¹⁸O line study**
Ungerer, V., Mauron, N., Brillet, J., Nguyen-Quang-Rieu **146**, 123
- Frequency of Bp-Ap stars among spectroscopic binaries**
Gerbaldi, M., Floquet, M., Hauck, B. **146**, 341
- A *UBVRI* photoelectric sequence in 47 Tuc**
Alcaino, G., Liller, W. **146**, 389
- New cases of ambiguity among large asteroids' spin rates**
Zappalà, V., Di Martino, M., Hanslmeier, A., Schober, H.J. **147**, 35
- A study of visual double stars with early type primaries. IV. Astrophysical data**
Lindroos, K.P. **147**, 187; **60**, 183
- Systematic errors in Zwicky's magnitudes**
Fasano, G. **147**, 188; **60**, 285
- UBV* photometric observations of TT Aurigae**
Wachmann, A.A. **147**, 190; **60**, 349
- Astrometric and photometric estimators for TYCHO photon counts**
Yoshizawa, M., Andreassen, G.K., Høg, E. **147**, 227
- VBLUW*-photometry of stars in small fields around 13 planetary nebulae**
Gathier, R. **147**, 337; **60**, 399
- Four-colour and *H β* photometry of blue stars selected from a balloon-ultraviolet survey and other sources**
Tobin, W. **147**, 337; **60**, 459
- Galactic structure photoelectric standards**
Stobie, R.S., Gilmore, G., Reid, N. **147**, 338; **60**, 495
- CCD stellar sequences in galactic structure fields**
Stobie, R.S., Sagar, R., Gilmore, G. **147**, 338; **60**, 503
- Supplement to the detailed bibliography on the surface photometry of galaxies**
Pence, W.D., Davoust, E. **147**, 338; **60**, 517
- The optical detection of very low surface brightness regions**
Phillipps, S., Disney, M.J. **148**, 234
- Stellar populations in a faint star field in the Large Magellanic Cloud**
Ardeberg, A., Linde, P., Lindgren, H., Lyngå, G. **148**, 263
- Light variations of Periodic Comet Halley beyond 7 AU**
Sekanina, Z. **148**, 299
- VBLUW* photometry of the stars and nebosity of N 70 in the LMC**
Greve, A., van Genderen, A.M. **148**, 397
- Strömgren photometry of open clusters. I. NGC 6281, NGC 6405**
Schneider, H. **148**, 448; **61**, 45
- Photometric variations and period determination of eight southern CP stars**
Waelkens, C. **148**, 449; **61**, 127
- Photometry of southern stars. II. Further evidence of spots in the eclipsing binary BH Virginis**
Scaltriti, F., Cellino, A., Busso, M. **149**, 11
- CCD observations of bipolar nebulae. III. R Mon/NGC 2261**
Aspin, C., McLean, I.S., Coyne, G.V. **149**, 158
- Determination of the pole orientation of an asteroid. The amplitude-aspect relation revisited**
Pospieszalska-Surdej, A., Surdej, J. **149**, 186
- CTB80: probable changes in the central nebosity, 1953-1981**
Strom, R.G., Blair, W.P. **149**, 259
- The periods of rotation of the magnetic peculiar stars in the Scorpio-Centaurus association: no evidence of braking on the main sequence**
Borra, E.F., Beaulieu, A., Brousseau, D., Shelton, I. **149**, 266
- RY Leporis: a bright, high-amplitude δ Scuti star**
Diethelm, R. **149**, 465
- An investigation of the micro-variations of highly luminous OBA type stars. I**
van Genderen, A.M., Alphenaar, P., van der Bij, M.D.P., Deul, E.R., van Driel, W., van Heerde, G.M., de Lange, L., van Leeuwen, F., Meys, J.J.M., Oppe, J., Thé, P.S., Wiertz, M.J.J. **149**, 490; **61**, 213
- UBV* photometry of quasars and quasar candidates. II**
Adam, G. **149**, 490; **61**, 225

- Photoelectric photometry of asteroid 69 Hesperia
Poutanen, M., Bowell, E., Martin, L.J., Thompson, D.T. **149**, 491; **61**, 291
- UBV observations and pole determinations of asteroids 15 Eunomia and 354 Eleonora
Piironen, J.O., Poutanen, M., Di Martino, M., Zappalà, V. **149**, 491; **61**, 299
- Photoelectric photometry of stars near the North Galactic Pole. II
Oja, T. **149**, 492; **61**, 331
- Four-colour photometry of eclipsing binaries. XX. Light curves of V 760 Scorpii
Andersen, J., Clausen, J.V., Helt, B.E., Jensen, K.S., Naqvi, S.I.H., Nordström, B. **149**, 492; **61**, 353
- The distance modulus of the Large Magellanic Cloud: evidence from colour-magnitude diagrams of old clusters
Andersen, J., Blecha, A., Walker, M.F. **150**, L12
- uvby photometry of the β Cephei variable HR 5488
vander Linden, D., Sterken, C. **150**, 76
- Evaluation of the 1 μm –5 μm windows at observatory altitudes in the Canary Islands
Mountain, C.M., Leggett, S.K., Selby, M.J., Zadrozny, A. **150**, 281
- Photoelectric UBV colours of supernovae
Younger, P.F., van den Bergh, S. **150**, 350; **61**, 365
- Photometric variations of the irregular variable V 348 Sgr
Heck, A., Houziaux, L., Manfroid, J., Jones, D.H.P., Andrews, P.J. **150**, 350; **61**, 375
- Magnitudes, colors and positions for bright stars in the Large Magellanic Cloud bar
Bernazzani, M., Buonanno, R., Corsi, C.E., Hardy, E. **150**, 351; **61**, 473
- UBVRI photometry of stars in several H II regions
Lahulla, J.F. **150**, 352; **61**, 517
- Photometric and UV spectroscopic observations of 22 Vul at eclipse: observational evidence for an extended chromosphere of a "solar type" G supergiant
Schröder, K.-P., Che-Bonnenstengel, A. **151**, L5
- The effect of TiO absorption in late M giants on the Lockwood five-color narrow-band photometric system
Mennessier, M.O. **151**, 201
- Absolute dimensions of eclipsing binaries. VIII. V760 Scorpii
Andersen, J., Clausen, J.V., Nordström, B., Popper, D.M. **151**, 329
- An investigation of the micro-variations of highly luminous OBA type stars. II
van Genderen, A.M. **151**, 349
- Measurement of the absolute flux from Vega at 4.92 μm
Mountain, C.M., Leggett, S.K., Selby, M.J., Blackwell, D.E., Petford, A.D. **151**, 399
- Observations of the light and colour variations of AI Velorum using an acousto-optic filter photometer
Bates, B., Halliwell, D.R. **151**, 403
- Photometric variability of mid-B stars
Waelkens, C., Rufener, F. **152**, 6
- Surface photometry of galaxies extended to $z=0.59$
Johansen, K.T., Florentin-Nielsen, R., Teuber, J. **152**, L21
- The 1981 total solar eclipse corona. II. Global absolute photometric analysis
Lebecqz, C., Koutchmy, S., Stellmacher, G. **152**, 157
- The nature of halos around planetary nebulae
Hippelein, H.H., Baessgen, M., Grewing, M. **152**, 213
- The importance of colour-colour loops in the determination of the physical parameters of pulsating variables
Onnemo, A., Buonaura, B., Caccin, B., Russo, G., Sollazzo, C. **152**, 349
- Comparison between UBV- and RGU-photometrically determined density functions for the photometric disk and halo and between the corresponding mean isodensity behaviour in the halo close to the galactic north-pole (SA 57)
Fenkart, R., Esin-Yilmaz, F. **152**, 443; **62**, 39
- Photoelectric search for CP2-stars in open clusters. VI. NGC 5460, NGC 6087 and IC 4725
Maitzen, H.M. **152**, 444; **62**, 129
- An investigation of the micro variations of highly luminous OBA type stars. IV.
van Genderen, A.M., van den Boogart, A.K., Brand, J., de Bruyn, J.W., Burger, J.H., van der Bij, D.P.M., Deul, E.R., van Heerde, G.M., Hooimeyer, J.R.A., Kraakman, H., de Lange, L., Lemstra, G., Oppe, J., Wiertz, M.J.J. **152**, 447; **62**, 291
- A UBVRI photoelectric sequence in the globular cluster NGC 6584
Alcaino, G., Liller, W. **152**, 447; **62**, 317
- An investigation of the micro-variations of highly luminous OBA type stars. III. The S Dor type star R 71 = HDE 269006 in the LMC
van Genderen, A.M., Steemers, W.J.G., Feldbrugge, P.T.M., Groot, M., Damen, E., van den Boogaart, A.K. **153**, 163
- The nature of Hoag's object: the perfect ringed galaxy
Brosch, N. **153**, 199
- The flux distribution of Vega for 10 $\mu\text{m} \leq \lambda \leq 100 \mu\text{m}$, and the calibration of IRAS at 12 μm and 25 μm
Leggett, S.K. **153**, 273
- Planetary nebulae: general**
- SIT Vidicon and IDS spectra of central stars of planetary nebulae
Méndez, R.H., Kudritzki, R.P., Simon, K.P. **142**, 289
- Numerical models of planetary nebulae evolution
Okorokov, V.A., Shustov, B.M., Tutukov, A.V., Yorke, H.W. **142**, 441
- New planetary nebulae of low surface brightness detected on UK-Schmidt plates
Hartl, H., Tritton, S.B. **145**, 41
- Spectroscopic verification of suspected planetary nebulae. I
Kohoutek, L., Pauls, R. **145**, 485; **60**, 87
- Spectroscopic verification of suspected planetary nebulae. II
West, R.M., Kohoutek, L. **145**, 485; **60**, 91
- On the progenitors of white dwarfs
Drilling, J.S., Schönberner, D. **146**, L23
- On the existence and role of magnetic fields in planetary nebulae (Text in French)
Pascoli, G. **147**, 257
- VBLUW-photometry of stars in small fields around 13 planetary nebulae
Gathier, R. **147**, 337; **60**, 399
- K3-35: planetary nebula or compact H II region?
Engels, D., Schmid-Burgk, J., Walmsley, C.M., Winnberg, A. **148**, 344
- Galactic electron temperature gradient from planetary nebulae
Maciel, W.J., Faúndez-Abans, M. **149**, 365
- Line transfer with complete frequency redistribution in an absorbing medium. Scaling laws and approximations
Faurobert, M., Frisch, H. **149**, 372

The nature of halos around planetary nebulae

Hippelein, H.H., Baessgen, M., Grewing, M. **152**, 213

High resolution spectra of compact planetary nebulae

Ortolani, S., Sabbadin, F. **152**, 442; **62**, 17

Dynamical evolution of planetary nebulae

Volk, K., Kwok, S. **153**, 79

Planetary nebulae: individual

HD 316248

The structure and spectral characteristics of the low-excitation planetary nebula HD 316248

Hutsemékers, D., Surdej, J. **153**, 245

LoTr 5

Spectroscopic variations of the central star of LoTr 5

Acker, A., Jasiewicz, G., Gleizes, F. **151**, L13

M 1-67

IRAS observations of Sand.3 and M1-67: two new planetary nebulae with Wolf-Rayet nuclei

van der Hucht, K.A., Jurriens, T.A., Olzon, F.M., Thé, P.S., Wesselius, P.R., Williams, P.M. **145**, L13

M 2-9

Radio synthesis observations of M2-9, the Butterfly nebula

Kwok, S., Purton, C.R., Matthews, H.E., Spoelstra, T.A.T. **144**, 321

NGC 1535

Models for the planetary nebulae NGC 4361 and NGC 1535: Influence of the stellar wind on the nebular ionization

Adam, J., Köppen, J. **142**, 461

Study of three high excitation planetary nebulae in the southern hemisphere (Text in French)

Louise, R., Pascoli, G. **150**, 285

NGC 2346

The central star of NGC 2346: a dephasing light curve

Acker, A., Jasiewicz, G. **143**, L1

NGC 2440

Study of three high excitation planetary nebulae in the southern hemisphere (Text in French)

Louise, R., Pascoli, G. **150**, 285

NGC 2452

Study of three high excitation planetary nebulae in the southern hemisphere (Text in French)

Louise, R., Pascoli, G. **150**, 285

NGC 4361

Models for the planetary nebulae NGC 4361 and NGC 1535: Influence of the stellar wind on the nebular ionization

Adam, J., Köppen, J. **142**, 461

NGC 6302

Highly ionized neon in the planetary nebula NGC 6302

Pottasch, S.R., Preite-Martinez, A., Olzon, F.M., Raimond, E., Beintema, D.A., Habing, H.J. **143**, L11

NGC 7027

CO $J=3 \rightarrow 2$ and $J=2 \rightarrow 1$ mapping and spectroscopy of NGC 7027

Phillips, J.P., White, G.J., Richardson, K.J. **151**, 421

Sand 3

IRAS observations of Sand.3 and M1-67: two new planetary nebulae with Wolf-Rayet nuclei

van der Hucht, K.A., Jurriens, T.A., Olzon, F.M., Thé, P.S., Wesselius, P.R., Williams, P.M. **145**, L13

136+5°1

Ultraviolet observations of the central star in the planetary nebula 136+5°1

Heckathorn, J.N., Fesen, R.A. **143**, 475

Planets and satellites: abundances

The $^{14}\text{N}/^{15}\text{N}$ ratio in the Jovian atmosphere

Drossart, P., Encrenaz, T., Combes, M. **146**, 181

Detection of $^{13}\text{C}^{12}\text{CH}_2$ on Jupiter at 13 μm

Drossart, P., Lacy, J., Serabyn, E., Tokunaga, A., Bézard, B., Encrenaz, T. **149**, L10

Planets and satellites: atmospheres of

On detection of radio bursts associated with Jovian and Saturnian lightning

Zarka, P. **146**, L15

The $^{14}\text{N}/^{15}\text{N}$ ratio in the Jovian atmosphere

Drossart, P., Encrenaz, T., Combes, M. **146**, 181

Polarized light in planetary atmospheres for perpendicular directions

Hovenier, J.W., de Haan, J.F. **146**, 185

Ground based observations of synoptic cloud systems in southern equatorial to temperate latitudes of Jupiter from 1975 to 1983

Sanchez-Lavega, A., Rodrigo, R. **148**, 67

Detection of $^{13}\text{C}^{12}\text{CH}_2$ on Jupiter at 13 μm

Drossart, P., Lacy, J., Serabyn, E., Tokunaga, A., Bézard, B., Encrenaz, T. **149**, L10

Photopolarimetric analysis of the Martian atmosphere by the Soviet MARS-5 orbiter. I. White clouds and dust veils

Santer, R., Deschamps, M., Ksanfomaliti, L.V., Dollfus, A. **150**, 217

Search for minor atmospheric species in the millimeter range of Jupiter and Saturn

Lellouch, E., Destombes, J.L. **152**, 405

Planets and satellites: general

Universal time, lunar tidal deceleration and relativistic effects from observations of transits, eclipses and occultations in the XVIII-XX centuries

Krasinsky, G.A., Saramonova, E.Y., Sveshnikov, M.L., Sveshnikova, E.S. **145**, 90

A Lie integrator program and test for the elliptic restricted three body problem

Delva, M. **147**, 188; **60**, 277

Ground based observations of synoptic cloud systems in southern equatorial to temperate latitudes of Jupiter from 1975 to 1983

Sanchez-Lavega, A., Rodrigo, R. **148**, 67

Fluid satellite

Hachisu, I., Eriguchi, Y. **152**, 51

Planets and satellites: individual

Jupiter

Ground based observations of synoptic cloud systems in southern equatorial to temperate latitudes of Jupiter from 1975 to 1983

Sanchez-Lavega, A., Rodrigo, R. **148**, 67

Mars

Photopolarimetric analysis of the Martian atmosphere by the Soviet MARS-5 orbiter. I. White clouds and dust veils

Santer, R., Deschamps, M., Ksanfomaliti, L.V., Dollfus, A. **150**, 217

Uranus

The April 22 occultation of Hyd $-20^{\circ}51699$ by Uranus and its rings

Jablonski, F.J., Barroso, J., Jr. **144**, 249

Planets and satellites: magnetospheres of

A catalogue of the high frequency limit of the jovian decameter emission observed by Voyager

Aubier, M.G., Genova, F. **149**, 492; **61**, 341

Io-dependent sources of the Jovian decameter emission

Genova, F., Aubier, M.G. **150**, 139

Planets and satellites: Moon

Universal time, lunar tidal deceleration and relativistic effects from observations of transits, eclipses and occultations in the XVIII–XX centuries

Krasinsky, G.A., Saramonova, E.Y., Sveshnikov, M.L., Sveshnikova, E.S. **145**, 90

Lunar impact flux distribution and global asymmetry revisited

Pinet, P. **151**, 222

Planets and satellites: rings

The April 22 occultation of Hyd $-20^{\circ}51699$ by Uranus and its rings

Jablonski, F.J., Barroso, J., Jr. **144**, 249

Planets and satellites: satellites

Observations and comparison with theory of Saturn's satellites, 1981–1982 (Text in French)

Dourneau, G., Dulou, M.R., Le Campion, J.F. **142**, 91

Visibility of the mutual phenomena of the Galilean Satellites of Jupiter in 1985 and 1986

Arlot, J.E., Rocher, P. **142**, 214; **58**, 453

Analysis of the orbits of Titan, Hyperion, and Iapetus by numerical integration and by analytical theories

Sinclair, A.T., Taylor, D.B. **147**, 241

Positions of the satellites of Saturn in 1978, 1982 and 1983 obtained at the Royal Greenwich Observatory

Taylor, D.B., Sinclair, A.T. **149**, 490; **61**, 221

Plasmas

Return currents in solar flares: collisionless effects

Rowland, H.L., Vlahos, L. **142**, 219

Drag-like effects on heliospheric neutrals due to elastic collisions with solar wind ions

Fahr, H.J., Nass, H.U., Rucinski, D. **142**, 476

Quasi-linear propagation of a spatially inhomogeneous electron stream

Levin, B.N. **143**, 54

Storms of U-bursts and the stability of coronal loops

Leblanc, Y., Hoyos, M. **143**, 365

Polarization of solar noise storm continuum and plasma wave density in the corona

Benz, A.O., Zolliker, P. **144**, 227

Hydrogen lines Stark broadening tables in the presence of a magnetic field

Mathys, G. **144**, 255; **59**, 229

Cyclotron line profiles and photon diffusion in a hot plasma

Ventura, J., Soffel, M., Herold, H., Ruder, H. **144**, 479

Radiative transfer in the accretion column of X-ray pulsars: effects from the hot spot

Soffel, M., Herold, H., Ruder, H., Ventura, J. **144**, 485

The chromospheric brightness oscillation spectrum from filter observations in the H β -line

Merkulenko, V.E., Mishina, M.N. **146**, L9

On detection of radio bursts associated with Jovian and Saturnian lightning

Zarka, P. **146**, L15

An updated evaluation of recombination and ionization rates

Arnaud, M., Rothenflug, R. **147**, 337; **60**, 425

Chaotic behaviour of high Mach number flows

Varvoglis, H., Ghosh, S. **148**, 35

Electron-positron bremsstrahlung in mildly relativistic thermal plasmas

Haug, E. **148**, 386

Fast electron generation in quasiperpendicular shocks and type II solar radiobursts

Krasnosel'skikh, V.V., Kruchina, E.N., Thejappa, G., Volokitin, A.S. **149**, 323

Interpretation of unpolarized radio emission from RS CVn stars

Kuijpers, J., van der Hulst, J.M. **149**, 343

The visibility of type III radio bursts originating behind the Sun

Dulk, G.A., Steinberg, J.L., Lecacheux, A., Hoang, S., MacDowall, R.J. **150**, L28

Fe XIX transitions within the $n=2$ complex

Loulergue, M., Mason, H.E., Nussbaumer, H., Storey, P.J. **150**, 246

The Type IV burst of 1980 June 29, 0233 UT: Harmonic plasma emission?

Gary, D.E., Dulk, G.A., House, L.L., Illing, R., Wagner, W.J., McLean, D.J. **152**, 42

Solar X-ray spectrum simulations for flaring loop models with emphasis on transient ionization effects during the impulsive phase

Mewe, R., Lemen, J.R., Peres, G., Schrijver, J., Serio, S. **152**, 229

Calculated X-radiation from optically thin plasmas. V. Improved atomic data for $n=1-2$ lines plus satellites from H- and He-like ions, $2l-nl'$ ($n \geq 2$) and $3l-nl'$ ($n \geq 3$) transitions from Fe and Ni ions, and lines from Li to Ne isoelectronic sequences of elements C to Ca

Mewe, R., Gronenschild, E.H.B.M., van den Oord, G.H.J. **152**, 446; **62**, 197

The ion tail of Comet Kohoutek 1973 XII during 17 days of solar wind gusts

Jockers, K. **153**, 285; **62**, 787

Polarization

Point and interval estimation of the true unbiased degree of linear polarization in the presence of low signal-to-noise ratios

Simmons, J.F.L., Stewart, B.G. **142**, 100

Molecular emission from expanding circumstellar envelopes: polarization and profile asymmetries

Morris, M., Lucaš, R., Omont, A. **142**, 107

- Calibration of the instrumental polarization of radio telescopes**
Turlo, Z., Forkert, T., Sieber, W., Wilson, W. **142**, 181
- Linear polarization of symbiotic stars**
Schulte-Ladbeck, R. **142**, 333
- The correlation between normalised Stokes parameters in a sinusoidally modulated intensity polarimeter**
Stewart, B.G. **143**, 235
- Observational search for polarized emission from space vehicles/communication relays near the galactic centre**
Vallée, J.P., Simard-Normandin, M. **143**, 274
- Comptonization of low-frequency radiation in accretion disks: angular distribution and polarization of hard radiation**
Sunyaev, R.A., Titarchuk, L.G. **143**, 374
- CCD observations of bipolar nebulae. II. Lk H α 233**
Aspin, C., McLean, I.S., McCaughrean, M.J. **144**, 220
- Polarization of solar noise storm continuum and plasma wave density in the corona**
Benz, A.O., Zolliker, P. **144**, 227
- Large-scale configuration of magnetic fields in spiral galaxies**
Sofue, Y., Klein, U., Beck, R., Wielebinski, R. **144**, 257
- Polarization measurements of late-type stars at H β and Ca II K**
Clarke, D., Schwarz, H.E., Stewart, B.G. **145**, 232
- The old nova V 603 Aql: An intermediate polar?**
Haefner, R., Metz, K. **145**, 311
- Henry-Greenstein representation of the mean volume scattering phase function for zodiacal dust**
Hong, S.S. **146**, 67
- Polarized light in planetary atmospheres for perpendicular directions**
Hovenier, J.W., de Haan, J.F. **146**, 185
- Linear polarization at λ 49 cm of 27 double radio sources**
Conway, R.G., Strom, R.G. **146**, 392
- Narrow band polarimetry of a sample of cool giants and supergiants**
Schwarz, H.E. **147**, 111
- Depolarization of emission of some pulsars**
Gil, J., Rudnicki, W. **147**, 184
- Effect of electron energy and angular dispersion on hard X-ray polarization during solar flares**
Haug, E., Elwert, G., Rauseria, R.R. **148**, 115
- A spectropolarimeter for low polarization**
Östreicher, R., Schulte-Ladbeck, R. **148**, 179
- Discovery of polarization structure in the optical spectrum of the peculiar symbiotic star R Aquarii**
Aspin, C., Schwarz, H.E., McLean, I.S., Boyle, R.P. **149**, L21
- CCD observations of bipolar nebulae. III. R Mon/NGC 2261**
Aspin, C., McLean, I.S., Coyne, G.V. **149**, 158
- Polarization maps at 49 cm of 27 3C sources**
Strom, R.G., Conway, R.G. **150**, 352; **61**, 537
- Polarization structure and variability in the optical spectrum of VY Canis Majoris**
Aspin, C., Schwarz, H.E., McLean, I.S. **151**, 169
- M 81 at high radio frequencies**
Beck, R., Klein, U., Krause, M. **152**, 237
- Polarimetric observations of solar-type stars**
Huvelin, J., Linnaluoto, S., Pirola, V., Tuominen, I., Virtanen, H. **152**, 357
- Measurements of distributed polarized radio sources from spinning spacecraft: effect of a tilted axial antenna. ISEE-3 application and results**
Fainberg, J., Hoang, S., Manning, R. **153**, 445
- Positions; see** Astrometry; Fundamental stars and other objects
- Proper motions; see** Astrometry; Fundamental stars and other objects
- Protostars; see** Stars: pre-main-sequence; Interstellar medium: clouds; Interstellar medium: kinematics and dynamics of
- Pulsars: general**
- The initial mass limit for neutron star and black hole formation**
Schild, H., Maeder, A. **143**, L7
- The binary X-ray pulsar 1E 2259+59 – a descendant of an AM Her type system?**
Lipunov, V.M., Postnov, K.A. **144**, L13
- Pulsar space charging**
Krause-Polstorff, J., Michel, F.C. **144**, 72
- Stability of mass transfer in a neutron star plus degenerate dwarf binary**
Bonsema, P.F.J., van den Heuvel, E.P.J. **146**, L3
- Depolarization of emission of some pulsars**
Gil, J., Rudnicki, W. **147**, 184
- Two types of pulsars**
Huang, J.H., Huang, K.L., Peng, Q.H. **148**, 391
- Relativistic magnetospheres: corotating and streaming formulations for the charge filled case**
Leahy, D.A. **149**, 57
- Evolution of a merging pair of C+O white dwarfs to form a single neutron star**
Saio, H., Nomoto, K. **150**, L21
- |Z| distribution and age of pulsars**
Huang, K.L., Huang, J.H., Peng, Q.H. **152**, 89
- Inverse Compton scattering in strong magnetic fields and its possible application to pulsar emission**
Xia, X.Y., Qiao, G.J., Wu, X.J., Hou, Y.Q. **152**, 93
- Pulsars: individual**
- PSR 1937+214**
- A model of radio emission from the millisecond pulsar PSR 1937+214**
Gil, J. **143**, 443
- 1E 2259+59**
- The binary X-ray pulsar 1E 2259+59 – a descendant of an AM Her type system?**
Lipunov, V.M., Postnov, K.A. **144**, L13
- 4U 0115+63**
- 4U 0115+63: an energetic gamma ray binary pulsar**
Chadwick, P.M., Douthwaite, J.C., Harrison, A.B., Kirkman, I.W., McComb, T.J.L., Orford, K.J., Turver, K.E. **151**, L1
- Quasars: general**
- The nature of the IGM**
Kundt, W., Krause, M. **142**, 150
- A search for faint blue stars in high galactic latitudes. III. Twelve PSS fields at declinations -6° and -12° near the South Galactic Pole**
Berger, J., Fringant, A.-M. **142**, 216; **58**, 565
- The variable extragalactic object 3C 446**
Barbieri, C., Cristiani, S., Omizzolo, S., Romano, G. **142**, 316
- Optically thin synchrotron emission and Type C_L radio source spectra**
Roberts, J.A. **143**, 231
- Orientation correlation of radio double sources**
Fang, L., Chu, Y., Zhu, X. **143**, 241

A comparative study of cosmological evolution in the radio, optical and X-ray bands

Danese, L., De Zotti, G., Franceschini, A. **143**, 277

Compact steep spectrum 3CR radio sources. VLBI observations at 18 cm

Fanti, C., Fanti, R., Parma, P., Schilizzi, R.T., van Breugel, W.J.M. **143**, 292

A new formulation of gravitational lens theory, time-delay, and Fermat's principle

Schneider, P. **143**, 413

A study of quasar pairs

Shaver, P.A. **143**, 451

Are Ly- α clouds detectable in emission at 21 cm?

Vietri, M. **144**, L17

Uniformity of quasars in the chronometric cosmology

Segal, I.E., Nicoll, J.F. **144**, L23

High redshift MgII and FeII absorption in QSO spectra from known CIV systems

Boissé, P., Bergeron, J. **145**, 59

Photoionization models for QSO absorption-line regions

Gruenwald, R.B., Aldrovandi, S.M.V. **145**, 324

A search for H I and OH absorption in high redshift quasars

de Waard, G.J., Strom, R.G., Miley, G.K. **145**, 479

Linear polarization at λ 49 cm of 27 double radio sources

Conway, R.G., Strom, R.G. **146**, 392

Orientation effects and the reddening of the lines and continua of Seyfert galaxies

De Zotti, G., Gaskell, C.M. **147**, 1

Mutual coherence of gravitationally lensed images

Schneider, P., Schmid-Burgk, J. **148**, 369

Studies of faint blue objects at high galactic latitudes. IV. Faint blue objects in the field of χ UMa

Barbieri, C., Barbon, R., de Bastiani, L., Romano, G., Pesch, P., Sanduleak, N. **148**, 450; **61**, 163

Dynamics of energy supply to bright hot spots associated with 10 extragalactic radio sources

Saripalli, L., Gopal-Krishna **149**, 205

Near infrared and radio observations of active galactic nuclei

Lépine, J.R.D., Braz, M.A., Epchtein, N. **149**, 351

A search for faint blue stars in high galactic latitudes. IV. Star and quasar distribution as a function of the magnitude in the PHL and PB surveys near the South Galactic Pole

Berger, J., Fringant, A.-M. **149**, 489; **61**, 191

UBV photometry of quasars and quasar candidates. II

Adam, G. **149**, 490; **61**, 225

Magneto-ionic content of compact extragalactic radio sources

Carvalho, J.C. **150**, 129

Polarization maps at 49 cm of 27 3C sources

Strom, R.G., Conway, R.G. **150**, 352; **61**, 537

Two-epoch observations of the core radio structure in extended quasars

Barthel, P.D., Miley, G.K., Schilizzi, R.T., Preuss, E. **151**, 131

The statistical significance of a large quasar inhomogeneity in the sky

Narlikar, J.V., Subramanian, K. **151**, 264

UBVRI observations of quasars

Moles, M., García-Pelayo, J.M., Masegosa, A., Aparicio, A., Quintana, J.M. **152**, 271

Statistical study of AGN's. I. Line widths of CIV and H β versus optical luminosity

Joly, M., Collin-Souffrin, S., Masnou, J.L., Nottale, L. **152**, 282

Quasars: individual

QSO PG 1115+08

The multiple QSO PG1115+08: A fifth component?

Foy, R., Bonneau, D., Blazit, A. **149**, L13

QSO 0241+622

New evidence for keV X-ray variability of QSO 0241+622

Mereghetti, S., Bignami, G.F., Caraveo, P.A. **142**, 37

1038+528 A, B

The quasars 1038+528 A and B

Marcaide, J.M., Shapiro, I.I., Corey B.E., Cotton, W.D., Gorenstein, M.V., Rogers A.E.E., Romney, J.D., Schild, R., Bååth, L., Bartel, N., Cohen, N.L., Clark, T.A., Preston, R.A., Ratner, M.I., Whitney, A.R. **142**, 71

3C446

The variable extragalactic object 3C 446

Barbieri, C., Cristiani, S., Omizzolo, S., Romano, G. **142**, 316

Quasars: jets of

Compact steep spectrum 3CR radio sources. VLBI observations at 18 cm

Fanti, C., Fanti, R., Parma, P., Schilizzi, R.T., van Breugel, W.J.M. **143**, 292

Dynamics of energy supply to bright hot spots associated with 10 extragalactic radio sources

Saripalli, L., Gopal-Krishna **149**, 205

Two-epoch observations of the core radio structure in extended quasars

Barthel, P.D., Miley, G.K., Schilizzi, R.T., Preuss, E. **151**, 131

Quasars: redshifts of

The distribution of emission line redshift of QSOs

Basu, D. **152**, 63

Radial velocities: see also Galaxy (the): kinematics and dynamics of; Galaxies: redshifts of; Quasars: redshift of

Radial velocities of galaxies: some considerations on the comparison between radio and optical data

Tanzella-Nitti, G. **142**, 216; **58**, 549

Radial velocities of southern stars obtained with the photoelectric scanner CORAVEL. III. 790 late-type bright stars

Andersen, J., Nordström, B., Ardeberg, A., Benz, W., Imbert, M., Lindgren, H., Martin, N., Maurice, E., Mayor, M., Prévot, L. **143**, 245; **59**, 15

IUE data analysis: radial velocities from line coincidence statistics

Bord, D.J., Davidson, J.P. **143**, 461

On the way of understanding Particle-In-Cell simulations of gravitational clustering

Bouchet, F.R., Adam, J.-C., Pellat, R. **144**, 413

- Absolute dimensions of eclipsing binaries. VII. V 1647 Sagittarii
Andersen, J., Giménez, A. **145**, 206
- Radial velocities for 28 southern young open clusters
Hron, J., Maitzen, H.M., Moffat, A.F.J., Schmidt-Kaler, Th., Vogt, N. **147**, 336; **60**, 355
- Physical properties of the Cepheids RT Aurigae and SZ Tauri
Gieren, W.P. **148**, 138
- Double grating prisms: A novel device for measuring absolute radial velocities with slitless field spectrographs
Geyer, E.H., Nelles, B. **148**, 312
- Observations of the southern galaxy clusters STR 0625-540 and STR 0627-544
Hopp, U., Materne, J. **148**, 359
- Radial velocities of bright southern stars. IV. 551 A- and F-type HR and FK stars
Nordström, B., Andersen, J. **148**, 448; **61**, 53
- The Antlia cluster of galaxies and its environment: the Hydra I-Centaurus supercluster
Hopp, U., Materne, J. **148**, 449; **61**, 93
- Radial velocities of southern stars obtained with the photoelectric scanner Coravel. IV. Radial velocity variations of six cepheids in the Large Magellanic Cloud: HV 879, HV 899, HV 909, HV 2257, HV 2338, HV 2827
Imbert, M., Andersen, J., Ardeberg, A., Bardin, C., Benz, W., Lindgren, H., Martin, N., Maurice, E., Mayor, M., Nordström, B., Prévot, L. **149**, 490; **61**, 259
- Spectroscopic variations of the central star of LoTr 5
Acker, A., Jasiewicz, G., Gleizes, F. **151**, L13
- Radial velocities of southern stars obtained with the photoelectric scanner CORAVEL. V. 404 F to M supergiant stars in the Large Magellanic Cloud
Prévot, L., Andersen, J., Ardeberg, A., Benz, W., Imbert, M., Lindgren, H., Martin, N., Maurice, E., Mayor, M., Nordström, B., Rebeiro, E., Rousseau, J. **152**, 442; **62**, 23
- Galactic cluster star radial velocities obtained with a focal reducer field spectrograph. I. The clusters IC 1805, NGC 2287, NGC 2548, IC 4665, NGC 6633, NGC 6940 and NGC 7092
Geyer, E.H., Nelles, B. **152**, 447; **62**, 301
- Radial velocities of bright southern stars. V. 146 Population II F stars and related stars
Andersen, J., Nordström, B. **152**, 448; **62**, 355
- Radial velocities along the light curve of the peculiar emission-line star GG Carinae
Gosset, E., Hutsemekers, D., Surdej, J., Swings, J.P. **153**, 71
- Radiation mechanisms: general**
- Quasi-linear propagation of a spatially inhomogeneous electron stream
Levin, B.N. **143**, 54
- A model of radio emission from the millisecond pulsar PSR 1937+214
Gil, J. **143**, 443
- Radiative formation of positronium in a vacuum
Erdas, A., Mezzorani, G., Quarati, P., Puddu, G. **144**, 295
- Inhomogeneous synchrotron-self-Compton models and the problem of relativistic beaming of BL Lac objects
Ghisellini, G., Maraschi, L., Treves, A. **146**, 204
- Electron-positron bremsstrahlung in mildly relativistic thermal plasmas
Haug, E. **148**, 386
- Fast electron generation in quasisperpendicular shocks and type II solar radiobursts
Krasnosel'skikh, V.V., Kruchina, E.N., Thejappa, G., Volokitin, A.S. **149**, 323
- Interpretation of unpolarized radio emission from RS CVn stars
Kuijpers, J., van der Hulst, J.M. **149**, 343
- The Type IV burst of 1980 June 29, 0233 UT: Harmonic plasma emission?
Gary, D.E., Dulk, G.A., House, L.L., Illing, R., Wagner, W.J., McLean, D.J. **152**, 42
- Inverse Compton scattering in strong magnetic fields and its possible application to pulsar emission
Xia, X.Y., Qiao, G.J., Wu, X.J., Hou, Y.Q. **152**, 93
- Radiation mechanisms: synchrotron radiation**
- Optically thin synchrotron emission and Type C_L radio source spectra
Roberts, J.A. **143**, 231
- WSRT and VLA observations of very steep spectrum radio galaxies in clusters
Roland, J., Hanisch, R.J., Véron, P., Fomalont, E. **148**, 323
- Near infrared and radio observations of active galactic nuclei
Lépine, J.R.D., Braz, M.A., Epchtein, N. **149**, 351
- Radio continuum emission from the nuclear region of M 31: evidence for a nuclear radio spiral
Walterbos, R.A.M., Gräve, R. **150**, L1
- UBVRI observations of quasars
Moles, M., Garcia-Pelayo, J.M., Masegosa, A., Aparicio, A., Quintana, J.M. **152**, 271
- Radiation transfer; see also Lines, formation**
- Molecular emission from expanding circumstellar envelopes: polarization and profile asymmetries
Morris, M., Lucaš, R., Omont, A. **142**, 107
- Redistribution functions for astrophysical problems
Magnan, C. **142**, 117
- Effects of CO molecules on the outer solar atmosphere: a time-dependent approach
Muchmore, D., Ulmschneider, P. **142**, 393
- A working model of the solar S-component radio emission
Krüger, A., Hildebrandt, J., Fürstenberg, F. **143**, 72
- Hyperfine selective collisional excitation of interstellar molecules
Stutzki, J., Winnewisser, G. **144**, 1
- On the interpretation of hyperfine-structure intensity anomalies in the NH₃ (J, K)=(1,1) inversion transition
Stutzki, J., Winnewisser, G. **144**, 13
- The physical structure of the dark cloud B5
Stenholm, L.G. **144**, 179
- Line formation in the presence of turbulence
Magnan, C. **144**, 186
- Cyclotron line profiles and photon diffusion in a hot plasma
Ventura, J., Soffel, M., Herold, H., Ruder, H. **144**, 479
- Radiative transfer in the accretion column of X-ray pulsars: effects from the hot spot
Soffel, M., Herold, H., Ruder, H., Ventura, J. **144**, 485
- A treatment of opacity suitable for media of low density and temperature. I
Capuzzo-Dolcetta, R., Di Fazio, A., Palla, F. **145**, 290
- Photoionization models for QSO absorption-line regions
Gruenwald, R.B., Aldrovandi, S.M.V. **145**, 324

Computed He II spectra for Wolf-Rayet stars

Hamann, W.-R. **145**, 443

A modified Rybicki method and the partial coherent scattering approximation

Hubený, I. **145**, 461

On detection of radio bursts associated with Jovian and Saturnian lightning

Zarka, P. **146**, L15

Polarized light in planetary atmospheres for perpendicular directions

Hovenier, J.W., de Haan, J.F. **146**, 185

Resonance lines in dusty gaseous nebulae

Wehrse, R., Kalkofen, W. **147**, 71

A radiation driven stellar wind model atmosphere for the Wolf-Rayet binary V 444 Cygni

Pauldrach, A., Puls, J., Hummer, D.G., Kudritzki, R.P. **148**, L1

Prediction of maser emission from para-H₂O at 1.635 mm and 922 μ

Chandra, S., Kegel, W.H., Varshalovich, D.A. **148**, 145

Acoustic waves in the solar atmosphere. VII. Non-grey, non-LTE H⁻ models

Schmitz, F., Ulmschneider, P., Kalkofen, W. **148**, 217

A critical discussion of the standard interpretation of NH₃ observations

Stutzki, J., Winnewisser, G. **148**, 254

Line formation in expanding atmospheres: Accurate solution using approximate lambda operators

Hamann, W.-R. **148**, 364

Study of the Sobolev approximation in turbulent expanding envelopes

Schönberg, K. **148**, 405

Multi-level non-LTE line formation calculations using approximate Λ -operators

Werner, K., Husfeld, D. **148**, 417

Rotation-inversion transition of interstellar ammonia

Zeng, Q. **149**, 305

Line transfer with complete frequency redistribution in an absorbing medium. Scaling laws and approximations

Faurobert, M., Frisch, H. **149**, 372

Transient elastic photon diffusion

Schweizer, M.A. **151**, 79

Relativistic photon-Maxwellian electron cross sections

Wienke, B.R. **152**, 336

Analysis of P Cygni line profiles: generalization of the n th order moment W_n

Surdej, J. **152**, 361

An atlas of theoretical P-Cygni-profiles in early stars

Schönberg, K. **152**, 448; **62**, 339

Super-Eddington fluxes in a quasi-hydrostatic, optically thick region of a neutron-star outer envelope

Stollman, G.M., van Paradijs, J. **153**, 99

Radio continuum

The interpretation of the radio continuum emission from comet IRAS-Araki-Alcock (1983 d)

Wamsley, C.M. **142**, 437

Optically thin synchrotron emission and Type C_L radio source spectra

Roberts, J.A. **143**, 231

An extended extragalactic radio source behind the Milky Way

Seiradakis, J.H., Reich, W., Sieber, W., Kühr, H., Schlickeiser, R. **143**, 478

The Rosette nebula. II. Radio continuum and recombination line observations

Celnik, W.E. **144**, 171

Polarization of solar noise storm continuum and plasma wave density in the corona

Benz, A.O., Zolliker, P. **144**, 227

Large-scale configuration of magnetic fields in spiral galaxies

Sofue, Y., Klein, U., Beck, R., Wielebinski, R. **144**, 257

A dynamical halo around the edge-on galaxy NGC 4631

Werner, W. **144**, 502

VLA 6 cm continuum observations of OH/IR stars

Herman, J., Baud, B., Habing, H.J. **144**, 514

SO galaxies and the influence of the gas content on the radio continuum emission from a disk component

Hummel, E., Kotanyi, C.G. **145**, 475

Radio observations of H I in UGC 2885, the largest identified Sc galaxy

Roelfsema, P.R., Allen, R.J. **146**, 213

VLA continuum observations of compact H II regions

Woodward, C.E., Helfer, H.L., Pipher, J.L. **147**, 84

Spectral index distributions and optical identifications for a sample of source selected at 408 MHz

Kulkarni, V.K., Mantovani, F. **148**, 447; **61**, 1

Radio continuum emission from the nuclear region of M 31: evidence for a nuclear radio spiral

Walterbos, R.A.M., Gräve, R. **150**, L1

A high resolution radio continuum survey of Messier 31. II. Observations at 1412 MHz, data reduction, and the 37W catalogue of radio sources

Walterbos, R.A.M., Brinks, E., Shane, W.W. **150**, 351; **61**, 451

Evidence for two young galactic supernova remnants

Reich, W., Fürst, E., Altenhoff, W.J., Reich, P., Junkes, N. **151**, L10

Optical and radio imaging of the supernova remnant VRO 42.05.01 (G 166.0+4.3)

Pineault, S., Pritchett, C.J., Landecker, T.L., Routledge, D., Vaneldik, J.F. **151**, 52

M 81 at high radio frequencies

Beck, R., Klein, U., Krause, M. **152**, 237

A survey of the distribution of 22.8 cm radio continuum in nearby galaxies. VI. A small sample of interacting galaxies

Urbanik, M., Gräve, R., Klein, U. **152**, 291

Radio measurements in the fields of γ -ray sources. II. Anticenter sources 2CG218-00, 2CG135+01, 2CG121+04, and 2CG095+04

Özel, M.E., Schlickeiser, R., Sieber, W. **152**, 393

The nature of the diffuse radio source near Coma A

Hanisch, R.J., Strom, R.G., Jaffe, W.J. **153**, 9

Radio structure of the Galaxy: thick disk and thin disk at 408 MHz

Beuermann, K., Kanbach, G., Berkhuijsen, E.M. **153**, 17

The "thick" radio disk of NGC 4565

Broeils, A.H., Sancisi, R. **153**, 281

Radio galaxies; see Galaxies, radio

Radio lines: molecular

Molecular emission from expanding circumstellar envelopes: polarization and profile asymmetries

Morris, M., Lucas, R., Omont, A. **142**, 107

- HCO⁺ observations of the molecular cloud HH 24-27
Little, L.T., Davies, S.R., Vizard, D.R., Ellison, B.N., Riley, P.W., Matthews, N., Macdonald, G.H., Nyman, L.-A. **142**, 378
- Temperature determinations in molecular clouds of the galactic center
Güsten, R., Walmsley, C.M., Ungerechts, H., Churchwell, E. **142**, 381
- [¹²C]/[¹³C] ratios from formaldehyde in the inner galactic disk
Henkel, C., Güsten, R., Gardner, F.F. **143**, 148
- Einstein A-coefficients for pure rotational transitions in the H₂¹⁸O-molecule
Chandra, S. **143**, 246; **59**, 59
- On the interpretation of hyperfine-structure intensity anomalies in the NH₃ (J, K)=(1,1) inversion transition
Stutzki, J., Winnewisser, G. **144**, 13
- Detection of high velocity emission in NH₃ (1,1) and (2,2) spectra towards NGC 2071
Takano, T., Stutzki, J., Winnewisser, G., Fukui, Y. **144**, L20
- The physical structure of the dark cloud B5
Stenholm, L.G. **144**, 179
- Distribution and kinematics of CO in the spiral galaxy M51
Rydbeck, G., Hjalmarson, Å., Rydbeck, O.E.H. **144**, 282
- Kinematics of the extended CO envelope of Heiles' Cloud 2
Takano, T., Fukui, Y., Ogawa, H. **144**, 363
- Rapid outbursts in the water maser Cepheus A
Mattila, K., Holsti, N., Toriseva, M., Anttila, R., Malkamäki, L. **145**, 192
- Constraints on the sites of nitrogen nucleosynthesis from ¹⁵NH₃-observations
Güsten, R., Ungerechts, H. **145**, 241
- Westerbork observations of 6 cm H₂CO in W 51 A
Arnal, E.M., Goss, W.M. **145**, 369
- A search for H1 and OH absorption in high redshift quasars
de Waard, G.J., Strom, R.G., Miley, G.K. **145**, 479
- OH observations of cloud complexes in Taurus
Wouterloot, J.G.A., Habing, H.J. **145**, 484; **60**, 43
- An estimate of the magnetic field strength in the OH coma of comet Austin (1982 VI)
Gérard, E. **146**, 1
- Formaldehyde observations of OMC-1
Bastien, P., Batrla, W., Henkel, C., Pauls, T., Walmsley, C.M., Wilson, T.L. **146**, 86
- ¹⁵NH₃ in Orion-KL: The hot core is not so hot
Hermesen, W., Wilson, T.L., Walmsley, C.M., Batrla, W. **146**, 134
- Newly discovered sources of non-metastable ammonia
Mauersberger, R., Wilson, T.L., Batrla, W., Walmsley, C.M., Henkel, C. **146**, 168
- A multiline study of a typical giant molecular cloud: S 147/S 153
Kahane, C., Guilloteau, S., Lucas, R. **146**, 325
- Ammonia observations of L 1551
Menten, K.M., Walmsley, C.M. **146**, 369
- A plan view of the bipolar molecular outflow source G 35.2 N
Dent, W.R.F., Little, L.T., Kaifu, N., Ohishi, M., Suzuki, S. **146**, 375
- The discovery of a new masering transition of interstellar methanol
Wilson, T.L., Walmsley, C.M., Menten, K.M., Hermesen, W. **147**, L19
- Molecular lines in IRC +10°210 and CIT 6
Henkel, C., Matthews, H.E., Morris, M., Terebey, S., Fich, M. **147**, 143
- Observations of carbon monoxide toward VLA H1 absorption sources
Despois, D., Baudry, A. **148**, 83
- A critical discussion of the standard interpretation of NH₃ observations
Stutzki, J., Winnewisser, G. **148**, 254
- [H₂¹²CO]/[H₂¹³CO] ratios from molecular clouds near the galactic center
Güsten, R., Henkel, C., Batrla, W. **149**, 195
- The Horseshoe nebula of the northern sky. The dark clouds of IC 1396
Heske, A., Wendker, H.J. **149**, 199
- H₂O sources near the galactic plane: a pilot systematic survey
Matthews, H.E., Olmon, F.M., Winnberg, A., Baud, B. **149**, 227
- Detection of extragalactic CS
Henkel, C., Bally, J. **150**, L25
- The 4 m millimeter wave telescope at Nagoya
Kawabata, K., Ogawa, H., Fukui, Y., Takano, T., Fujimoto, Y., Kawabe, R., Sugitani, K., Takaba, H. **151**, 1
- Mrk 273: a new OH megamaser
Bottinelli, L., Fraix-Burnet, D., Gouguenheim, L., Kazes, I., Le Squeren, A.M., Patey, I., Rickard, L.J., Turner, B.E. **151**, L7
- Molecular clouds in the Perseus arm
Wouterloot, J.G.A., Habing, H.J. **151**, 297
- The Draco nebula: A molecular cloud in the galactic halo?
Mebold, U., Cernicharo, J., Velden, L., Reif, K., Crezelius, C., Goerigk, W. **151**, 427
- CO in 30 Doradus
Melnick, J., Rubió, M. **151**, 455
- Detection of distant extragalactic OH in absorption
Kazès, I., Dickey, J.M. **152**, L9
- Distribution of HCO⁺ (J=3-2) in the inner 5 pc of the Galaxy
Sandqvist, A., Wootten, A., Loren, R.B. **152**, L25
- Erratum: Rapid outbursts in the water maser Cepheus A
Mattila, K., Holsti, N., Toriseva, M., Anttila, R., Malkamäki, L. **152**, 441
- Hydrogen cyanide in the bipolar source Cep A
Weliachew, L., Emerson, D.T., Forveille, T., Bieging, J.H., Wright, M.C.H., Elder, J. **153**, 139
- High resolution maps of the ²Π_{1/2} J = 1/2 OH lines in W3 (OH)
Guilloteau, S., Baudry, A., Walmsley, C.M. **153**, 179
- Star formation in the large globule L 810
Neckel, T., Chini, R., Güsten, R., Wink, J.E. **153**, 253
- Radio lines: recombination**
- The Rosette nebula. II. Radio continuum and recombination line observations
Celnik, W.E. **144**, 171
- Observations of radio recombination lines in the millimeter-wave spectrum of Orion A
Hoang-Binh, D., Encrenaz, P., Linke, R.A. **146**, L19
- Radio recombination lines from the galactic plane in Cygnus
Barcia, A., Gómez-González, J., Lockman, F.J., Planesas, P. **147**, 237
- The Cygnus X region. XVI. The ionized gas behind the dark cloud between the North America and Pelican Nebulae
Heske, A., Wendker, H.J. **148**, 439

Radio lines: 21-cm

Survey of the 21 cm line of neutral hydrogen in the Cas-Per region $120^\circ \leq l \leq 142^\circ$ and $-5^\circ \leq b \leq +5^\circ$ with the 100 m telescope at Effelsberg

Braunsfurth, E., Reif, K. **142**, 215; **58**, 503

H I synthesis observations of the peculiar galaxy NGC 3718 and its companion NGC 3729

Schwarz, U.J. **142**, 273

H I observations of galaxies in nearby groups

Huchtmeier, W.K., Seiradakis, J.H. **143**, 216

H I line studies of galaxies. IV. Distance moduli of 468 disk galaxies

Bottinelli, L., Gouguenheim, L., Paturel, G., de Vaucouleurs, G. **143**, 246; **59**, 43

High resolution mapping of galactic H I in the direction of 3C147

Kalberla, P.M.W., Schwarz, U.J., Goss, W.M. **144**, 27

Distribution and motions of atomic hydrogen in lenticular galaxies. IV. A ring of H I around NGC 4262

Krumm, N., van Driel, W., van Woerden, H. **144**, 202

Gamma-ray emission from atomic and molecular gas at intermediate galactic latitudes

Strong, A.W. **145**, 81

A search for H I and OH absorption in high redshift quasars

de Waard, G.J., Strom, R.G., Miley, G.K. **145**, 479

Radio observations of H I in UGC 2885, the largest identified Sc galaxy

Roelfsema, P.R., Allen, R.J. **146**, 213

Observation of neutral hydrogen 21-cm absorption toward double sources

Crovisier, J., Dickey, J.M., Kazès, I. **146**, 223

A useful list of redshift calibrators

Tanzella-Nitti, G., Fontanelli, P. **147**, 190; **60**, 343

Observations of carbon monoxide toward VLA H I absorption sources

Despois, D., Baudry, A. **148**, 83

21-cm absorption observations towards a cold diffuse cloud

Crovisier, J., Dickey, J.M., Kazès, I. **149**, 209

Evolution of spiral galaxies in the Virgo Cluster. I. Statistical analysis of H I deficiency and colors

Guiderdoni, B., Rocca-Volmerange, B. **151**, 108

The Draco nebula: A molecular cloud in the galactic halo?

Mebold, U., Cernicharo, J., Velden, L., Reif, K., Crezelius, C., Goerigk, W. **151**, 427

H I observations of some galaxies and their faint companions

van der Burg, G. **152**, 445; **62**, 147

An apparent increase of the Hubble constant with velocities of the determining galaxies

Giraud, E. **153**, 125

The nature of Hoag's object: the perfect ringed galaxy

Brosch, N. **153**, 199

Leiden-Green Bank survey of atomic hydrogen in the galactic disk. I. *l, v* and *b, v* maps

Burton, W.B. **153**, 285; **62**, 365

Leiden-Green Bank survey of atomic hydrogen in the galactic disk. II. Integrated properties in *l, b* maps

Burton, W.B., de Lint Hekkert, P. **153**, 285; **62**, 643

Radio sources: general; see also individual objects

Radio source counts below 100 μ Jy predicted from IRAS 60 μ counts

Biermann, P., Eckart, A., Witzel, A. **142**, L23

Time-variable, excess radio emission from Cyg OB2 No. 5

Persi, P., Ferrari-Toniolo, M., Tapia, M., Roth, M., Rodriguez, L.F. **142**, 263

Beams in head-tail galaxies

Baan, W.A., McKee, M.R. **143**, 136

The radio structure of 3C 130 interpreted with a dynamical model

Jägers, W.J., de Grijp, M.H.K. **143**, 176

Orientation correlation of radio double sources

Fang, L., Chu, Y., Zhu, X. **143**, 241

A comparative study of cosmological evolution in the radio, optical and X-ray bands

Danese, L., De Zotti, G., Franceschini, A. **143**, 277

Compact steep spectrum 3CR radio sources. VLBI observations at 18 cm

Fanti, C., Fanti, R., Parma, P., Schilizzi, R.T., van Breugel, W.J.M. **143**, 292

An extended extragalactic radio source behind the Milky Way

Seiradakis, J.H., Reich, W., Sieber, W., Kühr, H., Schlickeiser, R. **143**, 478

A new Bologna sky survey at 408 MHz

Ficarra, A., Grueff, G., Tomassetti, G. **144**, 255; **59**, 255

Magnetic vortex tubes, jets and nonthermal sources

Browne, P.F. **144**, 298

Radio synthesis observations of M2-9, the Butterfly nebula

Kwok, S., Purton, C.R., Matthews, H.E., Spoelstra, T.A.T. **144**, 321

Further observations of radio sources from the BG survey. III. CTB 80

Mantovani, F., Reich, W., Salter, C.J., Tomasi, P. **145**, 50

A very deep Westerbork survey of a field previously observed with the VLA

Oort, M.J.A., Windhorst, R.A. **145**, 405

A deep Westerbork survey of areas with multicolor Mayall 4 m plates. III. Photometry and spectroscopy of faint source identifications

Kron, R.G., Koo, D.C., Windhorst, R.A. **146**, 38

Linear polarization at λ 49 cm of 27 double radio sources

Conway, R.G., Strom, R.G. **146**, 392

A radio continuum survey of Sbc spiral galaxies at 1.465 GHz

Hummel, E., Pedlar, A., van der Hulst, J.M., Davies, R.D. **147**, 189; **60**, 293

Results from a pilot program for determining precise optical positions of radio sources with the 1.5 m L. Figl-telescope of the Vienna Observatory

de Vegt, C., Prochazka, F. **148**, 226

The large and small scale radio structure of 3C 236

Barthel, P.D., Schilizzi, R.T., Miley, G.K., Jägers, W.J., Strom, R.G. **148**, 243

WSRT and VLA observations of very steep spectrum radio galaxies in clusters

Roland, J., Hanisch, R.J., Véron, P., Fomalont, E. **148**, 323

Spectral index distributions and optical identifications for a sample of source selected at 408 MHz

Kulkarni, V.K., Mantovani, F. **148**, 447; **61**, 1

The visibility of type III radio bursts originating behind the Sun

Dulk, G.A., Steinberg, J.L., Lecacheux, A., Hoang, S., MacDowall, R.J. **150**, L28

Magneto-ionic content of compact extragalactic radio sources

Carvalho, J.C. **150**, 129

VLA observations of the extended source near

Coma A

Giovannini, G., Feretti, L., Andernach, H. **150**, 302

A high resolution radio continuum survey of Messier 31. II. Observations at 1412 MHz, data reduction, and the 37W catalogue of radio sources

Walterbos, R.A.M., Brinks, E., Shane, W.W. **150**, 351; **61**, 451

Polarization maps at 49 cm of 27 3C sources

Strom, R.G., Conway, R.G. **150**, 352; **61**, 537

A Westerbork survey of Einstein X-ray Observatory deep survey areas. I. The 0.6 and 1.4 GHz catalogues, sources counts and spectral index distributions

Katgert-Merkelijn, J.K., Robertson, J.G., Windhorst, R.A., Katgert, P. **150**, 352; **61**, 547

A sample of 25 extragalactic radio sources having a spectrum peaked around 1 GHz (List 2)

Spoelstra, T.A.T., Patnaik, A.R., Gopal-Krishna **152**, 38

A 2.3 GHz radio continuum map of the southern sky

Jonas, J.L., de Jager, G., Baart, E.E. **152**, 444; **62**, 105

The nature of the diffuse radio source near Coma A

Hanisch, R.J., Strom, R.G., Jaffe, W.J. **153**, 9

Spectral index - flux density relation for extragalactic radio sources selected at low frequency

Kulkarni, V.K., Mantovani, F. **153**, 13

Radio telescopes

Calibration of the instrumental polarization of radio telescopes

Turlo, Z., Forkert, T., Sieber, W., Wilson, W. **142**, 181

A solution to the short spacing problem in radio interferometry

Braun, R., Walterbos, R.A.M. **143**, 307

A new Bologna sky survey at 408 MHz

Ficarra, A., Grueff, G., Tomassetti, G. **144**, 255; **59**, 255

A very deep Westerbork survey of a field previously observed with the VLA

Oort, M.J.A., Windhorst, R.A. **145**, 405

The 4 m millimeter wave telescope at Nagoya

Kawabata, K., Ogawa, H., Fukui, Y., Takano, T., Fujimoto, Y., Kawabe, R., Sugitani, K., Takaba, H. **151**, 1

Relativity

Theoretical interpretation of the nutational effects in SS 433

Cogotti, R., Ruffini, R., Jong, S.D. **142**, 124

Black holes or compact stars?

Harpaz, A., Rosen, N. **143**, L5

Gravitational amplification of light by a non-static and thick lens

Hammer, F. **144**, 408

Universal time, lunar tidal deceleration and relativistic effects from observations of transits, eclipses and occultations in the XVIII-XX centuries

Krasinsky, G.A., Saramonova, E.Y., Sveshnikov, M.L., Sveshnikova, E.S. **145**, 90

Non-uniqueness of transonic solution for accretion onto a Schwarzschild black hole

Lu, J.F. **148**, 176

Mrk 273: a new OH megamaser

Bottinelli, L., Fraix-Burnet, D., Gougouenheim, L., Kazes, I., Le Squeren, A.M., Patey, I., Rickard, L.J., Turner, B.E. **151**, L7

Transient elastic photon diffusion

Schweizer, M.A. **151**, 79

Gravitational amplification of light: general solution in the vacuole model

Hammer, F. **152**, 262

Satellites; see Planets and satellites

Scintillation

Measurements of the solar wind velocity with EISCAT

Bourgeois, G., Coles, W.A., Daigne, G., Silen, J., Turunen, T., Williams, P.J. **144**, 452

Interplanetary scintillation and the structure of the solar wind transonic region

Lotova, N.A., Blums, D.F., Vladimirkii, K.V. **150**, 266

Shock waves

A search for H₂ emission in bipolar nebulae and regions of interstellar shock

Phillips, J.P., White, G.J., Harten, R. **145**, 118

Erratum: Some evolutionary consequences of shock-induced star formation

Nepveu, M., Robnik, M. **145**, 482

Gas dynamics in the impulsive phase of solar flares. III. Energy transport in a flaring loop

Nagai, F., Jordan, C. **146**, 25

Two-dimensional models of stellar wind bubbles. III. Self-confining flows in media with strong density gradients

Różyczka, M., Tenorio-Tagle, G. **147**, 209

Two-dimensional models of stellar wind bubbles. IV. Properties of bow shocks around dense clumps in free wind regions

Różyczka, M., Tenorio-Tagle, G. **147**, 220

Chaotic behaviour of high Mach number flows

Varvoglis, H., Ghosh, S. **148**, 35

The shock-induced variability of emission profiles in S Car

Gillet, D., Maurice, E., Bouchet, P., Ferlet, R. **148**, 155

Acoustic waves in the solar atmosphere. VII. Non-grey, non-LTE H⁻ models

Schmitz, F., Ulmschneider, P., Kalkofen, W. **148**, 217

The shock-induced variability of the H α emission profile in Mira. II

Gillet, D., Ferlet, R., Maurice, E., Bouchet, P. **150**, 89

The probable identification of two COS-B γ -ray sources with molecular clouds compressed by supernova remnants

Pollock, A.M.T. **150**, 339

Supernova-induced collapse of magnetic interstellar clouds

Oettl, R., Hillebrandt, W., Müller, E. **151**, 33

Molecular abundances in shocked diffuse clouds: results from time-dependent modelling and comparison with diffuse cloud abundances

Mitchell, G.F., Watt, G.D. **151**, 121

Fundamental and harmonic emission in interplanetary Type II radio bursts

Lengyel-Frey, D., Stone, R.G., Bougeret, J.L. **151**, 215

Some solar cycle phenomena related to the geomagnetic activity from 1868 to 1980. I. The shock events, or the interplanetary expansion of the toroidal field

Legrand, J.-P., Simon, P.A. **152**, 199

Site testing

Evaluation of the 1 μ m-5 μ m windows at observatory altitudes in the Canary Islands

Mountain, C.M., Leggett, S.K., Selby, M.J., Zadrozny, A. **150**, 281

Solar neighbourhood: see Galaxy (the): solar neighbourhood

Solar system: general

Formation environment of cometary nuclei in the primordial solar nebula

Yamamoto, T. **142**, 31

Comparative performances of an objective grating concept in UV spectroscopic observations of solar system objects. I. Imaging capabilities

Bruston, P., Choucq-Bruston, M. **142**, 59

The orbit of periodic comet Crommelin between the years 1000 and 2100

Festou, M.C., Morando, B., Rocher, P. **142**, 421

The plane of symmetry of the zodiacal light and the structure of the Gegenschein (Text in German)

Winkler, C., Schmidt-Kaler, T., Schlosser, W. **143**, 194

Accurate methods in general planetary theory

Laskar, J. **144**, 133

Determination of the pole orientation of an asteroid. The amplitude-aspect relation revisited

Pospieszalska-Surdej, A., Surdej, J. **149**, 186

Characteristics of the Local Interstellar Hydrogen determined from PROGNOZ 5 and 6 interplanetary Lyman α line profile measurements with a hydrogen absorption cell

Bertaux, J.L., Lallement, R., Kurt, V.G., Mironova, E.N. **150**, 1

Interplanetary Lyman α spectral profiles and intensities for both repulsive and attractive solar force fields: predicted absorption pattern by a hydrogen cell

Lallement, R., Bertaux, J.L., Dalaudier, F. **150**, 21

Solar wind; see Interplanetary medium

Space vehicles

Photometric calibrations of an MCP space qualified photographic-camera

Koutchmy, S., Verlhac, A. **142**, 355

Observational search for polarized emission from space vehicles/communication relays near the galactic centre

Vallée, J.P., Simard-Normandin, M. **143**, 274

On detection of radio bursts associated with Jovian and Saturnian lightning

Zarka, P. **146**, L15

Spectrophotometry

HM Sagittae and V 1016 Cygni in 1982–83: unforeseen variations in the IR spectrum of 1016 Cyg

Ipatov, A.P., Taranova, O.G., Yudin, B.F. **142**, 85

Highly ionized neon in the planetary nebula NGC 6302

Pottasch, S.R., Preite-Martinez, A., Olton, F.M., Raimond, E., Reintema, D.A., Habing, H.J. **143**, L11

Spectrophotometric observations of comet P/Crommelin (1983n)

Festou, M.C., Dennefeld, M., Maurice, E., Bowier, J. **144**, L5

An analysis of scattered light in low dispersion IUE spectra

Basri, G., Clarke, J.T., Haisch, B.M. **144**, 161

Discovery of a very bright compact object N88A in the Small Magellanic Cloud

Testor, G., Pakull, M. **145**, 170

Wide-field kinematic H α observations of the Milky Way with a scanning and imaging Fabry-Perot: preliminary results

Caplan, J., Perrin, J.-M., Sivan, J.-P. **145**, 221

Spectrophotometry of peculiar B and A stars. XVII. 63 Andromedae, HD 34452, Epsilon Ursae Majoris, CQ Ursae Majoris, CU Virginis, CS Virginis and Beta Coronae Borealis

Pyper, D.M., Adelman, S.J. **145**, 279; **59**, 369

Observations of emission line galaxies. III. The broad Balmer line profiles of 12 Seyfert-1 galaxies

Rafanelli, P. **146**, 17

Measurement of stellar integrated flux in the wavelength range 370 nm–950 nm

Petford, A.D., Leggett, S.K., Blackwell, D.E., Booth, A.J., Mountain, C.M., Selby, M.J. **146**, 195

Peculiar motions and star formation in the interacting galaxy complex Mk 171 = NGC 3690 + IC 694

Augarde, R., Lequeux, J. **147**, 273

Observed and computed spectral flux distribution of non-supergiant O9–G8 stars. III. Determination of T_{eff} for the stars in the Breger Catalogue

Morossi, C., Malagnini, M.L. **147**, 336; **60**, 365

UV and optical observations of Nova Sagittarii 1982

Mazeh, T., Netzer, H., Shaviv, G., Drechsel, H., Rahe, J., Warcu, W., Blades, J.C., Cacciari, C., Wamsteker, W. **149**, 83

Spectrophotometric catalogue of southern Wolf-Rayet stars

Jeffers, S., Weller, W.G. **149**, 489; **61**, 173

Evaluation of the 1 μm –5 μm windows at observatory altitudes in the Canary Islands

Mountain, C.M., Leggett, S.K., Selby, M.J., Zadrozny, A. **150**, 281

UV fluxes of Population II stars

Cacciari, C. **150**, 350; **61**, 407

Optical and radio imaging of the supernova remnant VRO 42.05.01 (G 166.0+4.3)

Pineault, S., Pritchett, C.J., Landecker, T.L., Routledge, D., Vaneldik, J.F. **151**, 52

Measurement of the absolute flux from Vega at 4.92 μm

Mountain, C.M., Leggett, S.K., Selby, M.J., Blackwell, D.E., Petford, A.D. **151**, 399

IUE observations of comet P/Crommelin (1983 n)

Festou, M.C., Carey, W.C., Evans, A., Wallis, M.K., Keller, H.U. **152**, 170

Absolute H α and H β photometry of LMC H II regions

Caplan, J., Deharveng, L. **152**, 444; **62**, 63

Spectrophotometry of peculiar B and A stars. XVIII. The helium rich variable stars HR 1890, Sigma Orionis E, and HD 37776

Adelman, S.J., Pyper, D.M. **152**, 447; **62**, 279

The nature of Hoag's object: the perfect ringed galaxy

Brosch, N. **153**, 199

Erratum: Measurement of stellar integrated flux in the wavelength range 370 nm–950 nm

Petford, A.D., Leggett, S.K., Blackwell, D.E., Booth, A.J., Mountain, C.M., Selby, M.J. **153**, 284

Spectroscopy

Comparative performances of an objective grating concept in UV spectroscopic observations of solar system objects. I. Imaging capabilities

Bruston, P., Choucq-Bruston, M. **142**, 59

Interactive reduction of echelle spectrograms

Rossi, C., Lombardi, R., Gaudenzi, S., De Biase, G.A. **143**, 13

A catalogue of [Fe/H] determinations, 1984 edition

Cayrel de Strobel, G., Bentolila, C., Hauck, B., Duquennoy, A. **143**, 248; **59**, 145

Ultraviolet observations of the central star in the planetary nebula 136 + 5 $^{\circ}$ 1

Heckathorn, J.N., Fesen, R.A. **143**, 475

Spectrophotometric observations of comet P/Crommelin (1983n)

Festou, M.C., Dennefeld, M., Maurice, E., Bowier, J. **144**, L5

Millimeter and submillimeter wave spectroscopy of the deuterated ethynyl radical

Bogey, M., Demuyne, C., Destombes, J.L. **144**, L15

- Field giants: selection efficiency from photometry and metallicity gradient in the galactic bulge
Spaenhauer, A.M., Thevenin, F. **144**, 327
- Laboratory identification of the emission features near 3.5 μm in the pre-main-sequence star HD 97048
van der Zwet, G.P., Allamandola, L.J., Baas, F., Greenberg, J.M. **145**, 262
- A model atmosphere analysis of the F5 IV-V subgiant Procyon
Steffen, M. **145**, 279; **59**, 403
- High dispersion spectroscopy trials using an echelle spectrograph with CCD camera
Bates, B., McKeith, C.D., Jorden, P.R., van Breda, I.G. **145**, 321
- New infrared absorption features due to solid phase molecules containing sulfur in W33A
Geballe, T.R., Baas, F., Greenberg, J.M., Schutte, W. **146**, L6
- The fading of the Seyfert galaxy F-9
Kollatschny, W., Fricke, K.J. **146**, L11
- The $^{14}\text{N}/^{15}\text{N}$ ratio in the Jovian atmosphere
Drossart, P., Encrenaz, T., Combes, M. **146**, 181
- The first IUE observations of LMC X-1 (star 32)
Bianchi, L., Pakull, M. **146**, 242
- Peculiar motions and star formation in the interacting galaxy complex Mk 171 = NGC 3690 + IC 694
Augarde, R., Lequeux, J. **147**, 273
- Laboratory measurements of the submillimeter wave spectrum of H_3O^+
Bogey, M., Demuyck, C., Denis, M., Destombes, J.L. **148**, L11
- A simple method to calibrate intensities of photographic slit spectrograms
Vogt, N., Barrera, L.H. **148**, 237
- Double grating prisms: A novel device for measuring absolute radial velocities with slitless field spectrographs
Geyer, E.H., Nelles, B. **148**, 312
- Detection of $^{13}\text{C}^{12}\text{CH}_2$ on Jupiter at 13 μm
Drossart, P., Lacy, J., Serabyn, E., Tokunaga, A., Bézard, B., Encrenaz, T. **149**, L10
- The Be II $\lambda 3130$ Å region in the spectra of Vega and Sirius
Griffin, R. & R. **149**, 437
- The fluorescence spectrum of the CN radical in comets
Zucconi, J.M., Festou, M.C. **150**, 180
- Observational aspects of the P Cygni ionized envelope
Felli, M., Stanga, R., Oliva, E., Panagia, N. **151**, 27
- Rotational velocities, spectral types, and forbidden lines of Herbig Ae/Be stars
Finkenzeller, U. **151**, 340
- HD 87643: a B [e] star with a cold wind
de Freitas Pacheco, J.A., Faria Lopes, D., Landaberry, S.C., Selvelli, P.L. **152**, 101
- High resolution observations of interstellar Na I absorption towards Large Magellanic Cloud stars. I. R 116, R 127 and R 128 with the ESO Coudé Echelle Spectrometer
Ferlet, R., Dennefeld, M., Maurice, E. **152**, 151
- The kinematical structure of the H II region Sh 2-156
Carsenty, U., Solf, J. **152**, 254
- Search for minor atmospheric species in the millimeter range of Jupiter and Saturn
Lellouch, E., Destombes, J.L. **152**, 405
- An atlas of theoretical P-Cygni-profiles in early stars
Schönberg, K. **152**, 448; **62**, 339
- BX Mon as a long-period eclipsing binary system
Iijima, T. **153**, 35
- SKYLAB observations of the solar O I resonance triplet
Roussel-Dupré, D. **153**, 116
- The structure and spectral characteristics of the low-excitation planetary nebula HD 316248
Hutsemekers, D., Surdej, J. **153**, 245
- Spiral structure:** see Galaxy (the): kinematics and dynamics of; Galaxy (the): structure of; Galaxies: kinematics and dynamics of; Galaxies: spiral; Galaxies: structure of
- Stars: abundances**
- Optical region elemental abundance analyses of B and A stars. III. The mercury-manganese stars Upsilon Herculis and 38 Draconis
Adelman, S.J. **142**, 216; **58**, 585
- A high dispersion analysis of a giant star in 47 Tucanae
D'Odorico, S., Gratton, R.G., Ponz, D. **142**, 232
- Abundance analysis from the UV spectrum of the He-w star HR 6000
Castelli, F., Cornachin, M., Hack, M., Morossi, C. **143**, 245; **59**, 1
- A catalogue of [Fe/H] determinations, 1984 edition
Cayrel de Strobel, G., Bentolila, C., Hauck, B., Duquennoy, A. **143**, 248; **59**, 145
- Membership and photometric abundances of red evolved stars in open clusters
Clariá, J.J. **144**, 254; **59**, 195
- Field giants: selection efficiency from photometry and metallicity gradient in the galactic bulge
Spaenhauer, A.M., Thevenin, F. **144**, 327
- Analysis of three field halo stars and the chemical evolution of the Galaxy
Barbuy, B., Spite, F., Spite, M. **144**, 343
- Evolution of massive stars with semiconvective diffusion
Langer, N., El Eid, M.F., Fricke, K.J. **145**, 179
- A model atmosphere analysis of the F5 IV-V subgiant Procyon
Steffen, M. **145**, 279; **59**, 403
- Metallicities and distances of galactic clusters as determined from UVV-data. I. The effects of metallicity and reddening on the colors of main-sequence stars
Cameron, L.M. **146**, 59
- Spectroscopic analysis of extreme metal-poor "dwarfs". II. Improved model atmospheres and detailed abundances
Magain, P. **146**, 95
- The evolutionary status of OB stars with peculiar nitrogen spectra
Schild, H. **146**, 113
- Spectrum analysis of the giant Am star HR 178
van 't Veer-Menneret, C., Coupry, M.F., Burkhart, C. **146**, 139
- Steps towards the abundance scale. I. The abundance of heavy elements in the Hyades cluster
Cayrel, R., Cayrel de Strobel, G., Campbell, B. **146**, 249
- CO band strengths for giants in galactic globular clusters. Are they related to the second parameter problem?
Caputo, F. **147**, 317
- The neon abundance of the Wolf-Rayet star in γ^2 Velorum
van der Hucht, K.A., Olton, F.M. **149**, L17
- Statistical equilibrium of neutral calcium in the Sun and Procyon
Watanabe, T., Steenbock, W. **149**, 21
- Detailed analysis of the δ Del star HD 115604 = 20 CVn
Hauck, B., Foy, R., Proust, D. **149**, 167

Recent spectra of FG Sge: iron-group weakens, while rare earths strengthen

Cowley, C.R., Jaschek, M., Acker, A. **149**, 224

Stellar evolution with turbulent diffusion mixing. V. Lithium abundance on the lower main sequence

Baglin, A., Morel, P.J., Schatzman, E. **149**, 309

The Be II $\lambda 3130$ Å region in the spectra of Vega and Sirius

Griffin, R. & R. **149**, 437

RY Leporis: a bright, high-amplitude δ Scuti star

Diethelm, R. **149**, 465

A detailed analysis of five barium stars

Kovacs, N. **150**, 232

Magnesium isotopes in moderately metal-poor stars

Barbuy, B. **151**, 189

The production of neutron-rich isotopes during He burning in massive stars

Busso, M., Gallino, R. **151**, 205

Optical region elemental abundance analyses of B and A stars. IV. Re-evaluation with new critically compiled Fe II oscillator strengths and improved estimates of the damping constants

Adelman, S.J., Fuhr, J.R. **152**, 434

Stars: accretion, accretion disks

The optical morphology of the R Aqr jet

Maun, N., Nieto, J.-L., Picat, J.P., Lelièvre, G., Sol, H. **142**, L13

Discovery of a cataclysmic variable type companion of the M 3 III giant 4 Dra with IUE

Reimers, D. **142**, L16

Theoretical interpretation of the nutational effects in SS 433

Cogotti, R., Ruffini, R., Jong, S.D. **142**, 124

The number of critical points in polytropic accretion onto black holes

Chang, K.M. **142**, 212

2-dimensional low luminosity accretion onto neutron stars

Kirk, J.G. **142**, 430

H α observations of the enigmatic Of binary BD + 40°4220 = Cyg OB2 No. 5 = V 729 Cyg

Vreux, J.M. **143**, 209

The continuum variability of the puzzling X-ray three-period cataclysmic variable 2A0526-328 (TV Col)

Bonnet-Bidaud, J.M., Motch, C., Mouchet, M. **143**, 313

Comptonization of low-frequency radiation in accretion disks: angular distribution and polarization of hard radiation

Sunyaev, R.A., Titarchuk, L.G. **143**, 374

The scaling of the shear stress in an accretion disk

Burm, H. **143**, 389

Irradiation-induced mass-overflow instability as a possible cause of superoutbursts in SU UMa stars

Osaki, Y. **144**, 369

Radiative transfer in the accretion column of X-ray pulsars: effects from the hot spot

Soffel, M., Herold, H., Ruder, H., Ventura, J. **144**, 485

The 2-second optical variability in E1405-451: origin and coherency

Larsson, S. **145**, L1

The ultraviolet spectrum of the symbiotic star HM Sge

Mueller, B.E.A., Nussbaumer, H. **145**, 144

Stability of mass transfer in a neutron star plus degenerate dwarf binary

Bonsema, P.F.J., van den Heuvel, E.P.J. **146**, L3

Accretion disks heated by luminous central stars

Friedjung, M. **146**, 366

Optically thick radial accretion onto main sequence stars and degenerate dwarfs

Tylenda, R. **147**, 197

An X-ray study of AM Herculis. I. Discovery of a new mode of soft X-ray emission

Heise, J., Brinkman, A.C., Gronenschild, E., Watson, M., King, A.R., Stella, L., Kieboom, K. **148**, L14

X-ray burst sources: a model for chaotic behaviour

Livio, M., Regev, O. **148**, 133

Non-uniqueness of transonic solution for accretion onto a Schwarzschild black hole

Lu, J.F. **148**, 176

Black hole accretion disks. Electrodynamical coupling of accretion-disk coronae and the partitioning of soft and hard X-ray emission

Kuperus, M., Ionson, J.A. **148**, 309

Eccentric disks in binary systems. I. The stability

Hensler, G. **148**, 423

The interpretation of X-ray spectra from low-mass X-ray binaries

Lewin, W.H.G., van Paradijs, J. **149**, L27

The triple alpha reaction at low temperatures in accreting white dwarfs and neutron stars

Nomoto, K., Thielemann, F.K., Miyaji, S. **149**, 239

Acceleration and thermal instabilities in the jets of SS 433

Bodo, G., Ferrari, A., Massaglia, S., Tsinganos, K. **149**, 246

High speed photometry of GK Persei during the 1983 outburst

Mazeh, T., Tal, Y., Shaviv, G., Bruch, A., Budell, R. **149**, 470

SS 433 revisited

Kundt, W. **150**, 276

Spectroscopy and spectrophotometry of the nova-like system V 3885 Sagittarii

Haug, K., Drechsel, H. **151**, 157

The optical binary light curve of LMC X-3

van der Klis, M., Clausen, J.V., Jensen, K., Tjemkes, S., van Paradijs, J. **151**, 322

"Propeller" action by rotating neutron stars

Wang, Y.-M., Robertson, J.A. **151**, 361

BX Mon as a long-period eclipsing binary system

Iijima, T. **153**, 35

Stars: activity of

The spectra of late-type dwarfs and sub-dwarfs in the near ultraviolet. III. An atlas of Mg II h and k profiles

Franco, M.L., Crivellari, L., Molaro, P., Vladilo, G., Ramella, M., Morossi, C., Allocchio, C., Beckman, J.E. **142**, 218; **58**, 693

The Lyman alpha emission in W Ursae Majoris

Rucinski, S.M., Vilhu, O., Whelan, J.A.J. **143**, 153

Synchrotron model for a radio burst of HR 1099

Borghi, S., Chiuderi-Drago, F. **143**, 226

A possible eruptive event on M-supergiant μ Cephei

Arsenijević, J. **145**, 430

Coronal heating and stellar flares

Whitehouse, D.R. **145**, 449

IUE observations of the RS CVn systems Z Her, TY Pyx and HD 155555

Fernandez-Figueroa, M.J., de Castro, E., Giménez, A. **145**, 483; **60**, 5

Steps towards the abundance scale. I. The abundance of heavy elements in the Hyades cluster

Cayrel, R., Cayrel de Strobel, G., Campbell, B. **146**, 249

- Magnetic structure in cool stars. VIII. The Mg II h and k surface fluxes in relation to the Mt. Wilson photometric Ca II H and K measurements
Oranje, B.J., Zwaan, C. **147**, 265
- Series merging of hydrogen Balmer lines during a stellar flare
Zarro, D.M., Zirin, H. **148**, 240
- Herbig's Ae and Be star LkH α 198, a flare star candidate
Chavarría-K., C. **148**, 317
- Stars: atmospheres of**
- Optical region elemental abundance analyses of B and A stars. III. The mercury-manganese stars Upsilon Herculis and 38 Draconis
Adelman, S.J. **142**, 216; **58**, 585
- SIT Vidicon and IDS spectra of central stars of planetary nebulae
Méndez, R.H., Kudritzki, R.P., Simon, K.P. **142**, 289
- Models for the planetary nebulae NGC 4361 and NGC 1535: Influence of the stellar wind on the nebular ionization
Adam, J., Köppen, J. **142**, 461
- Properties and spectra of extended static model photospheres of M giants
Scholz, M. **145**, 251
- Approximate formulae for radiative acceleration in stars
Alecian, G. **145**, 275
- Spectrophotometry of peculiar B and A stars. XVII. 63 Andromedae, HD 34452, Epsilon Ursae Majoris, CQ Ursae Majoris, CU Virginis, CS Virginis and Beta Coronae Borealis
Pyper, D.M., Adelman, S.J. **145**, 279; **59**, 369
- A model atmosphere analysis of the F5 IV-V subgiant Procyon
Steffen, M. **145**, 279; **59**, 403
- Computed He II spectra for Wolf-Rayet stars
Hamann, W.-R. **145**, 443
- Coronal heating and stellar flares
Whitehouse, D.R. **145**, 449
- Spectroscopic analysis of extreme metal-poor "dwarfs". II. Improved model atmospheres and detailed abundances
Magain, P. **146**, 95
- Spectrum analysis of the giant Am star HR 178
van 't Veer-Menneret, C., Coupry, M.F., Burkhart, C. **146**, 139
- Steps towards the abundance scale. I. The abundance of heavy elements in the Hyades cluster
Cayrel, R., Cayrel de Strobel, G., Campbell, B. **146**, 249
- Improved methods of predicting stellar atmospheres from known atmospheres in the presence of convection
Irwin, A.W. **146**, 282
- The reflection effect in model stellar atmospheres. I. Grey atmospheres with convection
Vaz, L.P.R., Nordlund, Å. **147**, 281
- Linear and quadratic limb-darkening coefficients for a large grid of LTE model atmospheres
Wade, R.A., Rucinski, S.M. **147**, 337; **60**, 471
- A radiation driven stellar wind model atmosphere for the Wolf-Rayet binary V 444 Cygni
Pauldrach, A., Puls, J., Hummer, D.G., Kudritzki, R.P. **148**, L1
- Differential rotation and activity cycles in RS CVn binaries. II. Model results for short and intermediate period members
Busso, M., Scaltriti, F., Cellino, A. **148**, 29
- The outer layers of the β Cephei stars BW Vul and σ Sco
Blomme, R., Hensberge, H. **148**, 97
- Studies on the spectra of K-giants. III. Carbon, nitrogen, and oxygen abundances
Gratton, R.G. **148**, 105
- Series merging of hydrogen Balmer lines during a stellar flare
Zarro, D.M., Zirin, H. **148**, 240
- Line formation in expanding atmospheres: Accurate solution using approximate lambda operators
Hamann, W.-R. **148**, 364
- Multi-level non-LTE line formation calculations using approximate Λ -operators
Werner, K., Husfeld, D. **148**, 417
- Photometry of southern stars. II. Further evidence of spots in the eclipsing binary BH Virginis
Scaltriti, F., Cellino, A., Busso, M. **149**, 11
- Simultaneous ultraviolet and optical observations of FK Comae
Bianchi, L., Grewing, M., Kappelman, N. **149**, 41
- The effects of episodic mass-loss enhancements on theoretical P Cygni profiles
Prinja, R.K., Howarth, I.D. **149**, 73
- High resolution spectroscopic and photometric study of the possibility that HD 76534 and HD 163296 are Herbig Ae/Be-type stars
Thé, P.S., Felenbok, P., Cuypers, H., Tjin A Dije, H.R.E. **149**, 429
- An empirical temperature calibration for F dwarfs
Saxner, M., Hammarbäck, G. **151**, 372
- Spectrophotometry of peculiar B and A stars. XVIII. The helium rich variable stars HR 1890, Sigma Orionis E, and HD 37776
Adelman, S.J., Pyper, D.M. **152**, 447; **62**, 279
- The flux distribution of Vega for $10 \mu\text{m} \leq \lambda \leq 100 \mu\text{m}$, and the calibration of IRAS at 12 μm and 25 μm
Leggett, S.K. **153**, 273
- Stars: Be**
- JHK photometry of Be stars
Bhatt, H.C., Ashok, N.M., Chandrasekhar, T., Goraya, P.S. **142**, 217; **58**, 685
- The hybrid spectrum of the LMC hypergiant R 126
Zickgraf, F.-J., Wolf, B., Stahl, O., Leitherer, C., Klare, G. **143**, 421
- Comet-star close encounters and transient emission line activity of stars
Bhatt, H.C. **146**, 363
- The ultraviolet spectrum of the Be star HD 50138
Hutsemekers, D. **147**, 336; **60**, 373
- Suggested new observational criteria and a new working hypothesis for the structural modeling of Be-star envelopes
Baade, D. **148**, 59
- The absorption spectrum of the B[e] star MWC 300
Wolf, B., Stahl, O. **148**, 412
- An interpretation of the spectral variations of Theta Coronae Borealis
Underhill, A.B. **148**, 431
- Photometric observations of emission B-Stars in the southern Milky Way
Kozok, J.R. **150**, 350; **61**, 387
- Rotational velocities, spectral types, and forbidden lines of Herbig Ae/Be stars
Finkenzeller, U. **151**, 340
- HD 87643: a B[e] star with a cold wind
de Freitas Pacheco, J.A., Faria Lopes, D., Landaberry, S.C., Selvelli, P.L. **152**, 101

Distances, reddenings and distribution of emission B-stars in the galactic centre region $|l| \leq 45^\circ$

Kozok, J.R. **152**, 442; **62**, 7

Stars: binaries: close

The evolution of massive close binary systems with mass loss and overshooting. I. Mass transfer in systems with initial masses of $20 + 10 M_\odot$

Sybesma, C.H.B. **142**, 171

Photoelectric observations and minima times for RZ Comae Berenices

Rovithis, P., Rovithis-Livaniou, E. **142**, 217; **58**, 679

The initial parameters of the semidetached binary TV Cas

De Grève, J.P., de Landtsheer, A.C., Packet, W. **142**, 367

The Lyman alpha emission in W Ursae Majoris

Rucinski, S.M., Vilhu, O., Whelan, J.A.J. **143**, 153

H₂ observations of the enigmatic Of binary BD + 40°4220 = Cyg OB2 No. 5 = V 729 Cyg

Vreux, J.M. **143**, 209

Synchronization in early-type close binaries

Giuricin, G., Mardirossian, F., Mezzetti, M. **143**, 245; **59**, 37

The eclipsing dwarf nova OY Carinae. III. Photometry during the superoutburst of January 1980

Krzeminski, W., Vogt, N. **144**, 124

Four-colour photometry of eclipsing binaries. XXIII. Light curves of GZ Canis Majoris

Andersen, J., Clausen, J.V., Nordström, B. **144**, 255; **59**, 349

Photoelectric radial velocities of eclipsing binaries. I. Orbital elements of BF Dra

Imbert, M. **144**, 255; **59**, 357

The RS CVn-type binary SV Camelopardalis: evidence of dark spots from *UBV* observations and IR fluxes

Cellino, A., Scaltriti, F., Busso, M. **144**, 315

Irradiation-induced mass-overflow instability as a possible cause of superoutbursts in SU UMa stars

Osaki, Y. **144**, 369

Magnetohydrostatics in the polar caps of accreting magnetized white dwarfs

Hameury, J.M., Lasota, J.P. **145**, L10

The dissipation factor in contact binaries

Hazlehurst, J. **145**, 25

The ultraviolet spectrum of the symbiotic star HM Sge

Mueller, B.E.A., Nussbaumer, H. **145**, 144

Absolute dimensions of eclipsing binaries. VII. V 1647 Sagittarii

Andersen, J., Giménez, A. **145**, 206

Magnetic braking and the period gap of cataclysmic binaries

Ritter, H. **145**, 227

Interpretation of new narrow band light curves of the eclipsing binary u Her

van der Veen, W.E.C.J. **145**, 380

IUE observations of the RS CVn systems Z Her, TY Pyx and HD 155555

Fernandez-Figueroá, M.J., de Castro, E., Giménez, A. **145**, 483; **60**, 5

Analysis of light curves of the eclipsing binary u Herculis

Rovithis-Livaniou, H., Rovithis, P.E. **145**, 484; **60**, 71

Stability of mass transfer in a neutron star plus degenerate dwarf binary

Bonsema, P.F.J., van den Heuvel, E.P.J. **146**, L3

CCD based *B* and *V* lightcurves for the eclipsing binary NJL 5 in Omega Centauri

Jensen, K.S., Jørgensen, H.E. **147**, 187; **60**, 229

New double stars (19th series) discovered at Nice

Couteau, P. **147**, 187; **60**, 237

Measurements of double stars at Nice with 74 and 50 cm refractors

Couteau, P. **147**, 188; **60**, 241

UBV photometric observations of TT Aurigae

Wachmann, A.A. **147**, 190; **60**, 349

The reflection effect in model stellar atmospheres. I. Grey atmospheres with convection

Vaz, L.P.R., Nordlund, Å. **147**, 281

Two-colour photometry and analysis of the eclipsing binary IM Aurigae

Gülmen, Ö., Sezer, C., Gündür, N. **147**, 336; **60**, 389

Differential rotation and activity cycles in RS CVn binaries. II. Model results for short and intermediate period members

Busso, M., Scaltriti, F., Cellino, A. **148**, 29

Eccentric disks in binary systems. I. The stability

Hensler, G. **148**, 423

Photometry of southern stars. II. Further evidence of spots in the eclipsing binary BH Virginis

Scaltriti, F., Cellino, A., Busso, M. **149**, 11

The interpretation of X-ray spectra from low-mass X-ray binaries

Lewin, W.H.G., van Paradijs, J. **149**, L27

Simultaneous ultraviolet and optical observations of FK Comae

Bianchi, L., Grewing, M., Kappelman, N. **149**, 41

HD 192163 variability revisited: A very short period WR binary or a pulsating star?

Vreux, J.M., Andriolat, Y., Gosset, E. **149**, 337

Interpretation of unpolarized radio emission from RS CVn stars

Kuijpers, J., van der Hulst, J.M. **149**, 343

High speed photometry of GK Persei during the 1983 outburst

Mazeh, T., Tal, Y., Shaviv, G., Bruch, A., Budell, R. **149**, 470

Photoelectric light curves and elements of AG Virginis

Niarchos, P.G. **149**, 491; **61**, 313

Four-colour photometry of eclipsing binaries. XX. Light curves of V 760 Scorpii

Andersen, J., Clausen, J.V., Helt, B.E., Jensen, K.S., Naqvi, S.I.H., Nordström, B. **149**, 492; **61**, 353

Evolution of a merging pair of C + O white dwarfs to form a single neutron star

Saito, H., Nomoto, K. **150**, L21

Remarks on the WUMa systems in NGC 188

Moss, D. **150**, 343

4U 0115 + 63: an energetic gamma ray binary pulsar

Chadwick, P.M., Douthwaite, J.C., Harrison, A.B., Kirkman, I.W., McComb, T.J.L., Orford, K.J., Turver, K.E. **151**, L1

The massive double-lined binary HD 219634. I. Spectroscopic observations

Gulliver, A.F., Hube, D.P., Hill, G. **151**, 254

Absolute dimensions of eclipsing binaries. VIII. V760 Scorpii

Andersen, J., Clausen, J.V., Nordström, B., Popper, D.M. **151**, 329

A contribution on the problem of empirical masses for contact binaries

Van Hamme, W., Wilson, R.E. **152**, 25

IRAS photometry of dust shells around hydrogen-deficient stars

Walker, H.J. **152**, 58

The problem of the runaway stars and the distribution function of peculiar radial velocities in the Large Magellanic Cloud (Text in German)

Isserstedt, J., Hart, R. **152**, 343

Four-colour photometry of eclipsing binaries. XXIIB. Light curves of GL Carinae

Giménez, A., Clausen, J.V., Helt, B.E., Vaz, L.P.R. **152**, 445; **62**, 179

BX Mon as a long-period eclipsing binary system

Iijima, T. **153**, 35

Stars: binaries: general

Theoretical interpretation of the nutational effects in SS 433

Cogotti, R., Ruffini, R., Jong, S.D. **142**, 124

A study of the open cluster NGC 6475 (M 7) (and two other stellar clusterings)

Lodén, L.O. **142**, 216; **58**, 595

The role of initial binaries in cluster evolution: direct *N*-body calculations

Giannone, G., Molteni, D. **143**, 321

The eclipsing variable HR 2800

Sterken, C., Duerbeck, H.W., Hensberge, H., Manfroid, J., Stahl, O., van der Linden, D. **145**, 483; **60**, 1

UV and optical observations of variability in the WR + compact candidate HD 96548

Smith, L.J., Lloyd, C., Walker, E.N. **146**, 307

Equilibrium structures of rotating isothermal gas clouds. II. Dependence on the angular momentum distribution

Hachisu, I., Eriguchi, Y. **147**, 13

CCD based *B* and *V* lightcurves for the eclipsing binary NJL 5 in Omega Centauri

Jensen, K.S., Jørgensen, H.E. **147**, 187; **60**, 229

Speckle interferometry of T Tauri stars and related objects

Baier, G., Bastian, U., Keller, E., Mundt, R., Weigelt, G. **153**, 278

Stars: binaries: spectroscopic

Determination of radii of cepheids. III. Radial velocities, spectroscopic orbit and dimension of SU Cyg (Text in French)

Imbert, M. **142**, 215; **58**, 529

Spectroscopic binaries. 14th complementary catalogue (Text in French)

Pédoussaut, A., Ginestet, N., Carquillat, J.M. **142**, 217; **58**, 601

Observations of binary stars by speckle interferometry at the Pic du Midi T2m (Text in French)

Bonneau, D., Carquillat, J.M., Vidal, J.L. **142**, 218; **58**, 729

The central star of NGC 2346: a dephasing light curve

Acker, A., Jasiewicz, G. **143**, L1

H_α observations of the enigmatic Of binary BD + 40°4220 = Cyg OB2 No. 5 = V 729 Cyg

Vreux, J.M. **143**, 209

Radial velocities of southern stars obtained with the photoelectric scanner CORAVEL. III. 790 late-type bright stars

Andersen, J., Nordström, B., Ardeberg, A., Benz, W., Imbert, M., Lindgren, H., Martin, N., Maurice, E., Mayor, M., Prévot, L. **143**, 245; **59**, 15

Four-colour photometry of eclipsing binaries. XXIII. Light curves of GZ Canis Majoris

Andersen, J., Clausen, J.V., Nordström, B. **144**, 255; **59**, 349

High-dispersion spectroscopy of the eclipse of Epsilon Aurigae at visible and ultraviolet wavelengths

Ferluga, S., Hack, M. **144**, 395

Contribution to the study of F, G, K, M binaries. III. Orbital elements of the long period spectroscopic binaries HD 102928 and HD 145206 (Text in French)

Ginestet, N., Carquillat, J.M., Pédoussaut, A., Nadal, R. **144**, 403

Frequency of Bp–Ap stars among spectroscopic binaries

Gerbaldi, M., Floquet, M., Hauck, B. **146**, 341

A study of ultraviolet spectra of ζ Aurigae/VV Cephei systems. VII. Chromospheric density distribution and wind acceleration region

Schröder, K.-P. **147**, 103

UBV photometric observations of TT Aurigae

Wachmann, A.A. **147**, 190; **60**, 349

Radial velocities of bright southern stars. IV. 551 A- and F-type HR and FK stars

Nordström, B., Andersen, J. **148**, 448; **61**, 53

Radial velocities and membership probabilities in the open star cluster NGC 6475 (M 7)

Gieseke, F. **148**, 448; **61**, 75

HD 192163 variability revisited: A very short period WR binary or a pulsating star?

Vreux, J.M., Andriat, Y., Gosset, E. **149**, 337

Four-colour photometry of eclipsing binaries. XX. Light curves of V 760 Scorpii

Andersen, J., Clausen, J.V., Helt, B.E., Jensen, K.S., Naqvi, S.I.H., Nordström, B. **149**, 492; **61**, 353

HD 224617 – a spectroscopic binary?

Lee, W.B., Nelles, B., Nicklas, H. **149**, 492; **61**, 363

Photometric and UV spectroscopic observations of 22 Vul at eclipse: observational evidence for an extended chromosphere of a “solar type” G supergiant

Schröder, K.-P., Che-Bohnenstengel, A. **151**, L5

Spectroscopic variations of the central star of LoTr 5

Acker, A., Jasiewicz, G., Gleizes, F. **151**, L13

The massive double-lined binary HD 219634. I. Spectroscopic observations

Gulliver, A.F., Hube, D.P., Hill, G. **151**, 254

Radial velocities of bright southern stars. V. 146 Population II F stars and related stars

Andersen, J., Nordström, B. **152**, 448; **62**, 355

Stars: binaries: symbiotic

The optical morphology of the R Aqr jet

Mauron, N., Nieto, J.-L., Picat, J.P., Lelièvre, G., Sol, H. **142**, L13

HM Sagittae and V 1016 Cygni in 1982–83: unforeseen variations in the IR spectrum of 1016 Cyg

Ipatov, A.P., Taranova, O.G., Yudin, B.F. **142**, 85

Linear polarization of symbiotic stars

Schulte-Ladbeck, R. **142**, 333

Accretion disks heated by luminous central stars

Friedjung, M. **146**, 366

Optically thick radial accretion onto main sequence stars and degenerate dwarfs

Tylenda, R. **147**, 197

A spectropolarimeter for low polarization

Östreicher, R., Schulte-Ladbeck, R. **148**, 179

The structure of the R Aquarii nebula

Solf, J., Ulrich, H. **148**, 274

Infrared light curves of the contact binary 44 i Bootis and evidence for a new period change

Lumel, M., Bergeat, J., Garnier, R. **148**, 447; **61**, 27

Discovery of polarization structure in the optical spectrum of the peculiar symbiotic star R Aquarii

- Aspin, C., Schwarz, H.E., McLean, I.S., Boyle, R.P.* **149**, L21
 BX Mon as a long-period eclipsing binary system
Iijima, T. **153**, 35

Stars: binaries: visual

Observations of binary stars by speckle interferometry at the Pic du Midi T2m (Text in French)

- Bonneau, D., Carquillat, J.M., Vidal, J.L.* **142**, 218; **58**, 729
 Visual measurements of southern double stars
Torres, G. **145**, 280; **59**, 449
 Revised orbital elements of the visual binary stars ADS 2616 AB and ADS 4229 AB
Scardia, M. **145**, 280; **59**, 455

A study of visual double stars with early type primaries. IV. Astrophysical data

- Lindroos, K.P.* **147**, 187; **60**, 183
 New double stars (19th series) discovered at Nice
Couteau, P. **147**, 187; **60**, 237
 Measurements of double stars at Nice with 74 and 50 cm refractors
Couteau, P. **147**, 188; **60**, 241

Photographic observations of visual double stars

- van Albada-van Dien, E.* **147**, 189; **60**, 315

Orbital elements for fifteen visual binaries

- Baize, P.* **147**, 189; **60**, 333

Micrometric observations of visual double stars

- Massone, G.* **147**, 338; **60**, 485

Discovery of flare activity on the low luminosity red dwarf system G9-38 AB

- Pettersen, B.R.* **148**, 151
 Accurate equatorial coordinates of known or new components in a third series of some 200 double and multiple systems
Soulié, G. **148**, 447; **61**, 17

Photographic measures of visual double stars made at Torino

- Pannunzio, R., Morbidelli, R.* **148**, 448; **61**, 37

Interferometric observations of double stars in 1983 and 1984

- Tokovinin, A.A.* **150**, 351; **61**, 483

Absolute and relative motion of the visual double star JC 19 (IDS 22187S4157)

- Torres, G.* **152**, 446; **62**, 191

Stars: blue stragglers

The evolutionary status of OB stars with peculiar nitrogen spectra

- Schild, H.* **146**, 113

Stars: bolometric correction

Effective temperature and bolometric correction for HD 61421, HD 87901, HD 159561, and HD 216956

- Malagnini, M.L., Morossi, C., Rossi, L., Kurucz, R.L.* **152**, 117

Stars: carbon

New carbon stars in spheroidal galaxies. I. Sculptor, Carina, Leo I and Leo II systems

- Azzopardi, M., Lequeux, J., Westerlund, B.E.* **144**, 388

Discovery of carbon stars in the galactic bulge

- Azzopardi, M., Lequeux, J., Rebeiro, E.* **145**, L4

The spectra of Orion A and IRC + 10216 between 72.2 and 91.1 GHz

- Johansson, L.E.B., Andersson, C., Elldér, J., Friberg, P., Hjalmarson, A., Höglund, B., Irvine, W.M., Olofsson, H., Rydbeck, G.* **145**, 485; **60**, 135

Molecular lines in IRC + 10°210 and CIT 6

- Henkel, C., Matthews, H.E., Morris, M., Terebey, S., Fich, M.* **147**, 143

Dust formation in stellar winds. II. Carbon condensation in stationary, spherically expanding winds

- Gail, H.-P., Sedlmayr, E.* **148**, 183

Evolution of intermediate mass stars: the role of convective overshooting and stellar wind

- Bertelli, G., Bressan, A.G., Chiosi, C.* **150**, 33

IRAS photometry of dust shells around hydrogen-deficient stars

- Walker, H.J.* **152**, 58

Stars: cataclysmic variables; see Stars: novae

Stars: Cepheids

Determination of radii of cepheids. III. Radial velocities, spectroscopic orbit and dimension of SU Cyg (Text in French)

- Imbert, M.* **142**, 215; **58**, 529

uvby photometry of Sigma Scorpis

- Sterken, C.* **142**, 217; **58**, 657

EW Scuti: a double-mode cepheid

- Cuyppers, J.* **145**, 283

Physical properties of the Cepheids RT Aurigae and SZ Tauri

- Gieren, W.P.* **148**, 138

Radial velocities of southern stars obtained with the photoelectric scanner Coravel. IV. Radial velocity variations of six cepheids in the Large Magellanic Cloud: HV 879, HV 899, HV 909, HV 2257, HV 2338, HV 2827

- Imbert, M., Andersen, J., Ardeberg, A., Bardin, C., Benz, W., Lindgren, H., Martin, N., Maurice, E., Mayor, M., Nordström, B., Prévot, L.* **149**, 490; **61**, 259

Evolution of intermediate mass stars: the role of convective overshooting and stellar wind

- Bertelli, G., Bressan, A.G., Chiosi, C.* **150**, 33

The importance of colour-colour loops in the determination of the physical parameters of pulsating variables

- Onnemo, A., Buonauro, B., Caccin, B., Russo, G., Sollazzo, C.* **152**, 349

Stars: chromospheres of

The spectra of late-type dwarfs and sub-dwarfs in the near ultraviolet. III. An atlas of Mg II h and k profiles

- Franco, M.L., Crivellari, L., Molaro, P., Vladilo, G., Ramella, M., Morossi, C., Allocchio, C., Beckman, J.E.* **142**, 218; **58**, 693

IUE observations of the RS CVn systems Z Her, TY Pyx and HD 155555

- Fernandez-Figueroa, M.J., de Castro, E., Giménez, A.* **145**, 483; **60**, 5

A study of ultraviolet spectra of ζ Aurigae/VV Cephei systems. VII. Chromospheric density distribution and wind acceleration region

- Schröder, K.-P.* **147**, 103

Temporal variations in UV spectra of the red giant C star, TW Hor

- Querci, M., Querci, F.* **147**, 121

- Magnetic structure in cool stars. VIII. The Mg II h and k surface fluxes in relation to the Mt. Wilson photometric Ca II H and K measurements**
Oranje, B.J., Zwaan, C. **147**, 265
- Acoustic waves in the solar atmosphere. VII. Non-grey, non-LTE H⁻ models**
Schmitz, F., Ulmschneider, P., Kalkofen, W. **148**, 217
- The chromospheric He I D₃ line in main-sequence stars**
Danks, A.C., Lambert, D.L. **148**, 293
- Simultaneous ultraviolet and optical observations of FK Comae**
Bianchi, L., Grewing, M., Kappelman, N. **149**, 41
- Photometric and UV spectroscopic observations of 22 Vul at eclipse: observational evidence for an extended chromosphere of a "solar type" G supergiant**
Schröder, K.-P., Che-Bohnenstengel, A. **151**, L5
- Influence of rotational broadening on the width of emission reversals of Ca II and Mg II resonant lines**
Bielicz, E., Glebocki, R., Sikorski, J. **153**, 269
- Stars: circumstellar matter**
- First spectroscopic observations with the 14-m radio telescope at the Centro Astronómico de Yebes: SiO masers in evolved stars**
Barcia, A., Bujarrabal, V., Gómez-González, J., Martín-Pintado, J., Planesas, P. **142**, L9
- Infrared variability of the reflection nebosity around RS Puppis**
Mayes, A.J., Evans, A., Bode, M.F. **142**, 48
- Molecular emission from expanding circumstellar envelopes: polarization and profile asymmetries**
Morris, M., Lucaš, R., Omon, A. **142**, 107
- The optical properties of dust in the mid-IR silicate bands**
Pégourié, B., Papoular, R. **142**, 451
- IRAS observations of Sand 3 and M1-67: two new planetary nebulae with Wolf-Rayet nuclei**
van der Hucht, K.A., Juriens, T.A., Olmon, F.M., Thé, P.S., Wesselius, P.R., Williams, P.M. **145**, L13
- Laboratory identification of the emission features near 3.5 μ m in the pre-main-sequence star HD 97048**
van der Zwet, G.P., Allamandola, L.J., Baas, F., Greenberg, J.M. **145**, 262
- The circumstellar envelope of S 106-IRS 4**
Felli, M., Simon, M., Fischer, J., Hamann, F. **145**, 305
- Multiplex imagery of the infrared core of Eta Carinae**
Bensammar, S., Letourneur, N., Perrier, F., Friedjung, M., Viotti, R. **146**, L1
- Cocoon stars in M17**
Chini, R., Krügel, E. **146**, 175
- Molecular lines in IRC + 10° 210 and CIT 6**
Henkel, C., Matthews, H.E., Morris, M., Terebey, S., Fich, M. **147**, 143
- Optically thick radial accretion onto main sequence stars and degenerate dwarfs**
Tylenda, R. **147**, 197
- Time variations of the SiO ($v=0$, $J=2-1$) emission from circumstellar shells**
Nyman, L.-Å., Olofsson, H. **147**, 309
- Dynamics of the dust material surrounding Vega**
Buitrago, J., Mediavilla, E. **148**, L8
- Suggested new observational criteria and a new working hypothesis for the structural modeling of Be-star envelopes**
Baade, D. **148**, 59
- Dust formation in stellar winds. II. Carbon condensation in stationary, spherically expanding winds**
Gail, H.-P., Sedlmayr, E. **148**, 183
- Study of the Sobolev approximation in turbulent expanding envelopes**
Schönberg, K. **148**, 405
- An interpretation of the spectral variations of Theta Coronae Borealis**
Underhill, A.B. **148**, 431
- Infrared multiplex diameters of the inner part of VY CMa**
Bensammar, S., Friedjung, M., Letourneur, N., Perrier, F. **149**, L1
- High resolution spectroscopic and photometric study of the possibility that HD 76534 and HD 163296 are Herbig Ae/Be-type stars**
Thé, P.S., Felenbok, P., Cuypers, H., Tjin A Djie, H.R.E. **149**, 429
- Observational aspects of the P Cygni ionized envelope**
Felli, M., Stanga, R., Oliva, E., Panagia, N. **151**, 27
- Stars in the bulge of our galaxy detected by IRAS**
Habing, H.J., Olmon, F.M., Chester, T., Gillet, F., Rowan-Robinson, M., Neugebauer, G. **152**, L1
- IRAS photometry of dust shells around hydrogen-deficient stars**
Walker, H.J. **152**, 58
- Peculiar OH variation of R Leo**
Le Squeren, A.M., Sivagnanam, P. **152**, 85
- The massive wind of S Dor**
Leitherer, C., Appenzeller, I., Klare, G., Lamers, H.J.G.L.M., Stahl, O., Waters, L.B.F.M., Wolf, B. **153**, 168
- The flux distribution of Vega for $10 \mu\text{m} \leq \lambda \leq 100 \mu\text{m}$, and the calibration of IRAS at 12 μm and 25 μm**
Leggett, S.K. **153**, 273
- Stars: classification**
- The absorption spectrum of the B[e] star MWC 300**
Wolf, B., Stahl, O. **148**, 412
- Rotational velocities, spectral types, and forbidden lines of Herbig Ae/Be stars**
Finkenzeller, U. **151**, 340
- Observation of $\lambda\lambda$ 1600 and 3040 features in the spectra of field horizontal branch stars**
Jaschek, M., Baschek, B., Jaschek, C., Heck, A. **152**, 439
- Stars: collapsed**
- Black holes or compact stars?**
Harpaz, A., Rosen, N. **143**, L5
- Equilibrium models of differentially rotating polytropes and the collapse of rotating stellar cores**
Eriguchi, Y., Müller, E. **147**, 161
- The possibility of contracting collapsed stars**
Spyrou, N. **149**, 283
- Stars: colors of**
- The galactic reddening law: the evidence from $uvby\beta$ photometry of B stars**
Tobin, W. **142**, 189
- Effective temperature of Ap stars: a comparison between several photometric estimators**
Lanz, T. **144**, 191
- UBVRI photoelectric photometry of nearby stars**
Rossello, G., Calafat, R., Figueras, F., Jordi, C., Nunez, J., Paredes, J.M., Sala, F., Torra, J. **145**, 279; **59**, 399

UBV photometry of stars whose positions are accurately known. II

- Oja, T. **145**, 280; **59**, 461
uvby β photoelectric photometric catalogue (magnetic tape)
 Hauck, B., Mermilliod, M. **145**, 484; **60**, 61
 Geneva intrinsic colours of the supergiants of spectral types A and F
 Meynet, G., Hauck, B. **150**, 163
 Photometric variations of the irregular variable V 348 Sgr
 Heck, A., Houziaux, L., Manfroid, J., Jones, D.H.P., Andrews, P.J. **150**, 350; **61**, 375
 An empirical temperature calibration for F dwarfs
 Saxner, M., Hammarbäck, G. **151**, 372
 The flux distribution of Vega for $10\ \mu\text{m} \leq \lambda \leq 100\ \mu\text{m}$, and the calibration of IRAS at $12\ \mu\text{m}$ and $25\ \mu\text{m}$
 Leggett, S.K. **153**, 273

Stars: coronae of

- Comment on the IRAS infrared spectrum of Zeta Puppis (O4 If)
 Wolfire, M.G., Waldron, W.L., Cassinelli, J.P. **142**, L25
 Coronal heating and stellar flares
 Whitehouse, D.R. **145**, 449
 Coronal heating by resonant (A.C.) and nonresonant (D.C.) mechanisms
 Ionson, J.A. **146**, 199
 Black hole accretion disks. Electrodynamical coupling of accretion-disk coronae and the partitioning of soft and hard X-ray emission
 Kuperus, M., Ionson, J.A. **148**, 309
 Simultaneous ultraviolet and optical observations of FK Comae
 Bianchi, L., Grewing, M., Kappelman, N. **149**, 41

Stars: diameters of

- Effective temperature of Ap stars: a comparison between several photometric estimators
 Lanz, T. **144**, 191
 Absolute dimensions of eclipsing binaries. VII. V 1647 Sagittarii
 Andersen, J., Giménez, A. **145**, 206
 Observed and computed spectral flux distribution of non-supergiant O9-G8 stars. III. Determination of T_{eff} for the stars in the Breger Catalogue
 Morossi, C., Malagnini, M.L. **147**, 336; **60**, 365
 Long baseline Michelson stellar interferometry in the near infrared
 Di Benedetto, G.P. **148**, 169
 Radial velocities of southern stars obtained with the photoelectric scanner Coravel. IV. Radial velocity variations of six cepheids in the Large Magellanic Cloud: HV 879, HV 899, HV 909, HV 2257, HV 2338, HV 2827
 Imbert, M., Andersen, J., Ardeberg, A., Bardin, C., Benz, W., Lindgren, H., Martin, N., Maurice, E., Mayor, M., Nordström, B., Prévot, L. **149**, 490; **61**, 259
 Absolute dimensions of eclipsing binaries. VIII. V760 Scorpii
 Andersen, J., Clausen, J.V., Nordström, B., Popper, D.M. **151**, 329
 Stellar diameter measurements with optical interferometer at CERGA. Recent developments and results (Text in French)
 Koehler, L., Rabbia, Y. **153**, 91

Stars: dwarfs

- Optically thick radial accretion onto main sequence stars and degenerate dwarfs
 Tylenda, R. **147**, 197

Equilibrium models of differentially rotating, completely catalyzed, zero-temperature configurations with central densities intermediate to white dwarf and neutron star densities

Müller, E., Eriguchi, Y. **152**, 325

Stars: dynamics

- A dynamical instability as a driving mechanism for stellar oscillations
 Auvergne, M., Baglin, A. **142**, 388
 The role of initial binaries in cluster evolution: direct N -body calculations
 Giannone, G., Molteni, D. **143**, 321
 Velocity ellipses in the galactic plane: regional variations and spectral distributions
 Menge de Freitas, S. **145**, 484; **60**, 63
 Collisionless mixing in 1-dimensional gravitational systems initially in a stationary waterbag configuration
 Luwel, M., Severne, G. **152**, 305

Stars: early-type

- Comment on the IRAS infrared spectrum of Zeta Puppis (O4 If)
 Wolfire, M.G., Waldron, W.L., Cassinelli, J.P. **142**, L25
 The galactic reddening law: the evidence from *uvby β* photometry of B stars
 Tobin, W. **142**, 189
 A search for faint blue stars in high galactic latitudes. III. Twelve PSS fields at declinations -6° and -12° near the South Galactic Pole
 Berger, J., Fringant, A.-M. **142**, 216; **58**, 565
 Time-variable, excess radio emission from Cyg OB2 No. 5
 Persi, P., Ferrari-Toniolo, M., Tapia, M., Roth, M., Rodríguez, L.F. **142**, 263
 The velocity-age relation for B and A stars
 Palouš, J., Piskunov, A.E. **143**, 102
 H_α observations of the enigmatic Of binary BD + 40°4220 = Cyg OB2 No. 5 = V 729 Cyg
 Vreux, J.M. **143**, 209
 Early-type stars in OB associations in the infrared. II. A discussion of density and temperature distributions in stellar winds
 Bertout, C., Leitherer, C., Stahl, O., Wolf, B. **144**, 87
 The evolutionary status of OB stars with peculiar nitrogen spectra
 Schild, H. **146**, 113
 The first IUE observations of LMC X-1 (star 32)
 Bianchi, L., Pakull, M. **146**, 242
 Erratum: Early-type stars in OB associations in the infrared. II. A discussion of density and temperature distributions in stellar winds
 Bertout, C., Leitherer, C., Stahl, O., Wolf, B. **147**, 186
 Four-colour and $H\beta$ photometry of blue stars selected from a balloon-ultraviolet survey and other sources
 Tobin, W. **147**, 337; **60**, 459
 Suggested new observational criteria and a new working hypothesis for the structural modeling of Be-star envelopes
 Baade, D. **148**, 59
 The combined effect of mass loss and overshooting. V. Massive stars in the Magellanic Clouds
 Pylyser, E., Doom, C., de Loore, C. **148**, 379
 An interpretation of the spectral variations of Theta Coronae Borealis
 Underhill, A.B. **148**, 431

- Strömgren photometry of open clusters. I. NGC 6281, NGC 6405
Schneider, H. **148**, 448; **61**, 45
- The ejection of shells in the stellar wind of the hypergiant P Cygni (B1 Ia⁺)
Lamers, H.J.G.L.M., Korevaar, P., Cassatella, A. **149**, 29
- The Horseshoe nebula of the northern sky. The dark clouds of IC 1396
Heske, A., Wendker, H.J. **149**, 199
- An empirical investigation of mass-loss in OB stars
Wilson, I.R.G., Dopita, M.A. **149**, 295
- An investigation of the micro-variations of highly luminous OBA type stars. I
van Genderen, A.M., Alphenaar, P., van der Bij, M.D.P., Deul, E.R., van Driel, W., van Heerde, G.M., de Lange, L., van Leeuwen, F., Meys, J.J.M., Oppe, J., Thé, P.S., Wiertz, M.J.J. **149**, 490; **61**, 213
- Radial velocities for the hydrogen-deficient star HD 168476, several helium-strong and helium-weak stars
Walker, H.J., Hill, P.W. **149**, 491; **61**, 303
- Speckle interferometry of the central object in the giant H II region NGC 3603
Baier, G., Ladebeck, R., Weigelt, G. **151**, 61
- An investigation of the micro-variations of highly luminous OBA type stars. II
van Genderen, A.M. **151**, 349
- Photometric variability of mid-B stars
Waelkens, C., Rufener, F. **152**, 6
- Two new multiperiodic β Cephei candidates in the Scorpion complex
Waelkens, C., Cuypers, J. **152**, 15
- The kinematical structure of the H II region Sh 2-156
Carsenty, U., Solf, J. **152**, 254
- The star exciting the H II region G 333.6-0.2
Natta, A., Oliva, E. **152**, 300
- An investigation of the micro variations of highly luminous OBA type stars. IV.
van Genderen, A.M., van den Boogaart, A.K., Brand, J., de Bruyn, J.W., Burger, J.H., van der Bij, D.P.M., Deul, E.R., van Heerde, G.M., Hooimeyer, J.R.A., Kraakman, H., de Lange, L., Lemstra, G., Oppe, J., Wiertz, M.J.J. **152**, 447; **62**, 291
- An atlas of theoretical P-Cygni-profiles in early stars
Schönberg, K. **152**, 448; **62**, 339
- An investigation of the micro-variations of highly luminous OBA type stars. III. The S Dor type star R 71 = HDE 269006 in the LMC
van Genderen, A.M., Steemers, W.J.G., Feldbrugge, P.T.M., Groot, M., Damen, E., van den Boogaart, A.K. **153**, 163
- Stars: emission-line**
- Variations in the variability of RR Tel
Heck, A., Manfroid, J. **142**, 341
- FU Orionis star winds
Bastian, U., Mundt, R. **144**, 57
- CCD observations of bipolar nebulae. II. Lk H α 233
Aspin, C., McLean, I.S., McCaughrean, M.J. **144**, 220
- Multiplex imagery of the infrared core of Eta Carinae
Bensammar, S., Letourneur, N., Perrier, F., Friedjung, M., Viotti, R. **146**, L1
- Discovery of flare activity in G 119-62
Pettersen, B.R. **147**, 328
- The ultraviolet spectrum of the Be star HD 50138
Hutsemékers, D. **147**, 336; **60**, 373
- Suggested new observational criteria and a new working hypothesis for the structural modeling of Be-star envelopes
Baade, D. **148**, 59
- The shock-induced variability of emission profiles in S Dor
Gillet, D., Maurice, E., Bouchet, P., Ferlet, R. **148**, 155
- The absorption spectrum of the B[e] star MWC 300
Wolf, B., Stahl, O. **148**, 412
- Simultaneous ultraviolet and optical observations of FK Comae
Bianchi, L., Grewing, M., Kappelman, N. **149**, 41
- High resolution spectroscopic and photometric study of the possibility that HD 76534 and HD 163296 are Herbig Ae/Be-type stars
Thé, P.S., Felenbok, P., Cuypers, H., Tjin A Djie, H.R.E. **149**, 429
- Atlas of high-dispersion spectra of peculiar emission-line stars in the Magellanic Clouds
Stahl, O., Wolf, B., de Groot, M., Leitherer, C. **149**, 490; **61**, 237
- Small nebulae and Herbig-Haro Objects. II. The Orion region
Reipurth, B. **149**, 492; **61**, 319
- The shock-induced variability of the H α emission profile in Mira. II
Gillet, D., Ferlet, R., Maurice, E., Bouchet, P. **150**, 89
- HD 87643: a B[e] star with a cold wind
de Freitas Pacheco, J.A., Faria Lopes, D., Landaberry, S.C., Selvelli, P.L. **152**, 101
- The development of the new Be phase of 59 Cyg in the visual and in the far UV in 1978-1983
Doazan, V., Grady, C.A., Snow, T.P., Peters, G.J., Marlborough J.M., Barker, P.K., Bolton, C.T., Bourdonneau, B., Kuhi, L.V., Lyons, R.W., Polidan, P.S., Stalio, R., Thomas, R.N. **152**, 182
- Radial velocities along the light curve of the peculiar emission-line star GG Carinae
Gosset, E., Hutsemékers, D., Surdej, J., Swings, J.P. **153**, 71
- The massive wind of S Dor
Leitherer, C., Appenzeller, I., Klare, G., Lamers, H.J.G.L.M., Stahl, O., Waters, L.B.F.M., Wolf, B. **153**, 168
- Stars: evolution of**
- Carbon deflagrating supernovae and the chemical history of the solar neighbourhood
Matteucci, F., Tornambé, A. **142**, 13
- Stellar evolution with the Roxburgh criterion for convection
Doom, C. **142**, 143
- The evolution of massive close binary systems with mass loss and overshooting. I. Mass transfer in systems with initial masses of $20 + 10 M_{\odot}$
Sybesma, C.H.B. **142**, 171
- SIT Vidicon and IDS spectra of central stars of planetary nebulae
Méndez, R.H., Kudritzki, R.P., Simon, K.P. **142**, 289
- Variations in the variability of RR Tel
Heck, A., Manfroid, J. **142**, 341
- The initial parameters of the semidetached binary TV Cas
De Grève, J.P., de Landtsheer, A.C., Packet, W. **142**, 367
- The dissipation factor in contact binaries
Hazlehurst, J. **145**, 25
- The giant, asymptotic, and horizontal branches of globular clusters. II. Photographic photometry of the metal-poor clusters M15, M92, and NGC 5466
Buonanno, R., Corsi, C.E., Fusi Pecci, F. **145**, 97

- Evolution of massive stars with semiconvective diffusion
Langer, N., El Eid, M.F., Fricke, K.J. **145**, 179
- Absolute dimensions of eclipsing binaries. VII. V 1647 Sagittarii
Andersen, J., Giménez, A. **145**, 206
- Absolute-magnitude calibration of normal stars (V)
Grenier, S., Gómez, A.E., Jaschek, C., Jaschek, M., Heck, A. **145**, 331
- On the progenitors of white dwarfs
Drilling, J.S., Schönberner, D. **146**, L23
- Lithium depletion during the contraction phase of the Sun
Kızıloğlu, N., Eryurt-Ezer, D. **146**, 384
- Period changes in β CMa Stars
Chapellier, E. **147**, 135
- Equilibrium models of differentially rotating polytropes and the collapse of rotating stellar cores
Eriguchi, Y., Müller, E. **147**, 161
- A study of visual double stars with early type primaries. IV. Astrophysical data
Lindroos, K.P. **147**, 187; **60**, 183
- Magnetic structure in cool stars. VIII. The Mg II h and k surface fluxes in relation to the Mt. Wilson photometric Ca II H and K measurements
Oranje, B.J., Zwaan, C. **147**, 265
- Studies on the spectra of K-giants. III. Carbon, nitrogen, and oxygen abundances
Gratton, R.G. **148**, 105
- The evolution of some characteristics of Ap stars
North, P. **148**, 165
- The combined effect of mass loss and overshooting. V. Massive stars in the Magellanic Clouds
Pilyser, E., Doom, C., de Loore, C. **148**, 379
- Recent spectra of FG Sge: iron-group weakens, while rare earths strengthen
Cowley, C.R., Jaschek, M., Acker, A. **149**, 224
- Stellar evolution with turbulent diffusion mixing. V. Lithium abundance on the lower main sequence
Baglin, A., Morel, P.J., Schatzman, E. **149**, 309
- Evolution of a merging pair of C+O white dwarfs to form a single neutron star
Saio, H., Nomoto, K. **150**, L21
- Convective overshooting in stellar internal models
Xiong, D.R. **150**, 133
- Age and process of star formation in very young LMC associations
Tarrab, I. **150**, 151
- NGC 6611-W 409: a remarkable Be star with a strong variable near-infrared excess
Thé, P.S., Cuypers, H., Tjin A Djie, H.R.E., Feinstein, A., Westerlund, B.E. **150**, 345
- The blue horizontal branch of the globular cluster M15: photographic photometry with the GALAXY machine
Battistini, P., Bregoli, G., Fusi Pecci, F., Lolli, M., Epps Birmingham, E.A. **150**, 351; **61**, 487
- The production of neutron-rich isotopes during He burning in massive stars
Busso, M., Gallino, R. **151**, 205
- Mass limit for e-capture supernovae and chemical evolution of galaxies
Tornambé, A., Matteucci, F. **151**, 447
- Photospheric convection zones and evolution of subluminal OB-stars
Groth, H.G., Kudritzki, R.P., Heber, U. **152**, 107
- The problem of the runaway stars and the distribution function of peculiar radial velocities in the Large Magellanic Cloud (Text in German)
Isserstedt, J., Hart, R. **152**, 343
- The structure and spectral characteristics of the low-excitation planetary nebula HD 316248
Hutsemékers, D., Surdej, J. **153**, 245
- Spectroscopic identification of white dwarfs in galactic clusters. III. IC 2391 and NGC 2451
Koester, D., Reimers, D. **153**, 260
- Stars: faint blue**
- A search for faint blue stars in high galactic latitudes. III. Twelve PSS fields at declinations -6° and -12° near the South Galactic Pole
Berger, J., Fringant, A.-M. **142**, 216; **58**, 565
- On the progenitors of white dwarfs
Drilling, J.S., Schönberner, D. **146**, L23
- Four-colour and H β photometry of blue stars selected from a balloon-ultraviolet survey and other sources
Tobin, W. **147**, 337; **60**, 459
- Studies of faint blue objects at high galactic latitudes. IV. Faint blue objects in the field of χ UMa
Barbieri, C., Barbon, R., de Bastiani, L., Romano, G., Pesch, P., Sanduleak, N. **148**, 450; **61**, 163
- A search for faint blue stars in high galactic latitudes. IV. Star and quasar distribution as a function of the magnitude in the PHL and PB surveys near the South Galactic Pole
Berger, J., Fringant, A.-M. **149**, 489; **61**, 191
- Stars: flare**
- Stochastic electron acceleration in stellar coronae
Bogdan, T.J., Schlickeiser, R. **143**, 23
- Photoelectric measurements of BY Draconis carried out at the Catania Astrophysical Observatory from 1967 to 1970
Cristaldi, S. **144**, 254; **59**, 187
- Coronal heating and stellar flares
Whitehouse, D.R. **145**, 449
- Discovery of flare activity in G 119-62
Pettersen, B.R. **147**, 328
- Discovery of flare activity on the low luminosity red dwarf system G9-38 AB
Pettersen, B.R. **148**, 151
- Series merging of hydrogen Balmer lines during a stellar flare
Zarro, D.M., Zirin, H. **148**, 240
- Herbig's Ae and Be star LkH 98, a flare star candidate
Chavarría-K., C. **148**, 317
- Interpretation of unpolarized radio emission from RS CVn stars
Kuijpers, J., van der Hulst, J.M. **149**, 343
- The K2 flaring giant V 654 Her
Tsvetkov, M.K., Pettersen, B.R. **150**, 160
- Stars: formation**
- Star Formation and the galactic magnetic field. The B - q relation, flux freezing, and magnetic braking
Mouschovias, T.C. **142**, 41
- Observations of selected sources in the 2 cm line of H₂CO
Martín-Pintado, J., Wilson, T.L., Gardner, F.F., Henkel, C. **142**, 131
- A model of clumped molecular clouds. I. Hydrostatic structure of dense cores
Falgarone, E., Puget, J.L. **142**, 157

- Oscillations in star formation and contents of a molecular cloud complex
Bodifée, G., de Loore, C. **142**, 297
- HCO⁺ observations of the molecular cloud HH 24-27
Little, L.T., Davies, S.R., Vizard, D.R., Ellison, B.N., Riley, P.W., Matthews, N., Macdonald, G.H., Nyman, L.-A. **142**, 378
- The stellar content of the A 496 cD galaxy
Valentijn, E.A., Moorwood, A.F.M. **143**, 46
- Equilibrium structures of rotating isothermal gas clouds. I
Hachisu, I., Eriguchi, Y. **143**, 355
- Herbig-Haro objects and FU Orionis eruptions. The case of HH 57
Reipurth, B. **143**, 435
- On the interpretation of hyperfine-structure intensity anomalies in the NH₃ (*J, K*)=(1,1) inversion transition
Stutzki, J., Winnewisser, G. **144**, 13
- Detection of high velocity emission in NH₃ (1,1) and (2,2) spectra towards NGC 2071
Takano, T., Stutzki, J., Winnewisser, G., Fukui, Y. **144**, L20
- IDS and CCD study of the LMC excited blobs
Heydari-Malayeri, M., Testor, G. **144**, 98
- Separations of H II regions in galaxies
Braunsfurth, E., Feitzinger, J.V. **144**, 215
- An infrared study of the giant H II region NGC 3603
Persi, P., Tapia, M., Roth, M., Ferrari-Toniolo, M. **144**, 275
- A search for H₂ emission in bipolar nebulae and regions of interstellar shock
Phillips, J.P., White, G.J., Harten, R. **145**, 118
- Rapid outbursts in the water maser Cepheus A
Mattila, K., Holsti, N., Toriseva, M., Anttila, R., Malkamäki, L. **145**, 192
- The circumstellar envelope of S 106-IRS 4
Felli, M., Simon, M., Fischer, J., Hamann, F. **145**, 305
- Star formation in early-type galaxies
Véron, P., Véron-Cetty, M.-P. **145**, 433
- Erratum: Some evolutionary consequences of shock-induced star formation
Nepveu, M., Robnik, M. **145**, 482
- OH observations of cloud complexes in Taurus
Wouterloot, J.G.A., Habing, H.J. **145**, 484; **60**, 43
- Cocoon stars in M17
Chini, R., Krügel, E. **146**, 175
- A general computational method for obtaining equilibria of self-gravitating and rotating gases
Eriguchi, Y., Müller, E. **146**, 260
- A plan view of the bipolar molecular outflow source G 35.2 N
Dent, W.R.F., Little, L.T., Kaifu, N., Ohishi, M., Suzuki, S. **146**, 375
- Spectroscopic observations of the Horsehead Nebula
Neckel, T., Sarcander, M. **147**, L1
- Equilibrium structures of rotating isothermal gas clouds. II. Dependence on the angular momentum distribution
Hachisu, I., Eriguchi, Y. **147**, 13
- Anomalous magnetic field diffusion during star formation
Norman, C., Heyvaerts, J. **147**, 247
- Peculiar motions and star formation in the interacting galaxy complex Mk 171=NGC 3690+IC 694
Augarde, R., Lequeux, J. **147**, 273
- Maclaurin hamburger sequence
Eriguchi, Y., Hachisu, I. **148**, 289
- The super star cluster in NGC 1705
Melnick, J., Moles, M., Terlevich, R. **149**, L24
- A refined particle method for astrophysical problems
Monaghan, J.J., Lattanzio, J.C. **149**, 135
- H₂O sources near the galactic plane: a pilot systematic survey
Matthews, H.E., Olmon, F.M., Winnberg, A., Baud, B. **149**, 227
- The Taurus-Auriga-Perseus complex of dark clouds. I. Density structure
Cernicharo, J., Bachiller, R., Duvert, G. **149**, 273
- Age and process of star formation in very young LMC associations
Tarrab, I. **150**, 151
- Supernova-induced collapse of magnetic interstellar clouds
Oettl, R., Hillebrandt, W., Müller, E. **151**, 33
- A survey of the distribution of λ 2.8 cm radio continuum in nearby galaxies. VI. A small sample of interacting galaxies
Urbanik, M., Gräve, R., Klein, U. **152**, 291
- The problem of the runaway stars and the distribution function of peculiar radial velocities in the Large Magellanic Cloud (Text in German)
Isserstedt, J., Hart, R. **152**, 343
- ¹³CO observations of cool giant molecular clouds
Pérault, M., Falgarone, E., Puget, J.L. **152**, 371
- Erratum: Rapid outbursts in the water maser Cepheus A
Mattila, K., Holsti, N., Toriseva, M., Anttila, R., Malkamäki, L. **152**, 441
- A global formula for star formation
Brosche, P., Lentes, F.T. **153**, 157
- High resolution maps of the ²Π_{1/2} *J* = 1/2 OH lines in W3 (OH)
Guilloteau, S., Baudry, A., Walmsley, C.M. **153**, 179
- The 30 Doradus nebula. I. Spectral classification of 69 stars in the central cluster
Melnick, J. **153**, 235
- Stars: general**
- Radial velocities of southern stars obtained with the photoelectric scanner CORAVEL. III. 790 late-type bright stars
Andersen, J., Nordström, B., Ardeberg, A., Benz, W., Imbert, M., Lindgren, H., Martin, N., Maurice, E., Mayor, M., Prévot, L. **143**, 245; **59**, 15
- Galactic structure photoelectric standards
Stobie, R.S., Gilmore, G., Reid, N. **147**, 338; **60**, 495
- CCD stellar sequences in galactic structure fields
Stobie, R.S., Sagar, R., Gilmore, G. **147**, 338; **60**, 503
- Radial velocities of bright southern stars. IV. 551 A- and F-type HR and FK stars
Nordström, B., Andersen, J. **148**, 448; **61**, 53
- Discovery of polarization structure in the optical spectrum of the peculiar symbiotic star R Aquarii
Aspin, C., Schwarz, H.E., McLean, I.S., Boyle, R.P. **149**, L21
- Evolution of intermediate mass stars: the role of convective overshooting and stellar wind
Bertelli, G., Bressan, A.G., Chiosi, C. **150**, 33
- Polarization structure and variability in the optical spectrum of VY Canis Majoris
Aspin, C., Schwarz, H.E., McLean, I.S. **151**, 169
- Optical region elemental abundance analyses of B and A stars. IV. Re-evaluation with new critically compiled Fe II oscillator strengths and improved estimates of the damping constants
Adelman, S.J., Fuhr, J.R. **152**, 434
- Radial velocities of bright southern stars. V. 146 Population II F stars and related stars
Andersen, J., Nordström, B. **152**, 448; **62**, 355

Stars: giant

- A high dispersion analysis of a giant star in 47 Tucanae
D'Odorico, S., Gratton, R.G., Ponz, D. **142**, 232
- Field giants: selection efficiency from photometry and metallicity gradient in the galactic bulge
Spaenhauer, A.M., Thevenin, F. **144**, 327
- Properties and spectra of extended static model photospheres of M giants
Scholz, M. **145**, 251
- Narrow band polarimetry of a sample of cool giants and supergiants
Schwarz, H.E. **147**, 111
- Molecular lines in IRC + 10°210 and CIT 6
Henkel, C., Matthews, H.E., Morris, M., Terebey, S., Fich, M. **147**, 143
- CO band strengths for giants in galactic globular clusters. Are they related to the second parameter problem?
Caputo, F. **147**, 317
- Studies on the spectra of K-giants. III. Carbon, nitrogen, and oxygen abundances
Gratton, R.G. **148**, 105
- Long baseline Michelson stellar interferometry in the near-infrared
Di Benedetto, G.P. **148**, 169
- The K2 flaring giant V 654 Her
Tsvetkov, M.K., Pettersen, B.R. **150**, 160
- A detailed analysis of five barium stars
Kovacs, N. **150**, 232
- Photometric and UV spectroscopic observations of 22 Vul at eclipse: observational evidence for an extended chromosphere of a "solar type" G supergiant
Schröder, K.-P., Che-Bohnenstengel, A. **151**, L5
- The effect of TiO absorption in late M giants on the Lockwood five-color narrow-band photometric system
Mennessier, M.O. **151**, 201

Stars: helium

- Abundance analysis from the UV spectrum of the He-w star HR 6000
Castelli, F., Cornachin, M., Hack, M., Morossi, C. **143**, 245; **59**, 1
- Radial velocities for the hydrogen-deficient star HD 168476, several helium-strong and helium-weak stars
Walker, H.J., Hill, P.W. **149**, 491; **61**, 303
- IRAS photometry of dust shells around hydrogen-deficient stars
Walker, H.J. **152**, 58
- Photospheric convection zones and evolution of subluminal OB-stars
Groth, H.G., Kudritzki, R.P., Heber, U. **152**, 107

Stars: Herzprung-Russell diagram

- Stellar evolution with the Roxburgh criterion for convection
Doom, C. **142**, 143
- Reddening, distance modulus and age of the globular cluster NGC 6121 (M 4) from the properties of RR Lyrae variables
Caputo, F., Castellani, V., Quarta, M.L. **143**, 8
- The giant, asymptotic, and horizontal branches of globular clusters. II. Photographic photometry of the metal-poor clusters M15, M92, and NGC 5466
Buonanno, R., Corsi, C.E., Fusi Pecci, F. **145**, 97
- Evolution of massive stars with semiconvective diffusion
Langer, N., El Eid, M.F., Fricke, K.J. **145**, 179

M62: an RR Lyrae-rich, UV-bright galactic globular cluster
Caloi, V., Castellani, V., Taranghi, M. **145**, 286

Absolute-magnitude calibration of normal stars (V)

Grenier, S., Gómez, A.E., Jaschek, C., Jaschek, M., Heck, A. **145**, 331

Metallicities and distances of galactic clusters as determined from *UBV*-data. I. The effects of metallicity and reddening on the colors of main-sequence stars

Cameron, L.M. **146**, 59

Metallicities and distances of galactic clusters as determined from *UBV*-data. II. The metallicities and distances of 38 open clusters

Cameron, L.M. **147**, 39

Metallicities and distances of galactic clusters as determined from *UBV*-data. III. Ages and abundance gradients of open clusters

Cameron, L.M. **147**, 47

Stellar populations in a faint star field in the Large Magellanic Cloud

Ardeberg, A., Linde, P., Lindgren, H., Lyngå, G. **148**, 263

The combined effect of mass loss and overshooting. V. Massive stars in the Magellanic Clouds

Pylyser, E., Doom, C., de Loore, C. **148**, 379

The distance modulus of the Large Magellanic Cloud: evidence from colour-magnitude diagrams of old clusters

Andersen, J., Blecha, A., Walker, M.F. **150**, L12

The blue horizontal branch of the globular cluster M15: photographic photometry with the GALAXY machine

Battistini, P., Bregoli, G., Fusi Pecci, F., Lolli, M., Epps Birmingham, E.A. **150**, 351; **61**, 487

Metallicities and distances of galactic clusters as determined from *UBV*-data. IV. The distance to the Hyades

Cameron, L.M. **152**, 250

Stars: individual**AE Phe**

A contribution on the problem of empirical masses for contact binaries

Van Hamme, W., Wilson, R.E. **152**, 25

AG Vir

Photoelectric light curves and elements of AG Virginis

Niarchos, P.G. **149**, 491; **61**, 313

BF Dra

Photoelectric radial velocities of eclipsing binaries. I. Orbital elements of BF Dra

Imbert, M. **144**, 255; **59**, 357

BW Vul

The outer layers of the β Cephei stars BW Vul and σ Sco

Blomme, R., Hensberge, H. **148**, 97

BX Mon

BX Mon as a long-period eclipsing binary system

Iijima, T. **153**, 35

BY Dra

Photoelectric measurements of BY Draconis carried out at the Catania Astrophysical Observatory from 1967 to 1970

Cristaldi, S. **144**, 254; **59**, 187

E 1405-451

The 2-second optical variability in E1405-451: origin and coherency

Larsson, S. **145**, L1

FG Sge

Recent spectra of FG Sge: iron-group weakens, while rare earths strengthen

Cowley, C.R., Jaschek, M., Acker, A. **149**, 224

FK Com

Simultaneous ultraviolet and optical observations of FK Comae

Bianchi, L., Grewing, M., Kappelman, N. **149**, 41

FU Ori

FU Orionis star winds

Bastian, U., Mundt, R. **144**, 57

G 9-38 AB

Discovery of flare activity on the low luminosity red dwarf system

G9-38 AB

Pettersen, B.R. **148**, 151

GD 358

Atmospheric parameters of the variable DB white dwarf GD 358

Koester, D., Vauclair, G., Dolez, N., Oke, J.B., Greenstein, J.L., Weidemann, V. **149**, 423

GL Car

Four-colour photometry of eclipsing binaries. XXIIIB. Light curves of GL Carinae

Giménez, A., Clausen, J.V., Helt, B.E., Vaz, L.P.R. **152**, 445; **62**, 179

GZ CMa

Four-colour photometry of eclipsing binaries. XXIII. Light curves of GZ Canis Majoris

Andersen, J., Clausen, J.V., Nordström, B. **144**, 255; **59**, 349

HD 25267

Photometric variations of HD 25267

Manfroid, J., Mathys, G., Heck, A. **144**, 251

HD 37776

Spectrophotometry of peculiar B and A stars. XVIII. The helium rich variable stars HR 1890, Sigma Orionis E, and HD 37776

Adelman, S.J., Pyper, D.M. **152**, 447; **62**, 279

HD 50138

The ultraviolet spectrum of the Be star HD 50138

Hutsemékers, D. **147**, 336; **60**, 373

HD 61421

Effective temperature and bolometric correction for HD 61421, HD 87901, HD 159561, and HD 216956

Malagnini, M.L., Morossi, C., Rossi, L., Kurucz, R.L. **152**, 117

HD 87901

Effective temperature and bolometric correction for HD 61421, HD 87901, HD 159561, and HD 216956

Malagnini, M.L., Morossi, C., Rossi, L., Kurucz, R.L. **152**, 117

HD 92664

A search for rapid oscillations in HD 92664

Kurtz, D.W. **142**, 89

HD 96548

UV and optical observations of variability in the WR + compact candidate HD 96548

Smith, L.J., Lloyd, C., Walker, E.N. **146**, 307

HD 159561

Effective temperature and bolometric correction for HD 61421, HD 87901, HD 159561, and HD 216956

Malagnini, M.L., Morossi, C., Rossi, L., Kurucz, R.L. **152**, 117

HD 168476

Radial velocities for the hydrogen-deficient star HD 168476, several helium-strong and helium-weak stars

Walker, H.J., Hill, P.W. **149**, 491; **61**, 303

HD 192163

HD 192163 variability revisited: A very short period WR binary or a pulsating star?

Vreux, J.M., Andriolat, Y., Gosset, E. **149**, 337

HD 216956

Effective temperature and bolometric correction for HD 61421, HD 87901, HD 159561, and HD 216956

Malagnini, M.L., Morossi, C., Rossi, L., Kurucz, R.L. **152**, 117

HD 224617

HD 224617 – a spectroscopic binary?

Lee, W.B., Nelles, B., Nicklas, H. **149**, 492; **61**, 363

Her X-1

Erratum: A tentative interpretation of the cyclotron line energy variation in Her X-1

Prantzos, N., Durouchoux, P. **147**, 335

HM Sge

HM Sagittae and V 1016 Cygni in 1982–83: unforeseen variations in the IR spectrum of 1016 Cyg

Ipatov, A.P., Taranova, O.G., Yudin, B.F. **142**, 85

The ultraviolet spectrum of the symbiotic star HM Sge

Mueller, B.E.A., Nussbaumer, H. **145**, 144

HR 1099

Synchrotron model for a radio burst of HR 1099

Borghesi, S., Chiuderi-Drago, F. **143**, 226

HR 178

Spectrum analysis of the giant Am star HR 178

van 't Veer-Menneret, C., Coupry, M.F., Burkhart, C. **146**, 139

HR 1890

Spectrophotometry of peculiar B and A stars. XVIII. The helium rich variable stars HR 1890, Sigma Orionis E, and HD 37776

Adelman, S.J., Pyper, D.M. **152**, 447; **62**, 279

HR 6000

Abundance analysis from the UV spectrum of the He-w star HR 6000

Castelli, F., Cornachin, M., Hack, M., Morossi, C. **143**, 245; **59**, 1

IM Aur

Two-colour photometry and analysis of the eclipsing binary IM Aurigae

Gülmen, Ö., Sezer, C., Güdür, N. **147**, 336; **60**, 389

JC 19

Absolute and relative motion of the visual double star JC 19 (IDS 22187S4157)

Torres, G. **152**, 446; **62**, 191

LkH α 198

Herbig's Ae and Be star LkH α 198, a flare star candidate

Chavarría-K., C. **148**, 317

LMC X-3

The optical binary light curve of LMC X-3

van der Klis, M., Clausen, J.V., Jensen, K., Tjemkes, S., van Paradijs, J. **151**, 322

Mira Ceti

The shock-induced variability of the H α emission profile in Mira. II

Gillet, D., Ferlet, R., Maurice, E., Bouchet, P. **150**, 89

OY Car

The eclipsing dwarf nova OY Carinae. III. Photometry during the superoutburst of January 1980

Krzeminski, W., Vogt, N. **144**, 124

P Cyg

The reddening (and distance?) of P Cygni

Turner, D.G. **144**, 241

The ejection of shells in the stellar wind of the hypergiant P Cygni (B1 Ia⁺)

Launers, H.J.G.L.M., Korevaar, P., Cassatella, A. **149**, 29

Procyon

A model atmosphere analysis of the F5 IV-V subgiant Procyon

Steffen, M. **145**, 279; **59**, 403

R Aqr

The structure of the R Aquarii nebula

Solf, J., Ulrich, H. **148**, 274

RR Pic

The old nova RR Pictoris. An intermediate polar?

Haefner, R., Schoembs, R. **150**, 325

RS Pup

Infrared variability of the reflection nebula around RS Pup-pis

Mayes, A.J., Evans, A., Bode, M.F. **142**, 48

RT Aur

Physical properties of the Cepheids RT Aurigae and SZ Tauri

Gieren, W.P. **148**, 138

RZ Com

Photoelectric observations and minima times for RZ Comae Berenices

Rovithis, P., Rovithis-Livaniou, E. **142**, 217; **58**, 679

S Car

The shock-induced variability of emission profiles in S Car

Gillet, D., Maurice, E., Bouchet, P., Ferlet, R. **148**, 155

Sirius

The Be II λ 3130 Å region in the spectra of Vega and Sirius

Griffin, R. & R. **149**, 437

SS 433

Theoretical interpretation of the nutational effects in SS 433

Cogotti, R., Ruffini, R., Jong, S.D. **142**, 124

SS 433 revisited

Kundt, W. **150**, 276

SU Cyg

Determination of radii of cepheids. III. Radial velocities, spectroscopic orbit and dimension of SU Cyg (Text in French)

Imbert, M. **142**, 215; **58**, 529

SZ Tau

Physical properties of the Cepheids RT Aurigae and SZ Tauri

Gieren, W.P. **148**, 138

TT Aur

UBV photometric observations of TT Aurigae

Wachmann, A.A. **147**, 190; **60**, 349

TW Hor

Temporal variations in UV spectra of the red giant C star, TW Hor

Querci, M., Querci, F. **147**, 121

u Her

Interpretation of new narrow band light curves of the eclipsing binary u Her

van der Veen, W.E.C.J. **145**, 380

Analysis of light curves of the eclipsing binary u Herculis

Rovithis-Livaniou, H., Rovithis, P.E. **145**, 484; **60**, 71

V 1016 Cyg

HM Sagittae and V 1016 Cygni in 1982-83: unforeseen variations in the IR spectrum of 1016 Cyg

Ipatov, A.P., Taranova, O.G., Yudin, B.F. **142**, 85

V 1647 Sgr

Absolute dimensions of eclipsing binaries. VII. V 1647 Sagittarii

Andersen, J., Giménez, A. **145**, 206

V 348 Sgr

Photometric variations of the irregular variable V 348 Sgr

Heck, A., Houziaux, L., Manfroid, J., Jones, D.H.P., Andrews, P.J. **150**, 350; **61**, 375

V 453 Oph

Analysis of the light variations of the RV Tauri star V 453 Ophiuchi

Mantegazza, L. **151**, 270

V 566 Oph

A contribution on the problem of empirical masses for contact binaries

Van Hamme, W., Wilson, R.E. **152**, 25

V 603 Aql

The old nova V 603 Aql: An intermediate polar?

Haefner, R., Metz, K. **145**, 311

V 760 Sco

Four-colour photometry of eclipsing binaries. XX. Light curves of V 760 Scorpii

Andersen, J., Clausen, J.V., Helt, B.E., Jensen, K.S., Naqvi, S.I.H., Nordström, B. **149**, 492; **61**, 353

Vega

Dynamics of the dust material surrounding Vega

Buitrago, J., Mediavilla, E. **148**, L8

The Be II $\lambda 3130$ Å region in the spectra of Vega and Sirius

Griffin, R. & R. **149**, 437

Measurement of the absolute flux from Vega at $4.92 \mu\text{m}$

Mountain, C.M., Leggett, S.K., Selby, M.J., Blackwell, D.E., Petford, A.D. **151**, 399

VY CMa

Infrared multiplex diameters of the inner part of VY CMa

Bensammar, S., Friedjung, M., Letourneur, N., Perrier, F. **149**, L1

V760 Sco

Absolute dimensions of eclipsing binaries. VIII. V760 Scorpii

Andersen, J., Clausen, J.V., Nordström, B., Popper, D.M. **151**, 329

W UMa

The Lyman alpha emission in W Ursae Majoris

Rucinski, S.M., Vilhu, O., Whelan, J.A.J. **143**, 153

YZ CMi

Series merging of hydrogen Balmer lines during a stellar flare

Zarro, D.M., Zirin, H. **148**, 240

 α Vir

Has α Vir ever stopped pulsating?

Chapellier, E., Valtier, J.C., Sareyan, J.P., Le Contel, J.M., Ducatel, D., Morel, P.J. **143**, 466

 γ^2 Vel

The neon abundance of the Wolf-Rayet star in γ^2 Velorum

van der Hucht, K.A., Olsson, F.M. **149**, L17

 ϵ Aur

High-dispersion spectroscopy of the eclipse of Epsilon Aurigae at visible and ultraviolet wavelengths

Ferluga, S., Hack, M. **144**, 395

 ζ^1 Sco

VBLUW photometry of the association Sco OB1 (containing the open cluster NGC 6231). A discussion on the evolutionary status of the hypergiant ζ^1 Sco (B11a*)

van Genderen, A.M., Bijleveld, W., van Groningen, E. **142**, 215; **58**, 537

 η Car

Multiplex imagery of the infrared core of Eta Carinae

Bensammar, S., Letourneur, N., Perrier, F., Friedjung, M., Viotti, R. **146**, L1

 θ CrB

An interpretation of the spectral variations of Theta Coronae Borealis

Underhill, A.B. **148**, 431

 σ Ori E

Spectrophotometry of peculiar B and A stars. XVIII. The helium rich variable stars HR 1890, Sigma Orionis E, and HD 37776

Adelman, S.J., Pyper, D.M. **152**, 447; **62**, 279

 σ Sco

uvby photometry of Sigma Scorpii

Sterken, C. **142**, 217; **58**, 657

The outer layers of the β Cephei stars BW Vul and σ Sco

Blomme, R., Hensberge, H. **148**, 97

 σ^2 CrB

Interpretation of unpolarized radio emission from RS CVn stars

Kuijpers, J., van der Hulst, J.M. **149**, 343

 u Her

Optical region elemental abundance analyses of B and A stars. III. The mercury-manganese stars Upsilon Herculis and 38 Draconis

Adelman, S.J. **142**, 216; **58**, 585

 μ Cephei

A possible eruptive event on M-supergiant μ Cephei

Arsenijević, J. **145**, 430

 ω Cen

CCD based *B* and *V* lightcurves for the eclipsing binary NJL 5 in Omega Centauri

Jensen, K.S., Jørgensen, H.E. **147**, 187; **60**, 229

20 CVn

Detailed analysis of the δ Del star HD 115604 = 20 CVn

Hauck, B., Foy, R., Proust, D. **149**, 167

28 And

Light variations of 28 Andromedae

Garrido, R., Gonzalez, S.F., Rolland, A., Hobart, M.A., Lopez de Coca, P., Peña, J.H. **144**, 211

38 Dra

Optical region elemental abundance analyses of B and A stars. III. The mercury-manganese stars Upsilon Herculis and 38 Draconis

Adelman, S.J. **142**, 216; **58**, 585

44 i Boo

Infrared light curves of the contact binary 44 i Bootis and evidence for a new period change

Lumel, M., Bergeat, J., Garnier, R. **148**, 447; **61**, 27

59 Cyg

The development of the new Be phase of 59 Cyg in the visual and in the far UV in 1978–1983

Doazan, V., Grady, C.A., Snow, T.P., Peters, G.J., Marlborough J.M., Barker, P.K., Bolton, C.T., Bourdonneau, B., Kuhl, L.V., Lyons, R.W., Polidan, P.S., Stalio, R., Thomas, R.N. **152**, 182

Stars: interior; see Stars: structure of

Stars: late-type

Discovery of a cataclysmic variable type companion of the M 3 III giant 4 Dra with IUE

Reimers, D. **142**, L16

Radial velocities of southern stars obtained with the photoelectric scanner CORAVEL. III. 790 late-type bright stars

Andersen, J., Nordström, B., Ardeberg, A., Benz, W., Imbert, M., Lindgren, H., Martin, N., Maurice, E., Mayor, M., Prévot, L. **143**, 245; **59**, 15

Membership and photometric abundances of red evolved stars in open clusters

Clariá, J.J. **144**, 254; **59**, 195

The RS CVn-type binary SV Camelopardalis: evidence of dark spots from *UBV* observations and IR fluxes

Cellino, A., Scaltriti, F., Busso, M. **144**, 315

Analysis of three field halo stars and the chemical evolution of the Galaxy

Barbuy, B., Spite, F., Spite, M. **144**, 343

A search for H₂ emission in bipolar nebulae and regions of interstellar shock

Phillips, J.P., White, G.J., Harten, R. **145**, 118

Polarization measurements of late-type stars at H β and Ca II K

Clarke, D., Schwarz, H.E., Stewart, B.G. **145**, 232

Properties and spectra of extended static model photospheres of M giants

Scholz, M. **145**, 251

Time variations and shell sizes of OH masers in late-type stars

Herman, J., Habing, H.J. **145**, 282; **59**, 523

IUE observations of the RS CVn systems Z Her, TY Pyx and HD 155555

Fernandez-Figueroá, M.J., de Castro, E., Giménez, A. **145**, 483; **60**, 5

A study of ultraviolet spectra of ζ Aurigae/VV Cephei systems. VII. Chromospheric density distribution and wind acceleration region

Schröder, K.-P. **147**, 103

Temporal variations in UV spectra of the red giant C star, TW Hor

Querci, M., Querci, F. **147**, 121

Time variations of the SiO ($v=0$, $J=2-1$) emission from circumstellar shells

Nyman, L.-Å., Olofsson, H. **147**, 309

Differential rotation and activity cycles in RS CVn binaries. II. Model results for short and intermediate period members

Busso, M., Scaltriti, F., Cellino, A. **148**, 29

Studies on the spectra of K-giants. III. Carbon, nitrogen, and oxygen abundances

Gratton, R.G. **148**, 105

Long baseline Michelson stellar interferometry in the near infrared

Di Benedetto, G.P. **148**, 169

The chromospheric He I D₃ line in main-sequence stars

Danks, A.C., Lambert, D.L. **148**, 293

Study of the Sobolev approximation in turbulent expanding envelopes

Schönberg, K. **148**, 405

Photometry of southern stars. II. Further evidence of spots in the eclipsing binary BH Virginis

Scaltriti, F., Cellino, A., Busso, M. **149**, 11

Statistical equilibrium of neutral calcium in the Sun and Procyon

Watanabe, T., Steenbock, W. **149**, 21

Microwave observations of late-type stars with the Very Large Array

Pallavicini, R., Willson, R.F., Lang, K.R. **149**, 95

A detailed analysis of five barium stars

Kovacs, N. **150**, 232

The effect of TiO absorption in late M giants on the Lockwood five-color narrow-band photometric system

Mennessier, M.O. **151**, 201

Polarimetric observations of solar-type stars

Huovelin, J., Linnaluoto, S., Pirola, V., Tuominen, I., Virtanen, H. **152**, 357

Radial velocities of southern stars obtained with the photoelectric scanner CORAVEL. V. 404 F to M supergiant stars in the Large Magellanic Cloud

Prévot, L., Andersen, J., Ardeberg, A., Benz, W., Imbert, M., Lindgren, H., Martin, N., Maurice, E., Mayor, M., Nordström, B., Rebeiro, E., Rousseau, J. **152**, 442; **62**, 23

Stars: long-period variables

First spectroscopic observations with the 14-m radio telescope at the Centro Astronomico de Yebes: SiO masers in evolved stars

Barcia, A., Bujarrabal, V., Gómez-González, J., Martín-Pinedo, J., Planesas, P. **142**, L9

Variations in the variability of RR Tel

Heck, A., Manfroid, J. **142**, 341

VLA line observations of OH/IR stars

Herman, J., Baud, B., Habing, H.J., Winnberg, A. **143**, 122

A classification of miras from their visual and near-infrared light curves: an attempt to correlate them with their evolution

Mennessier, M.O. **144**, 463

VLA 6 cm continuum observations of OH/IR stars

Herman, J., Baud, B., Habing, H.J. **144**, 514

OH emission from Mira variables, infrared stars and molecular clouds

Slootmaker, A., Herman, J., Habing, H.J. **145**, 281; **59**, 465

Time variations and shell sizes of OH masers in late-type stars

Herman, J., Habing, H.J. **145**, 282; **59**, 523

Molecular lines in IRC + 10° 210 and CIT 6

Henkel, C., Matthews, H.E., Morris, M., Terebey, S., Fich, M. **147**, 143

The shock-induced variability of emission profiles in S Car

Gillet, D., Maurice, E., Bouchet, P., Ferlet, R. **148**, 155

The structure of the R Aquarii nebula

Solf, J., Ulrich, H. **148**, 274

The shock-induced variability of the H α emission profile in Mira. II

Gillet, D., Ferlet, R., Maurice, E., Bouchet, P. **150**, 89

Stars in the bulge of our galaxy detected by IRAS

Habing, H.J., Olmon, F.M., Chester, T., Gillet, F., Rowan-Robinson, M., Neugebauer, G. **152**, L1

Peculiar OH variation of R Leo

Le Squeren, A.M., Sivagnanam, P. **152**, 85

Stars: luminosities of**Absolute-magnitude calibration of normal stars (V)**

Grenier, S., Gómez, A.E., Jaschek, C., Jaschek, M., Heck, A. **145**, 331

The Malmquist correction

Jaschek, C., Gómez, A.E. **146**, 387

Stars: magnetic field**The 2-second optical variability in E1405-451: origin and coherency**

Larsson, S. **145**, L1

Magnetic braking and the period gap of cataclysmic binaries

Ritter, H. **145**, 227

Anomalous magnetic field diffusion during star formation

Norman, C., Heyvaerts, J. **147**, 247

The evolution of some characteristics of Ap stars

North, P. **148**, 165

Stationary hydrogen lines in white dwarf magnetic fields and the spectrum of the magnetic degenerate Grw + 70°8247

Wunner, G., Rösner, W., Herold, H., Ruder, H. **149**, 102

The periods of rotation of the magnetic peculiar stars in the Scorpio-Centaurus association: no evidence of braking on the main sequence

Borra, E.F., Beaulieu, A., Brousseau, D., Shelton, I. **149**, 266

"Propeller" action by rotating neutron stars

Wang, Y.-M., Robertson, J.A. **151**, 361

Magnetic stellar winds: a 2-D generalization of the Weber-Davis model

Sakurai, T. **152**, 121

Stars: mass loss**Discovery of a cataclysmic variable type companion of the M 3 III giant 4 Dra with IUE**

Reimers, D. **142**, L16

Comment on the IRAS infrared spectrum of Zeta Puppis (O4 If)

Wolfire, M.G., Waldron, W.L., Cassinelli, J.P. **142**, L25

The evolution of massive close binary systems with mass loss and overshooting. I. Mass transfer in systems with initial masses of $20 + 10 M_{\odot}$

Sybesma, C.H.B. **142**, 171

The initial parameters of the semidetached binary TV Cas

De Grève, J.P., de Landtsheer, A.C., Packet, W. **142**, 367

Numerical models of planetary nebulae evolution

Okorokov, V.A., Shustov, B.M., Tutukov, A.V., Yorke, H.W. **142**, 441

Models for the planetary nebulae NGC 4361 and NGC 1535: Influence of the stellar wind on the nebular ionization

Adam, J., Köppen, J. **142**, 461

Two-dimensional models of stellar wind bubbles. I. Numerical methods and their application to the investigation of outer shell instabilities

Różyczka, M. **143**, 59

H₂ observations of the enigmatic Of binary BD + 40°4220 = Cyg OB2 No. 5 = V 729 Cyg

Vreux, J.M. **143**, 209

The hybrid spectrum of the LMC hypergiant R 126

Zickgraf, F.-J., Wolf, B., Stahl, O., Leitherer, C., Klare, G. **143**, 421

FU Orionis star winds

Bastian, U., Mundt, R. **144**, 57

Early-type stars in OB associations in the infrared. II. A discussion of density and temperature distributions in stellar winds

Bertout, C., Leitherer, C., Stahl, O., Wolf, B. **144**, 87

The circumstellar envelope of S 106-IRS 4

Felli, M., Simon, M., Fischer, J., Hamann, F. **145**, 305

Computed He II spectra for Wolf-Rayet stars

Hamann, W.-R. **145**, 443

Multiplex imagery of the infrared core of Eta Carinae

Bensammar, S., Letourneur, N., Perrier, F., Friedjung, M., Viotti, R. **146**, L1

UV and optical observations of variability in the WR + compact candidate HD 96548

Smith, L.J., Lloyd, C., Walker, E.N. **146**, 307

A study of ultraviolet spectra of ζ Aurigae/VV Cephei systems. VII. Chromospheric density distribution and wind acceleration region

Schröder, K.-P. **147**, 103

Antiprotons from thick cosmic-ray sources

Lagage, P.O., Cesarsky, C.J. **147**, 127

Erratum: Early-type stars in OB associations in the infrared. II. A discussion of density and temperature distributions in stellar winds

Bertout, C., Leitherer, C., Stahl, O., Wolf, B. **147**, 186

Vibrational instability of Wolf-Rayet stars

Maeder, A. **147**, 300

The ultraviolet spectrum of the Be star HD 50138

Hutsemékers, D. **147**, 336; **60**, 373

A radiation driven stellar wind model atmosphere for the Wolf-Rayet binary V 444 Cygni

Pauldrach, A., Puls, J., Hummer, D.G., Kudritzki, R.P. **148**, L1

Suggested new observational criteria and a new working hypothesis for the structural modeling of Be-star envelopes

Baade, D. **148**, 59

The outer layers of the β Cephei stars BW Vul and σ Sco

Blomme, R., Hensberge, H. **148**, 97

Dust formation in stellar winds. II. Carbon condensation in stationary, spherically expanding winds

Gail, H.-P., Sedlmayr, E. **148**, 183

The structure of the R Aquarii nebula

Solf, J., Ulrich, H. **148**, 274

Line formation in expanding atmospheres: Accurate solution using approximate lambda operators

Hamann, W.-R. **148**, 364

Study of the Sobolev approximation in turbulent expanding envelopes

Schönberg, K. **148**, 405

The neon abundance of the Wolf-Rayet star in γ^2 Velorum

van der Hucht, K.A., Olmon, F.M. **149**, L17

The ejection of shells in the stellar wind of the hypergiant P Cygni (B1 Ia⁺)

Lamers, H.J.G.L.M., Korevaar, P., Cassatella, A. **149**, 29

The effects of episodic mass-loss enhancements on theoretical P Cygni profiles

Prinja, R.K., Howarth, I.D. **149**, 73

The possibility of contracting collapsed stars

Spyrou, N. **149**, 283

An empirical investigation of mass-loss in OB stars

Wilson, I.R.G., Dopita, M.A. **149**, 295

High resolution spectroscopic and photometric study of the possibility that HD 76534 and HD 163296 are Herbig Ae/Be-type stars

Thé, P.S., Felenbok, P., Cuypers, H., Tjin A Djie, H.R.E. **149**, 429

Atlas of high-dispersion spectra of peculiar emission-line stars in the Magellanic Clouds

Stahl, O., Wolf, B., de Groot, M., Leitherer, C. **149**, 490; **61**, 237

IRAS observations of AS 431: A superluminous WR star?

Stickland, D.J., Lloyd, C., Willis, A.J. **150**, L9

Observational aspects of the P Cygni ionized envelope

Felli, M., Stanga, R., Oliva, E., Panagia, N. **151**, 27

HD 87643: a B [e] star with a cold wind

de Freitas Pacheco, J.A., Faria Lopes, D., Landaberry, S.C., Selvelli, P.L. **152**, 101

Magnetic stellar winds: a 2-D generalization of the Weber-Davis model

Sakurai, T. **152**, 121

The nature of halos around planetary nebulae

Hippelein, H.H., Baessgen, M., Grewing, M. **152**, 213

Analysis of P Cygni line profiles: generalization of the n th order moment W_n

Surdej, J. **152**, 361

An atlas of theoretical P-Cygni-profiles in early stars

Schönberg, K. **152**, 448; **62**, 339

Dynamical evolution of planetary nebulae

Volk, K., Kwok, S. **153**, 79

The massive wind of S Dor

Leitherer, C., Appenzeller, I., Klare, G., Lamers, H.J.G.L.M., Stahl, O., Waters, L.B.F.M., Wolf, B. **153**, 168

Stars: mass of

Absolute dimensions of eclipsing binaries. VII. V 1647 Sagittarii

Andersen, J., Giménez, A. **145**, 206

Absolute dimensions of eclipsing binaries. VIII. V760 Scorpii

Andersen, J., Clausen, J.V., Nordström, B., Popper, D.M. **151**, 329

A contribution on the problem of empirical masses for contact binaries

Van Hamme, W., Wilson, R.E. **152**, 25

Stars: Mira; see Stars: long-period variables

Stars: neutron

2-dimensional low luminosity accretion onto neutron stars

Kirk, J.G. **142**, 430

The initial mass limit for neutron star and black hole formation

Schild, H., Maeder, A. **143**, L7

Pulsar space charging

Krause-Polstorff, J., Michel, F.C. **144**, 72

Stability of mass transfer in a neutron star plus degenerate dwarf binary

Bonsema, P.F.J., van den Heuvel, E.P.J. **146**, L3

X-ray burst sources: a model for chaotic behaviour

Livio, M., Regev, O. **148**, 133

Evolution of a merging pair of C+O white dwarfs to form a single neutron star

Saio, H., Nomoto, K. **150**, L21

"Propeller" action by rotating neutron stars

Wang, Y.-M., Robertson, J.A. **151**, 361

Thermonuclear reactions in cool accreting neutron stars and burst phenomena

Miyaji, S., Nomoto, K. **152**, 33

Equilibrium models of differentially rotating, completely catalyzed, zero-temperature configurations with central densities intermediate to white dwarf and neutron star densities

Müller, E., Eriguchi, Y. **152**, 325

Super-Eddington fluxes in a quasi-hydrostatic, optically thick region of a neutron-star outer envelope

Stollman, G.M., van Paradijs, J. **153**, 99

Stars: novae

Discovery of a cataclysmic variable type companion of the M 3 III giant 4 Dra with IUE

Reimers, D. **142**, L16

Variations in the variability of RR Tel

Heck, A., Manfroid, J. **142**, 341

The eclipsing dwarf nova OY Carinae. III. Photometry during the superoutburst of January 1980

Krzeminski, W., Vogt, N. **144**, 124

Recurrence behaviour of dwarf novae: the Kukarkin-Parenago relation

van Paradijs, J. **144**, 199

Irradiation-induced mass-overflow instability as a possible cause of superoutbursts in SU UMa stars

Osaki, Y. **144**, 369

Magnetohydrostatics in the polar caps of accreting magnetized white dwarfs

Hameury, J.M., Lasota, J.P. **145**, L10

Magnetic braking and the period gap of cataclysmic binaries

Ritter, H. **145**, 227

The old nova V 603 Aql: An intermediate polar?

Haefner, R., Metz, K. **145**, 311

Accretion disks heated by luminous central stars

Friedjung, M. **146**, 366

An X-ray study of AM Herculis. I. Discovery of a new mode of soft X-ray emission

Heise, J., Brinkman, A.C., Gronenschild, E., Watson, M., King, A.R., Stella, L., Kieboom, K. **148**, L14

Spin-up of white dwarfs in cataclysmic binaries

Ritter, H. **148**, 207

PHL 227: the discovery of a new nova-like object

Hunger, K., Heber, U., Koester, D. **149**, L4

UV and optical observations of Nova Sagittarii 1982

Mazeh, T., Netzer, H., Shaviv, G., Drechsel, H., Rahe, J., Wargau, W., Blades, J.C., Cacciari, C., Wamsteker, W. **149**, 83

High speed photometry of GK Persei during the 1983 outburst

Mazeh, T., Tal, Y., Shaviv, G., Bruch, A., Budell, R. **149**, 470

The old nova RR Pictoris. An intermediate polar?

Haefner, R., Schoembs, R. **150**, 325

Spectroscopy and spectrophotometry of the nova-like system V 3885 Sagittarii

Haug, K., Drechsel, H. **151**, 157

A dust excess in Nova Cygni 1975?

Bode, M.F., Evans, A. **151**, 452

Stars: OH/IR

VLA line observations of OH/IR stars

Herman, J., Baud, B., Habing, H.J., Winnberg, A. **143**, 122

VLA 6 cm continuum observations of OH/IR stars

Herman, J., Baud, B., Habing, H.J. **144**, 514

Time variations and shell sizes of OH masers in late-type stars

Herman, J., Habing, H.J. **145**, 282; **59**, 523

Stars in the bulge of our galaxy detected by IRAS

Habing, H.J., Olmon, F.M., Chester, T., Gillet, F., Rowan-Robinson, M., Neugebauer, G. **152**, L1

Stars: oscillations of

A search for rapid oscillations in HD 92664

Kurtz, D.W. **142**, 89

- A dynamical instability as a driving mechanism for stellar oscillations
Auvergne, M., Baglin, A. **142**, 388
- Linear oscillations of differentially rotating self-gravitating cylinders
Veugelen, P. **143**, 256
- Classification of normal modes of rotating cylindrical systems
Veugelen, P. **143**, 458
- Has α Vir ever stopped pulsating?
Chapellier, E., Valtier, J.C., Sareyan, J.P., Le Contel, J.M., Ducatel, D., Morel, P.J. **143**, 466
- Light variations of 28 Andromedae
Garrido, R., Gonzalez, S.F., Rolland, A., Hobart, M.A., Lopez de Coca, P., Peña, J.H. **144**, 211
- Erratum:* Linear radial pulsations in stars in thermal imbalance
Smeyers, P., Bruggen, P. **144**, 516
- A search for short periodic variations of the Ap Si star HD 92664
Mégessier, C., North, P., Burnet, M., Duquennoy, A. **145**, 281; **59**, 485
- Study of the variability of the δ Scuti stars. VIII. HR 4684 and the resonance mechanism in dwarf pulsators
Antonello, E., Guerrero, G., Mantegazza, L., Scardia, M. **146**, 11
- Period changes in β CMa Stars
Chapellier, E. **147**, 135
- Vibrational instability of Wolf-Rayet stars
Maeder, A. **147**, 300
- Suggested new observational criteria and a new working hypothesis for the structural modeling of Be-star envelopes
Baade, D. **148**, 59
- Photometric variations and period determination of eight southern CP stars
Waelkens, C. **148**, 449; **61**, 127
- HD 192163 variability revisited: A very short period WR binary or a pulsating star?
Vreux, J.M., Andrillat, Y., Gosset, E. **149**, 337
- The continuous spectrum of an axisymmetric self-gravitating and static equilibrium with a mixed poloidal and toroidal magnetic field
Poedts, S., Hermans, D., Goossens, M. **151**, 16
- Non-linear stellar oscillations. Non-radial mode interactions
Däppen, W., Perdrang, J. **151**, 174
- Analysis of the light variations of the RV Tauri star V 453 Ophiuchi
Mantegazza, L. **151**, 270
- The influence of surface inhomogeneities on the rapid light variations of Ap stars
Mathys, G. **151**, 315
- An investigation of the micro-variations of highly luminous OBA type stars. II
van Genderen, A.M. **151**, 349
- Observations of the light and colour variations of AI Velorum using an acousto-optic filter photometer
Bates, B., Halliwell, D.R. **151**, 403
- Photometric variability of mid-B stars
Waelkens, C., Rufener, F. **152**, 6
- Two new multiperiodic β Cephei candidates in the Scorpius complex
Waelkens, C., Cuypers, J. **152**, 15
- Stars: peculiar A**
- Optical region elemental abundance analyses of B and A stars. III. The mercury-manganese stars Upsilon Herculis and 38 Draconis
Adelman, S.J. **142**, 216; **58**, 585
- The rapidly oscillating Ap stars
Gabriel, M., Noels, A., Scuflaire, R., Mathys, G. **143**, 206
- Effective temperature of Ap stars: a comparison between several photometric estimators
Lanz, T. **144**, 191
- Photometric variations of HD 25267
Manfroid, J., Mathys, G., Heck, A. **144**, 251
- Approximate formulae for radiative acceleration in stars
Alecian, G. **145**, 275
- Spectrophotometry of peculiar B and A stars. XVII. 63 Andromedae, HD 34452, Epsilon Ursae Majoris, CQ Ursae Majoris, CU Virginis, CS Virginis and Beta Coronae Borealis
Pypser, D.M., Adelman, S.J. **145**, 279; **59**, 369
- New period determinations for variable CP stars
Manfroid, J., Mathys, G. **145**, 280; **59**, 429
- A search for short periodic variations of the Ap Si star HD 92664
Mégessier, C., North, P., Burnet, M., Duquennoy, A. **145**, 281; **59**, 485
- Absolute-magnitude calibration of normal stars (V)
Grenier, S., Gómez, A.E., Jaschek, C., Jaschek, M., Heck, A. **145**, 331
- On the shape of the *wavy* lightcurves of CP stars
Mathys, G., Manfroid, J. **145**, 483; **60**, 17
- Spectrum analysis of the giant Am star HR 178
van 't Veer-Menneret, C., Couprie, M.F., Burkhart, C. **146**, 139
- Frequency of Bp-Ap stars among spectroscopic binaries
Gerbaldi, M., Floquet, M., Hauck, B. **146**, 341
- Erratum:* Evidence of decay of the magnetic fields of Ap stars
North, P., Cramer, N. **147**, 190; **60**, 353
- The evolution of some characteristics of Ap stars
North, P. **148**, 165
- Strömgren photometry of open clusters. I. NGC 6281, NGC 6405
Schneider, H. **148**, 448; **61**, 45
- Axisymmetric force-free stellar magnetospheres
Goossens, M., Hereygers, G. **149**, 253
- The periods of rotation of the magnetic peculiar stars in the Scorpio-Centaurus association: no evidence of braking on the main sequence
Borra, E.F., Beaulieu, A., Brousseau, D., Shelton, I. **149**, 266
- The influence of surface inhomogeneities on the rapid light variations of Ap stars
Mathys, G. **151**, 315
- Optical region elemental abundance analyses of B and A stars. IV. Re-evaluation with new critically compiled Fe II oscillator strengths and improved estimates of the damping constants
Adelman, S.J., Fuhr, J.R. **152**, 434
- Photoelectric search for CP2-stars in open clusters. VI. NGC 5460, NGC 6087 and IC 4725
Maitzen, H.M. **152**, 444; **62**, 129
- Stars: Population I**
- Evolution of massive stars with semiconvective diffusion
Langer, N., El Eid, M.F., Fricke, K.J. **145**, 179

Observed and computed spectral flux distribution of non-supergiant O9-G8 stars. III. Determination of T_{eff} for the stars in the Breger Catalogue

Morossi, C., Malagnini, M.L. **147**, 336; **60**, 365

Optical region elemental abundance analyses of B and A stars. IV. Re-evaluation with new critically compiled Fe II oscillator strengths and improved estimates of the damping constants

Adelman, S.J., Fuhr, J.R. **152**, 434

Stars: Population II

UV-bright stars in galactic globular clusters, their far-UV spectra and their contribution to the globular cluster luminosity

de Boer, K.S. **142**, 321

Reddening, distance modulus and age of the globular cluster NGC 6121 (M 4) from the properties of RR Lyrae variables

Caputo, F., Castellani, V., Quarta, M.L. **143**, 8

Photoelectric H β photometry for A and F stars brighter than $V = 14^m$ in four areas in directions towards the South Galactic Pole

Andersen, T.B., Jensen, K.S. **144**, 256; **59**, 361

Analysis of three field halo stars and the chemical evolution of the Galaxy

Barbuy, B., Spite, F., Spite, M. **144**, 343

The giant, asymptotic, and horizontal branches of globular clusters. II. Photographic photometry of the metal-poor clusters M15, M92, and NGC 5466

Buonanno, R., Corsi, C.E., Fusi Pecci, F. **145**, 97

Theoretical constraints on far UV radiation from old Population II stellar systems

Caloi, V., Castellani, V., Nesci, R., Rossi, L. **145**, 281; **59**, 505

M62: an RR Lyrae-rich, UV-bright galactic globular cluster

Caloi, V., Castellani, V., Tarengi, M. **145**, 286

Spectroscopic analysis of extreme metal-poor "dwarfs". II. Improved model atmospheres and detailed abundances

Magain, P. **146**, 95

The distance modulus of the Large Magellanic Cloud: evidence from colour-magnitude diagrams of old clusters

Andersen, J., Blecha, A., Walker, M.F. **150**, L12

UV fluxes of Population II stars

Cacciari, C. **150**, 350; **61**, 407

The blue horizontal branch of the globular cluster M15: photographic photometry with the GALAXY machine

Battistini, P., Bregoli, G., Fusi Pecci, F., Lolli, M., Epps Bingham, E.A. **150**, 351; **61**, 487

Magnesium isotopes in moderately metal-poor stars

Barbuy, B. **151**, 189

Observation of $\lambda\lambda$ 1600 and 3040 features in the spectra of field horizontal branch stars

Jaschek, M., Baschek, B., Jaschek, C., Heck, A. **152**, 439

Radial velocities of bright southern stars. V. 146 Population II F stars and related stars

Andersen, J., Nordström, B. **152**, 448; **62**, 355

Stars: Population III

Analysis of three field halo stars and the chemical evolution of the Galaxy

Barbuy, B., Spite, F., Spite, M. **144**, 343

Stars: pre-main-sequence

The optical properties of dust in the mid-IR silicate bands

Pégourié, B., Papoular, R. **142**, 451

Herbig-Haro objects and FU Orionis eruptions. The case of HH 57

Reipurth, B. **143**, 435

FU Orionis star winds

Bastian, U., Mundt, R. **144**, 57

Erratum: Acoustic waves in early-type stars. I. An efficient method for the computation of thermodynamic quantities in time-dependent stellar atmosphere calculation

Wolf, B.E. **145**, 278

New infrared absorption features due to solid phase molecules containing sulfur in W33A

Geballe, T.R., Baas, F., Greenberg, J.M., Schutte, W. **146**, L6

Lithium depletion during the contraction phase of the Sun

Kızıloğlu, N., Eryurt-Ezer, D. **146**, 384

Herbig's Ae and Be star LkHa 198, a flare star candidate

Chavarría-K., C. **148**, 317

Infrared multiplex diameters of the inner part of VY CMa

Bensammar, S., Friedjung, M., Letourneur, N., Perrier, F. **149**, L1

CCD observations of bipolar nebulae. III. R Mon/NGC 2261

Aspin, C., McLean, I.S., Coyne, G.V. **149**, 158

High resolution spectroscopic and photometric study of the possibility that HD 76534 and HD 163296 are Herbig Ae/Be-type stars

Thé, P.S., Felenbok, P., Cuypers, H., Tjin A Djie, H.R.E. **149**, 429

Small nebulae and Herbig-Haro Objects. II. The Orion region

Reipurth, B. **149**, 492; **61**, 319

The shock region around the T Tauri star V 571 Orionis

Reipurth, B., Sandell, G. **150**, 307

NGC 6611-W 409: a remarkable Be star with a strong variable near-infrared excess

Thé, P.S., Cuypers, H., Tjin A Djie, H.R.E., Feinstein, A., Westerlund, B.E. **150**, 345

Further photometry and spectroscopy in the young cluster region Tr 24/ScO OB 1

Heske, A., Wendker, H.J. **151**, 309

Rotational velocities, spectral types, and forbidden lines of Herbig Ae/Be stars

Finkenzeller, U. **151**, 340

The spectral energy distribution of stars above the ZAMS in the central part of the open cluster NGC 6383

Thé, P.S., Hageman, T., Westerlund, B.E., Tjin A Djie, H.R.E. **151**, 391

Spectroscopic observations of 33 T Tau stars in the blue

Yi li Sun, Jaschek, M., Andriat, Y., Jaschek, C. **152**, 447; **62**, 309

Comparison of formaldehyde and hydroxyl parameters in the ϵ Chamaeleonis I dark cloud with the distribution of optical extinction and young stars

Toriseva, M., Mattila, K. **153**, 207

Speckle interferometry of T Tauri stars and related objects

Baier, G., Bastian, U., Keller, E., Mundt, R., Weigelt, G. **153**, 278

Stars: radio radiation of

Stochastic electron acceleration in stellar coronae

Bogdan, T.J., Schlickeiser, R. **143**, 23

VLA 6 cm continuum observations of OH/IR stars

Herman, J., Baud, B., Habing, H.J. **144**, 514

A deep Westerbork survey of areas with multicolor Mayall 4 m plates. III. Photometry and spectroscopy of faint source identifications

Kron, R.G., Koo, D.C., Windhorst, R.A. **146**, 38

Interpretation of unpolarized radio emission from RS CVn stars

Kuijpers, J., van der Hulst, J.M. **149**, 343

Astrolabe observations of radiostars at Valinhos

Clauzet, L.B.F., Atalla, R., Débarbat, S. **149**, 489; **61**, 211

Stars: rotation of

Synchronization in early-type close binaries

Giuricin, G., Mardrossian, F., Mezzetti, M. **143**, 245; **59**, 37

Linear oscillations of differentially rotating self-gravitating cylinders

Veugelen, P. **143**, 256

Classification of normal modes of rotating cylindrical systems

Veugelen, P. **143**, 458

A general computational method for obtaining equilibria of self-gravitating and rotating gases

Eriguchi, Y., Müller, E. **146**, 260

Equilibrium models of differentially rotating polytropes and the collapse of rotating stellar cores

Eriguchi, Y., Müller, E. **147**, 161

Anomalous magnetic field diffusion during star formation

Norman, C., Heyvaerts, J. **147**, 247

Differential rotation and activity cycles in RS CVn binaries. II.

Model results for short and intermediate period members

Busso, M., Scaltriti, F., Cellino, A. **148**, 29

The evolution of some characteristics of Ap stars

North, P. **148**, 165

Spin-up of white dwarfs in cataclysmic binaries

Ritter, H. **148**, 207

Radial velocities of bright southern stars. IV. 551 A- and F-type HR and FK stars

Nordström, B., Andersen, J. **148**, 448; **61**, 53

Photometric variations and period determination of eight southern CP stars

Waelkens, C. **148**, 449; **61**, 127

The periods of rotation of the magnetic peculiar stars in the Scorpio-Centaurus association: no evidence of braking on the main sequence

Borra, E.F., Beaulieu, A., Brousseau, D., Shelton, I. **149**, 266

The fate of rotating pair-unstable carbon-oxygen cores

Glatzel, W., El Eid, M.F., Fricke, K.J. **149**, 413

The character of the normal mode equations for rotating perfect fluids

Balbinski, E. **149**, 487

Rotational velocities, spectral types, and forbidden lines of Herbig Ae/Be stars

Finkenzeller, U. **151**, 340

"Propeller" action by rotating neutron stars

Wang, Y.-M., Robertson, J.A. **151**, 361

Equilibrium models of differentially rotating, completely catalyzed, zero-temperature configurations with central densities intermediate to white dwarf and neutron star densities

Müller, E., Eriguchi, Y. **152**, 325

Influence of rotational broadening on the width of emission reversals of Ca II and Mg II resonant lines

Bielicz, E., Glebocki, R., Sikorski, J. **153**, 269

Stars: RR Lyr

Reddening, distance modulus and age of the globular cluster NGC 6121 (M 4) from the properties of RR Lyrae variables

Caputo, F., Castellani, V., Quarta, M.L. **143**, 8

Stars: runaway

The absorption spectrum of the B[e] star MWC 300

Wolf, B., Stahl, O. **148**, 412

The problem of the runaway stars and the distribution function of peculiar radial velocities in the Large Magellanic Cloud (Text in German)

Isserstedt, J., Hart, R. **152**, 343

Stars: structure of

Stellar evolution with the Roxburgh criterion for convection

Doom, C. **142**, 143

Evolution of massive stars with semiconvective diffusion

Langer, N., El Eid, M.F., Fricke, K.J. **145**, 179

Evolution of intermediate mass stars: the role of convective overshooting and stellar wind

Bertelli, G., Bressan, A.G., Chiosi, C. **150**, 33

Convective overshooting in stellar internal models

Xiong, D.R. **150**, 133

Remarks on the WUMa systems in NGC 188

Moss, D. **150**, 343

Absolute dimensions of eclipsing binaries. VIII. V760 Scorpii

Andersen, J., Clausen, J.V., Nordström, B., Popper, D.M. **151**, 329

Stars: subdwarf

On the progenitors of white dwarfs

Drilling, J.S., Schönberner, D. **146**, L23

Metallicities and distances of galactic clusters as determined from UBV-data. I. The effects of metallicity and reddening on the colors of main-sequence stars

Cameron, L.M. **146**, 59

Spectroscopic analysis of extreme metal-poor "dwarfs". II. Improved model atmospheres and detailed abundances

Magain, P. **146**, 95

Photospheric convection zones and evolution of subluminous OB-stars

Groth, H.G., Kudritzki, R.P., Heber, U. **152**, 107

Stars: supergiant

VBLW photometry of the association Sco OB1 (containing the open cluster NGC 6231). A discussion on the evolutionary status of the hypergiant ζ^1 Sco (B1 Ia⁺)

van Genderen, A.M., Bijleveld, W., van Groningen, E. **142**, 215; **58**, 537

The optical properties of dust in the mid-IR silicate bands

Pégourié, B., Papoular, R. **142**, 451

A possible eruptive event on M-supergiant μ Cephei

Arsenijević, J. **145**, 430

A study of ultraviolet spectra of ζ Aurigae/VV Cephei systems. VII. Chromospheric density distribution and wind acceleration region

Schröder, K.-P. **147**, 103

Narrow band polarimetry of a sample of cool giants and supergiants

Schwarz, H.E. **147**, 111

The absorption spectrum of the B[e] star MWC 300

Wolf, B., Stahl, O. **148**, 412

The ejection of shells in the stellar wind of the hypergiant P Cygni (B1 Ia⁺)

Lamers, H.J.G.L.M., Korevaar, P., Cassatella, A. **149**, 29

An investigation of the micro-variations of highly luminous OBA type stars. I

van Genderen, A.M., Alphenaar, P., van der Bij, M.D.P., Deul, E.R., van Driel, W., van Heerde, G.M., de Lange, L., van Leeuwen, F., Meys, J.J.M., Oppe, J., Thé, P.S., Wiertz, M.J.J. **149**, 490; **61**, 213

Atlas of high-dispersion spectra of peculiar emission-line stars in the Magellanic Clouds

Stahl, O., Wolf, B., de Groot, M., Leitherer, C. **149**, 490; **61**, 237

Geneva intrinsic colours of the supergiants of spectral types A and F

Meynet, G., Hauck, B. **150**, 163

Analysis of the light variations of the RV Tauri star V 453 Ophiuchi

Mantegazza, L. **151**, 270

An investigation of the micro-variations of highly luminous OBA type stars. II

van Genderen, A.M. **151**, 349

The problem of the runaway stars and the distribution function of peculiar radial velocities in the Large Magellanic Cloud (Text in German)

Isserstedt, J., Hart, R. **152**, 343

Radial velocities of southern stars obtained with the photoelectric scanner CORAVEL. V. 404 F to M supergiant stars in the Large Magellanic Cloud

Prévot, L., Andersen, J., Ardeberg, A., Benz, W., Imbert, M., Lindgren, H., Martin, N., Maurice, E., Mayor, M., Nordström, B., Rebeiro, E., Rousseau, J. **152**, 442; **62**, 23

An investigation of the micro variations of highly luminous OBA type stars. IV.

van Genderen, A.M., van den Boogaart, A.K., Brand, J., de Bruyn, J.W., Burger, J.H., van der Bij, D.P.M., Deul, E.R., van Heerde, G.M., Hooimeyer, J.R.A., Kraakman, H., de Lange, L., Lemstra, G., Oppe, J., Wiertz, M.J.J. **152**, 447; **62**, 291

An investigation of the micro-variations of highly luminous OBA type stars. III. The S Dor type star R 71 = HDE 269006 in the LMC

van Genderen, A.M., Steemers, W.J.G., Feldbrugge, P.T.M., Groot, M., Damen, E., van den Boogaart, A.K. **153**, 163

The massive wind of S Dor

Leitherer, C., Appenzeller, I., Klare, G., Lamers, H.J.G.L.M., Stahl, O., Waters, L.B.F.M., Wolf, B. **153**, 168

Stars: supernovae; see Supernovae and supernova remnants

Stars: T Tau; see Stars: pre-main-sequence

Stars: temperatures of

Models for the planetary nebulae NGC 4361 and NGC 1535: Influence of the stellar wind on the nebular ionization

Adam, J., Köppen, J. **142**, 461

A catalogue of [Fe/H] determinations, 1984 edition

Cayrel de Strobel, G., Bentolila, C., Hauck, B., Duquennoy, A. **143**, 248; **59**, 145

Effective temperature of Ap stars: a comparison between several photometric estimators

Lanz, T. **144**, 191

Measurement of stellar integrated flux in the wavelength range 370 nm–950 nm

Petford, A.D., Leggett, S.K., Blackwell, D.E., Booth, A.J., Mountain, C.M., Selby, M.J. **146**, 195

Observed and computed spectral flux distribution of non-supergiant O9–G8 stars. III. Determination of T_{eff} for the stars in the Breger Catalogue

Morossi, C., Malagnini, M.L. **147**, 336; **60**, 365

An empirical temperature calibration for F dwarfs

Saxner, M., Hammarbäck, G. **151**, 372

Effective temperature and bolometric correction for HD 61421, HD 87901, HD 159561, and HD 216956

Malagnini, M.L., Morossi, C., Rossi, L., Kurucz, R.L. **152**, 117

Erratum: Measurement of stellar integrated flux in the wavelength range 370 nm–950 nm

Petford, A.D., Leggett, S.K., Blackwell, D.E., Booth, A.J., Mountain, C.M., Selby, M.J. **153**, 284

Stars: variable

Discovery of a cataclysmic variable type companion of the M 3 III giant 4 Dra with IUE

Reimers, D. **142**, L16

Search for variable stars in the young open cluster NGC 6871

Delgado, A.J., Alfaro, E.J., Garcia-Pelayo, J.M., Garrido, R., Vidal, S. **142**, 214; **58**, 447

Variations in the variability of RR Tel

Heck, A., Manfroid, J. **142**, 341

The central star of NGC 2346: a dephasing light curve

Acker, A., Jasiewicz, G. **143**, L1

The rapidly oscillating Ap stars

Gabriel, M., Noels, A., Scuflaire, R., Mathys, G. **143**, 206

On period determination methods

Heck, A., Manfroid, J., Mersch, G. **143**, 246; **59**, 63

Light variations of 28 Andromedae

Garrido, R., Gonzalez, S.F., Rolland, A., Hobart, M.A., Lopez de Coca, P., Peña, J.H. **144**, 211

Photometric variations of HD 25267

Manfroid, J., Mathys, G., Heck, A. **144**, 251

Photoelectric measurements of BY Draconis carried out at the Catania Astrophysical Observatory from 1967 to 1970

Cristaldi, S. **144**, 254; **59**, 187

Erratum: UBV photometry of the southern galactic cluster NGC 4755 = α Crucis

Dachs, J., Kaiser, D. **144**, 256; **59**, 368

The RS CVn-type binary SV Camelopardalis: evidence of dark spots from UBV observations and IR fluxes

Cellino, A., Scaltriti, F., Busso, M. **144**, 315

High-dispersion spectroscopy of the eclipse of Epsilon Aurigae at visible and ultraviolet wavelengths

Ferluga, S., Hack, M. **144**, 395

The 2-second optical variability in E1405-451: origin and coherency

Larsson, S. **145**, L1

New period determinations for variable CP stars

Manfroid, J., Mathys, G. **145**, 280; **59**, 429

EW Scuti: a double-mode cepheid

Cuypers, J. **145**, 283

Coronal heating and stellar flares

Whitehouse, D.R. **145**, 449

On the shape of the wavy lightcurves of CP stars

Mathys, G., Manfroid, J. **145**, 483; **60**, 17

Temporal variations in UV spectra of the red giant C star, TW Hor

Querci, M., Querci, F. **147**, 121

Period changes in β Cma Stars

Chapellier, E. **147**, 135

CCD based B and V lightcurves for the eclipsing binary NJL 5 in Omega Centauri

Jensen, K.S., Jørgensen, H.E. **147**, 187; **60**, 229

Discovery of flare activity in G 119–62

Pettersen, B.R. **147**, 328

- Differential rotation and activity cycles in RS CVn binaries. II. Model results for short and intermediate period members
Busso, M., Scaltriti, F., Cellino, A. **148**, 29
- Herbig's Ae and Be star LkH 98, a flare star candidate
Chavarría-K., C. **148**, 317
- Variable stars in the young open cluster IC 4996
Delgado, A.J., Alfaro, E.J., Garrido, R. **148**, 449; **61**, 89
- Photometry of southern stars. II. Further evidence of spots in the eclipsing binary BH Virginis
Scaltriti, F., Cellino, A., Busso, M. **149**, 11
- Discovery of polarization structure in the optical spectrum of the peculiar symbiotic star R Aquarii
Aspin, C., Schwarz, H.E., McLean, I.S., Boyle, R.P. **149**, L21
- CCD observations of bipolar nebulae. III. R Mon/NGC 2261
Aspin, C., McLean, I.S., Coyne, G.V. **149**, 158
- Recent spectra of FG Sge: iron-group weakens, while rare earths strengthen
Cowley, C.R., Jaschek, M., Acker, A. **149**, 224
- The periods of rotation of the magnetic peculiar stars in the Scorpio-Centaurus association: no evidence of braking on the main sequence
Borra, E.F., Beaulieu, A., Brousseau, D., Shelton, I. **149**, 266
- HD 192163 variability revisited: A very short period WR binary or a pulsating star?
Vreux, J.M., Andriolat, Y., Gosset, E. **149**, 337
- Atmospheric parameters of the variable DB white dwarf GD 358
Koester, D., Vauclair, G., Dolez, N., Oke, J.B., Greenstein, J.L., Weidemann, V. **149**, 423
- An investigation of the micro-variations of highly luminous OBA type stars. I
van Genderen, A.M., Alphenaar, P., van der Bij, M.D.P., Deul, E.R., van Driel, W., van Heerde, G.M., de Lange, L., van Leeuwen, F., Meyers, J.J.M., Oppe, J., Thé, P.S., Wiertz, M.J.J. **149**, 490; **61**, 213
- Radial velocities for the hydrogen-deficient star HD 168476, several helium-strong and helium-weak stars
Walker, H.J., Hill, P.W. **149**, 491; **61**, 303
- The peculiar SiO ($v=2, J=2-1$) maser in χ Cygni
Olofsson, H., Rydbeck, O.E.H., Nyman, L.-Å. **150**, 169
- Photometric variations of the irregular variable V 348 Sgr
Heck, A., Houziaux, L., Manfroid, J., Jones, D.H.P., Andrews, P.J. **150**, 350; **61**, 375
- Polarization structure and variability in the optical spectrum of VY Canis Majoris
Aspin, C., Schwarz, H.E., McLean, I.S. **151**, 169
- Non-linear stellar oscillations. Non-radial mode interactions
Däppen, W., Perdan, J. **151**, 174
- Analysis of the light variations of the RV Tauri star V 453 Ophiuchi
Mantegazza, L. **151**, 270
- Further photometry and spectroscopy in the young cluster region Tr 24/ScO OB 1
Heske, A., Wendker, H.J. **151**, 309
- The influence of surface inhomogeneities on the rapid light variations of Ap stars
Mathys, G. **151**, 315
- An investigation of the micro-variations of highly luminous OBA type stars. II
van Genderen, A.M. **151**, 349
- Observations of the light and colour variations of AI Velorum using an acousto-optic filter photometer
Bates, B., Halliwell, D.R. **151**, 403
- Photometric variability of mid-B stars
Waelkens, C., Rufener, F. **152**, 6
- The development of the new Be phase of 59 Cyg in the visual and in the far UV in 1978-1983
Doazan, V., Grady, C.A., Snow, T.P., Peters, G.J., Marlborough J.M., Barker, P.K., Bolton, C.T., Bourdonneau, B., Kuhi, L.V., Lyons, R.W., Polidan, P.S., Stalio, R., Thomas, R.N. **152**, 182
- The importance of colour-colour loops in the determination of the physical parameters of pulsating variables
Onnembo, A., Buonaura, B., Caccin, B., Russo, G., Sollazzo, C. **152**, 349
- An investigation of the micro variations of highly luminous OBA type stars. IV.
van Genderen, A.M., van den Boogart, A.K., Brand, J., de Bruyn, J.W., Burger, J.H., van der Bij, D.P.M., Deul, E.R., van Heerde, G.M., Hooimeyer, J.R.A., Kraakman, H., de Lange, L., Lemstra, G., Oppe, J., Wiertz, M.J.J. **152**, 447; **62**, 291
- Radial velocities along the light curve of the peculiar emission-line star GG Carinae
Gosset, E., Hutsemekers, D., Surdej, J., Swings, J.P. **153**, 71
- An investigation of the micro-variations of highly luminous OBA type stars. III. The S Dor type star R 71 = HDE 269006 in the LMC
van Genderen, A.M., Steemers, W.J.G., Feldbrugge, P.T.M., Groot, M., Damen, E., van den Boogaart, A.K. **153**, 163
- Stars: white dwarf**
- The explanation of the 1400 and 1600 Å features in DA white dwarfs
Koester, D., Weidemann, V., Zeidler-K.T., E.-M., Vauclair, G. **142**, L5
- Discovery of a cataclysmic variable type companion of the M 3 III giant 4 Dra with IUE
Reimers, D. **142**, L16
- A search for faint blue stars in high galactic latitudes. III. Twelve PSS fields at declinations -6° and -12° near the South Galactic Pole
Berger, J., Fringant, A.-M. **142**, 216; **58**, 565
- The 2-second optical variability in E1405-451: origin and coherency
Larsson, S. **145**, L1
- Stability of mass transfer in a neutron star plus degenerate dwarf binary
Bonsema, P.F.J., van den Heuvel, E.P.J. **146**, L3
- On the progenitors of white dwarfs
Drilling, J.S., Schönberner, D. **146**, L23
- An X-ray study of AM Herculis. I. Discovery of a new mode of soft X-ray emission
Heise, J., Brinkman, A.C., Gronenschild, E., Watson, M., King, A.R., Stella, L., Kieboom, K. **148**, L14
- Spin-up of white dwarfs in cataclysmic binaries
Ritter, H. **148**, 207
- Stationary hydrogen lines in white dwarf magnetic fields and the spectrum of the magnetic degenerate Grw + 70°8247
Wunner, G., Rösner, W., Herold, H., Ruder, H. **149**, 102
- The triple alpha reaction at low temperatures in accreting white dwarfs and neutron stars
Nomoto, K., Thielemann, F.K., Miyaji, S. **149**, 239
- Atmospheric parameters of the variable DB white dwarf GD 358
Koester, D., Vauclair, G., Dolez, N., Oke, J.B., Greenstein, J.L., Weidemann, V. **149**, 423

Evolution of a merging pair of C+O white dwarfs to form a single neutron star

Saio, H., Nomoto, K. **150**, L21

Spectroscopic identification of white dwarfs in galactic clusters. III. IC 2391 and NGC 2451

Koester, D., Reimers, D. **153**, 260

Stars: winds; see Stars: mass loss

Stars: Wolf-Rayet

Wolf-Rayet stars in "lazy" galaxies: a statistical approach

Kunth, D., Joubert, M. **142**, 411

H₂ observations of the enigmatic Of binary BD +40°4220 = Cyg OB2 No. 5 = V 729 Cyg

Vreux, J.M. **143**, 209

Gas and star content and spatial distribution in the giant extragalactic H II region Tol 89

Durret, F., Bergeron, J., Boksenberg, A. **143**, 347

IRAS observations of Sand.3 and M1-67: two new planetary nebulae with Wolf-Rayet nuclei

van der Hucht, K.A., Jurriens, T.A., Olon, F.M., Thé, P.S., Wesselius, P.R., Williams, P.M. **145**, L13

The ultraviolet spectrum of the symbiotic star HM Sge

Mueller, B.E.A., Nussbaumer, H. **145**, 144

Computed He II spectra for Wolf-Rayet stars

Hamann, W.-R. **145**, 443

The evolutionary status of OB stars with peculiar nitrogen spectra

Schild, H. **146**, 113

UV and optical observations of variability in the WR + compact candidate HD 96548

Smith, L.J., Lloyd, C., Walker, E.N. **146**, 307

Vibrational instability of Wolf-Rayet stars

Maeder, A. **147**, 300

A radiation driven stellar wind model atmosphere for the Wolf-Rayet binary V 444 Cygni

Pauldrach, A., Puls, J., Hummer, D.G., Kudritzki, R.P. **148**, L1

The neon abundance of the Wolf-Rayet star in γ^2 Velorum

van der Hucht, K.A., Olon, F.M. **149**, L17

The number of W-R stars in the Large Magellanic Cloud

Azzopardi, M., Breysacher, J. **149**, 213

HD 192163 variability revisited: A very short period WR binary or a pulsating star?

Vreux, J.M., Andriolat, Y., Gosset, E. **149**, 337

Spectrophotometric catalogue of southern Wolf-Rayet stars

Jeffers, S., Weller, W.G. **149**, 489; **61**, 173

IRAS observations of AS 431: A superluminous WR star?

Stickland, D.J., Lloyd, C., Willis, A.J. **150**, L9

Stars: β Cep

Search for variable stars in the young open cluster NGC 6871

Delgado, A.J., Alfaro, E.J., García-Pelayo, J.M., Garrido, R., Vidal, S. **142**, 214; **58**, 447

The outer layers of the β Cephei stars BW Vul and σ Sco

Blomme, R., Hensberge, H. **148**, 97

Variable stars in the young open cluster IC 4996

Delgado, A.J., Alfaro, E.J., Garrido, R. **148**, 449; **61**, 89

uvby photometry of the β Cephei variable HR 5488

vander Linden, D., Sterken, C. **150**, 76

Two new multiperiodic β Cephei candidates in the Scorpius complex

Waelkens, C., Cuypers, J. **152**, 15

Stars: δ Scu

Search for variable stars in the young open cluster NGC 6871

Delgado, A.J., Alfaro, E.J., García-Pelayo, J.M., Garrido, R., Vidal, S. **142**, 214; **58**, 447

Light variations of 28 Andromedae

Garrido, R., Gonzalez, S.F., Rolland, A., Hobart, M.A., Lopez de Coca, P., Peña, J.H. **144**, 211

Coronal heating and stellar flares

Whitehouse, D.R. **145**, 449

Study of the variability of the δ Scuti stars. VIII. HR 4684 and the resonance mechanism in dwarf pulsators

Antonello, E., Guerrero, G., Mantegazza, L., Scardia, M. **146**, 11

Radial velocities and membership probabilities in the open star cluster NGC 6475 (M 7)

Gieseking, F. **148**, 448; **61**, 75

BD +28°1494: a multimode delta Scuti pulsator

Brogia, P., Conconi, P. **149**, 15

Detailed analysis of the δ Del star HD 115604 = 20 CVn

Hauck, B., Foy, R., Proust, D. **149**, 167

RY Leporis: a bright, high-amplitude δ Scuti star

Diethelm, R. **149**, 465

Submillimetre radiation; see Infrared radiation

Sun (the): abundances

Radiative lifetimes for Nb II and the problem of the solar abundance of niobium

Hannaford, P., Lowe, R.M., Biémont, E., Grevesse, N. **143**, 447

Lithium depletion during the contraction phase of the Sun

Kızıloğlu, N., Eryurt-Ezer, D. **146**, 384

An investigation of iron in the infrared solar spectrum based on FTS laboratory measurements

Biémont, E., Brault, J.W., Delbouille, L., Roland, G. **148**, 449; **61**, 107

Evidence for a small, high-Z, iron-like solar core

Rouse, C.A. **149**, 65

Absolute transition probabilities in vanadium I and the solar abundance of vanadium

Whaling, W., Hannaford, P., Lowe, R.M., Biémont, E., Grevesse, N. **153**, 109

Sun (the): activity of

Twisting motions in a disturbed solar filament

Schmieder, B., Raadu, M.A., Malherbe, J.M. **142**, 249

A working model of the solar S-component radio emission

Krüger, A., Hildebrandt, J., Fürstenberg, F. **143**, 72

Asymmetry and shift of three Fe I photospheric lines in solar active regions

Cavallini, F., Ceppatelli, G., Righini, A. **143**, 116

Singularity of solar rotation and flare productivity

Sorù-Escaut, I., Martres, M.-J., Mouradian, Z. **145**, 19

The fate of sunward streaming protons associated with coronal mass ejections

Simnett, G.M. **145**, 139

Solar cycle phase variations

Whitehouse, D.R. **145**, 451

Models of solar magnetic fluxtubes: constraints imposed by Fe I and II lines

Solanki, S.K., Stenflo, J.O. **148**, 123

A study of ultraviolet and X-ray emissions of selected solar regions

Schrijver, C.J., Zwaan, C., Maxson, C.W., Noyes, R.W. **149**, 123

Interpretation of EUV spectra from loop structures in an active region at the limb

Doyle, J.G., Mason, H.E., Vernazza, J.E. **150**, 69

The 1981 total solar eclipse corona. II. Global absolute photometric analysis

Lebecqz, C., Koutchmy, S., Stellmacher, G. **152**, 157

Overstable vertical velocity oscillations coupled with magnetic field torsional oscillations in active regions

Berton, R., Rayrole, J. **152**, 219

Dynamics of solar filaments. IV. Structure and mass flow of an active region filament

Schmieder, B., Malherbe, J.M., Poland, A.I., Simon, G. **153**, 64

Sun (the): atmosphere of

Review of solar observations of the $n=2-2$ transitions in fourth period elements

Lawson, K.D., Peacock, N.J. **142**, 214; **58**, 475

A working model of the solar S-component radio emission

Krüger, A., Hildebrandt, J., Fürstenberg, F. **143**, 72

Gas dynamics in the impulsive phase of solar flares. III. Energy transport in a flaring loop

Nagai, F., Jordan, C. **146**, 25

An investigation of iron in the infrared solar spectrum based on FTS laboratory measurements

Biémont, E., Brault, J.W., Delbouille, L., Roland, G. **148**, 449; **61**, 107

Statistical equilibrium of neutral calcium in the Sun and Procyon

Watanabe, T., Steenbock, W. **149**, 21

More on momentum deposition by electron beams in solar flares

Reale, F., Peres, G., Serio, S. **152**, L5

Dynamics of solar filaments. IV. Structure and mass flow of an active region filament

Schmieder, B., Malherbe, J.M., Poland, A.I., Simon, G. **153**, 64

Sun (the): bursts

Quasi-linear propagation of a spatially inhomogeneous electron stream

Levin, B.N. **143**, 54

Storms of U-bursts and the stability of coronal loops

Leblanc, Y., Hoyos, M. **143**, 365

Polarization of solar noise storm continuum and plasma wave density in the corona

Benz, A.O., Zolliker, P. **144**, 227

Fundamental and harmonic emission in interplanetary Type II radio bursts

Lengyel-Frey, D., Stone, R.G., Bougeret, J.L. **151**, 215

The Type IV burst of 1980 June 29, 0233 UT: Harmonic plasma emission?

Gary, D.E., Dulk, G.A., House, L.L., Illing, R., Wagner, W.J., McLean, D.J. **152**, 42

Measurements of distributed polarized radio sources from spinning spacecraft; effect of a tilted axial antenna. ISEE-3 application and results

Fainberg, J., Hoang, S., Manning, R. **153**, 145

Sun (the): chromosphere of

High-resolution photography of the solar chromosphere. XX. True widths of H α active region loops

Bray, R.J., Loughhead, R.E. **142**, 199

Effects of CO molecules on the outer solar atmosphere: a time-dependent approach

Muchmore, D., Ulmschneider, P. **142**, 393

Oscillations in the chromosphere and transition region above sunspot umbrae. A photospheric or a chromospheric resonator?

Žugžda, Y.D., Locāns, V., Staude, J. **143**, 201

Oscillations of the Sun's chromosphere. II. H α line centre and wing filtergram time sequences

Kneer, F., von Uexküll, M. **144**, 443

Propagation of nonlinear, radiatively damped longitudinal waves along magnetic flux tubes in the solar atmosphere

Herbold, G., Ulmschneider, P., Spruit, H.C., Rosner, R. **145**, 157

The chromospheric brightness oscillation spectrum from filter observations in the H β -line

Merkulenko, V.E., Mishina, M.N. **146**, L9

Oscillations of the Sun's chromosphere. III. Simultaneous H α observations from two sites

von Uexküll, M., Kneer, F., Mattig, W., Nesis, A., Schmidt, W. **146**, 192

The Evershed flow as a steady-state homogeneous phenomenon

Dialetis, D., Mein, P., Alissandrakis, C.E. **147**, 93

Acoustic waves in the solar atmosphere. VII. Non-grey, non-LTE H $^{-}$ models

Schmitz, F., Ulmschneider, P., Kalkofen, W. **148**, 217

A study of ultraviolet and X-ray emissions of selected solar regions

Schrijver, C.J., Zwaan, C., Maxson, C.W., Noyes, R.W. **149**, 123

Interpretation of EUV spectra from loop structures in an active region at the limb

Doyle, J.G., Mason, H.E., Vernazza, J.E. **150**, 69

Heating of solar magnetic elements by downflows

Hasan, S.S., Schüssler, M. **151**, 69

SKYLAB observations of the solar OI resonance triplet

Roussel-Dupré, D. **153**, 116

Sun (the): corona of

The fate of sunward streaming protons associated with coronal mass ejections

Simnett, G.M. **145**, 139

Coronal heating by resonant (A.C.) and nonresonant (D.C.) mechanisms

Ionson, J.A. **146**, 199

A study of ultraviolet and X-ray emissions of selected solar regions

Schrijver, C.J., Zwaan, C., Maxson, C.W., Noyes, R.W. **149**, 123

Fast electron generation in quasiperpendicular shocks and type II solar radiobursts

Krasnosel'skikh, V.V., Kruchina, E.N., Thejappa, G., Volokitin, A.S. **149**, 323

Interpretation of EUV spectra from loop structures in an active region at the limb

Doyle, J.G., Mason, H.E., Vernazza, J.E. **150**, 69

Fe XIX transitions within the $n=2$ complex

Loulergue, M., Mason, H.E., Nussbaumer, H., Storey, P.J. **150**, 246

The Type IV burst of 1980 June 29, 0233 UT: Harmonic plasma emission?

Gary, D.E., Dulk, G.A., House, L.L., Illing, R., Wagner, W.J., McLean, D.J. **152**, 42

The 1981 total solar eclipse corona. II. Global absolute photometric analysis

Lebecq, C., Koutchmy, S., Stellmacher, G. **152**, 157

Sun (the): cosmic rays

Ionic models of cosmic ray sources

Arnaud, M., Cassé, M. **144**, 64

Energy and angular distributions of energetic flare electrons and their X-radiation. I. Initially monoenergetic electrons

Haug, E., Elwert, G., Rausaria, R.R. **146**, 159

Sun (the): faculae

Heating of solar magnetic elements by downflows

Hasan, S.S., Schüssler, M. **151**, 69

Sun (the): flares

Review of solar observations of the $n=2-2$ transitions in fourth period elements

Lawson, K.D., Peacock, N.J. **142**, 214; **58**, 475

Return currents in solar flares: collisionless effects

Rowland, H.L., Vlahos, L. **142**, 219

Quasi-static evolution of sheared force-free fields and the solar flare problem

Aly, J.J. **143**, 19

Stochastic electron acceleration in stellar coronae

Bogdan, T.J., Schlickeiser, R. **143**, 23

Singularity of solar rotation and flare productivity

Soru-Escut, I., Martres, M.-J., Mouradian, Z. **145**, 19

Gas dynamics in the impulsive phase of solar flares. III. Energy transport in a flaring loop

Nagai, F., Jordan, C. **146**, 25

Energy and angular distributions of energetic flare electrons and their X-radiation. I. Initially monoenergetic electrons

Haug, E., Elwert, G., Rausaria, R.R. **146**, 159

The shortest time scales present in solar hard X-ray bursts

Brown, J.C., Loran, J.M., MacKinnon, A.L. **147**, L10

Effect of electron energy and angular dispersion on hard X-ray polarization during solar flares

Haug, E., Elwert, G., Rausaria, R.R. **148**, 115

Fe XIX transitions within the $n=2$ complex

Loulergue, M., Mason, H.E., Nussbaumer, H., Storey, P.J. **150**, 246

Hard X-ray imaging with a rotating wide field coded mask telescope: an inflight test

Badiali, M., Cardini, D., Emanuele, A., Ranieri, M., Soggiu, E. **151**, 259

More on momentum deposition by electron beams in solar flares

Reale, F., Peres, G., Serio, S. **152**, L5

Analysis of the optical spectra of solar flares. IV. The "blue" continuum of white light flares

Donati-Falchi, A., Falciani, R., Smaldone, L.A. **152**, 165

Solar X-ray spectrum simulations for flaring loop models with emphasis on transient ionization effects during the impulsive phase

Mewe, R., Lemen, J.R., Peres, G., Schrijver, J., Serio, S. **152**, 229

Dielectronic satellite spectra of Ca XX resonance lines in solar flares

Blanchet, L., Cornille, M., Dubau, J., Faucher, P., Lion, J., Volonté, S. **152**, 417

Sun (the): general

Rapid non-LTE calculations of Balmer lines and hydrogen ionization: the solar case

Dumont, S., Collin-Souffrin, S. **144**, 245

Solar cycle phase variations

Whitehouse, D.R. **145**, 451

Observations of the Sun at the CERGA astrolabe in 1983

Laclaire, F., Journet, A., Leister, N.V. **149**, 491; **61**, 267

A monochromator for solar quantitative imagery: the instrument FPSS

Dollfus, A., Colson, F., Crussaire, D., Launay, F. **151**, 235

Sun (the): granulation

Buoyant magnetic flux tubes. II. Three-dimensional behaviour in granules and supergranules

Schmidt, H.U., Simon, G.W., Weiss, N.O. **148**, 191

Meridional and equatorial center-to-limb variation of the asymmetry and shift of three Fe I solar photospheric lines around 6300 Å

Cavallini, F., Ceppatelli, G., Righini, A. **150**, 256

Sun (the): interior; see Sun (the): structure of

Sun (the): magnetic fields

High-resolution photography of the solar chromosphere.

XX. True widths of H α active region loops

Bray, R.J., Loughhead, R.E. **142**, 199

Twisting motions in a disturbed solar filament

Schmieder, B., Raadu, M.A., Malherbe, J.M. **142**, 249

Quasi-static evolution of sheared force-free fields and the solar flare problem

Aly, J.J. **143**, 19

Convective instability in a solar flux tube. II. Nonlinear calculations with horizontal radiative heat transport and finite viscosity

Hasan, S.S. **143**, 39

A working model of the solar S-component radio emission

Krüger, A., Hildebrandt, J., Fürstenberg, F. **143**, 72

Storms of U-bursts and the stability of coronal loops

Leblanc, Y., Hoyos, M. **143**, 365

Propagation of nonlinear, radiatively damped longitudinal waves along magnetic flux tubes in the solar atmosphere

Herbold, G., Ulmschneider, P., Spruit, H.C., Rosner, R. **145**, 157

The Evershed flow as a steady-state homogeneous phenomenon

Dialetis, D., Mein, P., Alissandrakis, C.E. **147**, 93

Models of solar magnetic fluxtubes: constraints imposed by Fe I and II lines

Solanki, S.K., Stenflo, J.O. **148**, 123

Buoyant magnetic flux tubes. II. Three-dimensional behaviour in granules and supergranules

Schmidt, H.U., Simon, G.W., Weiss, N.O. **148**, 191

Spatial and temporal variation of circular Zeeman Profiles in isolated solar Ca⁺K structures

Wiehr, E. **149**, 217

Basic geometrical properties of the velocity and magnetic field in sunspots

Berton, R. **149**, 291

Excitation of solar oscillation gravity modes by magnetic torque

Dziembowski, W.A., Paterno, L., Ventura, R. **151**, 47

Heating of solar magnetic elements by downflows

Hasan, S.S., Schüssler, M. **151**, 69

A monochromator for solar quantitative imagery: the instrument FPSS

Dollfus, A., Colson, F., Crussaire, D., Launay, F. **151**, 235

Overstable vertical velocity oscillations coupled with magnetic field torsional oscillations in active regions

Berton, R., Rayrole, J. **152**, 219

Sun (the): oscillations of

Narrowband spatial filtering in differential measurements of the line-of-sight velocity of the solar atmosphere

Kobanov, N.I. **143**, 99

Oscillations in the chromosphere and transition region above sunspot umbrae. A photospheric or a chromospheric resonator?

Žugžda, Y.D., Locāns, V., Staude, J. **143**, 201

Oscillations of the Sun's chromosphere. II. H α line centre and wing filtergram time sequences

Kneer, F., von Uexküll, M. **144**, 443

The chromospheric brightness oscillation spectrum from filter observations in the H β -line

Merkulenko, V.E., Mishina, M.N. **146**, L9

Oscillations of the Sun's chromosphere. III. Simultaneous H α observations from two sites

von Uexküll, M., Kneer, F., Mattig, W., Nesis, A., Schmidt, W. **146**, 192

Evidence for a small, high-Z, iron-like solar core

Rouse, C.A. **149**, 65

Excitation of solar oscillation gravity modes by magnetic torque

Dziembowski, W.A., Paterno, L., Ventura, R. **151**, 47

Non-linear stellar oscillations. Non-radial mode interactions

Däppen, W., Perdrang, J. **151**, 174

A monochromator for solar quantitative imagery: the instrument FPSS

Dollfus, A., Colson, F., Crussaire, D., Launay, F. **151**, 235

Sun (the): photosphere of

Asymmetry and shift of three Fe I photospheric lines in solar active regions

Cavallini, F., Ceppatelli, G., Righini, A. **143**, 116

Oscillations in the chromosphere and transition region above sunspot umbrae. A photospheric or a chromospheric resonator?

Žugžda, Y.D., Locāns, V., Staude, J. **143**, 201

Radiative lifetimes for Nb II and the problem of the solar abundance of niobium

Hannaford, P., Lowe, R.M., Biémont, E., Grevesse, N. **143**, 447

The Evershed flow as a steady-state homogeneous phenomenon

Dialetis, D., Mein, P., Alissandrakis, C.E. **147**, 93

Identification of chromium lines in the infrared solar spectrum based on new interferometric measurements

Biémont, E., Brault, J.W., Delbouille, L., Roland, G. **149**, 489; **61**, 185

Meridional and equatorial center-to-limb variation of the asymmetry and shift of three Fe I solar photospheric lines around 6300 Å

Cavallini, F., Ceppatelli, G., Righini, A. **150**, 256

A monochromator for solar quantitative imagery: the instrument FPSS

Dollfus, A., Colson, F., Crussaire, D., Launay, F. **151**, 235

Absolute transition probabilities in vanadium I and the solar abundance of vanadium

Whaling, W., Hannaford, P., Lowe, R.M., Biémont, E., Grevesse, N. **153**, 109

Sun (the): prominences

High-resolution photography of the solar chromosphere.

XX. True widths of H α active region loops

Bray, R.J., Loughhead, R.E. **142**, 199

Twisting motions in a disturbed solar filament

Schmieder, B., Raadu, M.A., Malherbe, J.M. **142**, 249

Singularity of solar rotation and flare productivity

Sorru-Escut, I., Martres, M.-J., Mouradian, Z. **145**, 19

Sun (the): radio radiation of

A working model of the solar S-component radio emission

Krüger, A., Hildebrandt, J., Fürstenberg, F. **143**, 72

Storms of U-bursts and the stability of coronal loops

Leblanc, Y., Hoyos, M. **143**, 365

Polarization of solar noise storm continuum and plasma wave density in the corona

Benz, A.O., Zolliker, P. **144**, 227

Fast electron generation in quasisperpendicular shocks and type II solar radiobursts

Krasnosel'skikh, V.V., Kruchina, E.N., Thejappa, G., Volokitin, A.S. **149**, 323

The visibility of type III radio bursts originating behind the Sun

Dulk, G.A., Steinberg, J.L., Lecacheux, A., Hoang, S., MacDowall, R.J. **150**, L28

Evidence of scattering effects on the sizes of interplanetary Type III radio bursts

Steinberg, J.L., Hoang, S., Dulk, G.A. **150**, 205

Fundamental and harmonic emission in interplanetary Type II radio bursts

Lengyel-Frey, D., Stone, R.G., Bougeret, J.L. **151**, 215

Measurements of distributed polarized radio sources from spinning spacecraft; effect of a tilted axial antenna. ISEE-3 application and results

Fainberg, J., Hoang, S., Manning, R. **153**, 145

Sun (the): rotation of

Singularity of solar rotation and flare productivity

Sorru-Escut, I., Martres, M.-J., Mouradian, Z. **145**, 19

Sun (the): solar wind; see also Interplanetary medium

Measurements of the solar wind velocity with EISCAT

Bourgeois, G., Coles, W.A., Daigne, G., Silen, J., Turunen, T., Williams, P.J. **144**, 452

Solar wind momentum flux density: Pioneer 10 and Pioneer 11 observations

Klemens, Y. **148**, L5

Interplanetary scintillation and the structure of the solar wind transonic region

Lotova, N.A., Blums, D.F., Vladimirkii, K.V. **150**, 266

Magnetic stellar winds: a 2-D generalization of the Weber-Davis model

Sakurai, T. **152**, 121

Sun (the): solar-terrestrial relations; see also Interplanetary medium

Solar cycle phase variations

Whitehouse, D.R. **145**, 451

Some solar cycle phenomena related to the geomagnetic activity from 1868 to 1980. I. The shock events, or the interplanetary expansion of the toroidal field

Legrand, J.-P., Simon, P.A. **152**, 199

Sun (the): structure of

Evidence for a small, high-Z, iron-like solar core

Rouse, C.A. **149**, 65

Excitation of solar oscillation gravity modes by magnetic torque

Dziemkowski, W.A., Paterno, L., Ventura, R. **151**, 47

Sun (the): sunspots

Velocity and asymmetry mapping of sunspots

Küveler, G., Wiehr, E. **142**, 205

Oscillations in the chromosphere and transition region above sunspot umbrae. A photospheric or a chromospheric resonator?

Žugžda, Y.D., Locāns, V., Staude, J. **143**, 201

Solar cycle phase variations

Whitehouse, D.R. **145**, 451

The Evershed flow as a steady-state homogeneous phenomenon

Dialetis, D., Mein, P., Alissandrakis, C.E. **147**, 93

Basic geometrical properties of the velocity and magnetic field in sunspots

Berton, R. **149**, 291

Overstable vertical velocity oscillations coupled with magnetic field torsional oscillations in active regions

Berton, R., Rayrole, J. **152**, 219

Sun (the): X-rays

The fate of sunward streaming protons associated with coronal mass ejections

Simnett, G.M. **145**, 139

Energy and angular distributions of energetic flare electrons and their X-radiation. I. Initially monoenergetic electrons

Haug, E., Elwert, G., Rausaria, R.R. **146**, 159

The shortest time scales present in solar hard X-ray bursts

Brown, J.C., Loran, J.M., MacKinnon, A.L. **147**, L10

Effect of electron energy and angular dispersion on hard X-ray polarization during solar flares

Haug, E., Elwert, G., Rausaria, R.R. **148**, 115

Hard X-ray imaging with a rotating wide field coded mask telescope: an inflight test

Badioli, M., Cardini, D., Emanuele, A., Ranieri, M., Soggiu, E. **151**, 259

Solar X-ray spectrum simulations for flaring loop models with emphasis on transient ionization effects during the impulsive phase

Mewe, R., Lemen, J.R., Peres, G., Schrijver, J., Serio, S. **152**, 229

Dielectronic satellite spectra of CaXX resonance lines in solar flares

Blanchet, L., Cornille, M., Dubau, J., Faucher, P., Lion, J., Volonté, S. **152**, 417

Supernovae and supernova remnants: general

A revised supernova catalogue

Barbon, R., Cappellaro, E., Ciatti, F., Turatto, M., Kowal, C.T. **142**, 218; **58**, 735

The spectrum of a Type I supernova in NGC 7038

Schild, H. **142**, 401

Thomas-Fermi study of the bubble phase in hot dense matter

Suraud, E. **143**, 108

Non-spherical supernova remnants. II. The interaction of remnants with molecular clouds

Tenorio-Tagle, G., Bodenheimer, P., Yorke, H.W. **145**, 70

Antiprotons from thick cosmic-ray sources

Lagage, P.O., Cesarsky, C.J. **147**, 127

Peculiar Type I supernovas

Uomoto, A., Kirshner, R.P. **149**, L7

The triple alpha reaction at low temperatures in accreting white dwarfs and neutron stars

Nomoto, K., Thielemann, F.K., Miyaji, S. **149**, 239

The fate of rotating pair-unstable carbon-oxygen cores

Glatzel, W., El Eid, M.F., Fricke, K.J. **149**, 413

SS 433 revisited

Kundt, W. **150**, 276

Photoelectric *UBV* colours of supernovae

Younger, P.F., van den Bergh, S. **150**, 350; **61**, 365

Supernova-induced collapse of magnetic interstellar clouds

Oettl, R., Hillebrandt, W., Müller, E. **151**, 33

Interstellar and intracluster tunnels: acceleration of cosmic rays above 10^{15} eV

Ferrari, A., Masani, A. **152**, 205

Equilibrium models of differentially rotating, completely catalyzed, zero-temperature configurations with central densities intermediate to white dwarf and neutron star densities

Müller, E., Eriguchi, Y. **152**, 325

Supernovae and supernova remnants: individual

Crab Nebula

Optical observations of the jet of the Crab Nebula

Véron-Cetty, M.P., Véron, P., Woltjer, L. **151**, 101

CTB 80

Further observations of radio sources from the BG survey. III.

CTB 80

Mantovani, F., Reich, W., Salter, C.J., Tomasi, P. **145**, 50

CTB80: probable changes in the central nebulosity, 1953–1981

Strom, R.G., Blair, W.P. **149**, 259

Cygnus loop

The Cygnus loop: A supernova breaking out of a molecular cloud?

Tenorio-Tagle, G., Różyczka, M., Yorke, H.W. **148**, 52

G 50.29

Evidence for two young galactic supernova remnants

Reich, W., Fürst, E., Altenhoff, W.J., Reich, P., Junkes, N. **151**, L10

G 71.23+47

Evidence for two young galactic supernova remnants

Reich, W., Fürst, E., Altenhoff, W.J., Reich, P., Junkes, N. **151**, L10

G 78.2+2.1

The probable identification of two COS-B γ -ray sources with molecular clouds compressed by supernova remnants

Pollock, A.M.T. **150**, 339

G 166.0+4.3

Optical and radio imaging of the supernova remnant VRO 42.05.01 (G 166.0+4.3)

Pineault, S., Pritchett, C.J., Landecker, T.L., Routledge, D., Vanelidik, J.F. **151**, 52

G 357.7-0.1

The compact radio source near G357.7-0.1

Shafer, P.A., Pottasch, S.R., Salter, C.J., Patnaik, A.R., van Gorkom, J.H., Hunt, G.C. **147**, L23

W 28

The probable identification of two COS-B γ -ray sources with molecular clouds compressed by supernova remnants

Pollock, A.M.T. **150**, 339

Surveys

Radio source counts below 100 μ Jy predicted from IRAS 60 μ counts

Biermann, P., Eckart, A., Witzel, A. **142**, L23

Survey of the 21 cm line of neutral hydrogen in the Cas-Per region $120^\circ \leq l \leq 142^\circ$ and $-5^\circ \leq b \leq +5^\circ$ with the 100 m telescope at Effelsberg

Braunfurth, E., Reif, K. **142**, 215; **58**, 503

Observational search for polarized emission from space vehicles/communication relays near the galactic centre

Vallée, J.P., Simard-Normandin, M. **143**, 274

New planetary nebulae of low surface brightness detected on UK-Schmidt plates

Hartl, H., Tritton, S.B. **145**, 41

A search for faint blue stars in high galactic latitudes. IV. Star and quasar distribution as a function of the magnitude in the PHL and PB surveys near the South Galactic Pole

Berger, J., Fringant, A.-M. **149**, 489; **61**, 191

Small nebulae and Herbig-Haro Objects. II. The Orion region

Reipurth, B. **149**, 492; **61**, 319

A Westerbork survey of Einstein X-ray Observatory deep survey areas. I. The 0.6 and 1.4 GHz catalogues, sources counts and spectral index distributions

Katgert-Merkelijn, J.K., Robertson, J.G., Windhorst, R.A., Katgert, P. **150**, 352; **61**, 547

A 2.3 GHz radio continuum map of the southern sky

Jonas, J.L., de Jager, G., Baart, E.E. **152**, 444; **62**, 105

Synchrotron radiation; see Radiation mechanisms

Transition probabilities; see Atomic and molecular data

Turbulence

Return currents in solar flares: collisionless effects

Rowland, H.L., Vlahos, L. **142**, 219

Line formation in the presence of turbulence

Magnan, C. **144**, 186

Turbulence and angular momentum in extragalactic radio jets. I.

Linear stability analysis

Londrillo, P. **145**, 353

Chaotic behaviour of high Mach number flows

Varvoglis, H., Ghosh, S. **148**, 35

Turbulence in clusters of galaxies

Nepveu, M. **149**, 459

Interstellar and intracluster tunnels: acceleration of cosmic rays above 10^{15} eV

Ferrari, A., Masani, A. **152**, 205

UV radiation; see also under the different objects

Comparative performances of an objective grating concept in UV spectroscopic observations of solar system objects. I. Imaging capabilities

Bruston, P., Choucq-Bruston, M. **142**, 59

The Milky Way in the ultraviolet spectral region

Winkler, C., Pfeleiderer, J., Schmidt-Kaler, T. **142**, 218; **58**, 705

UV-bright stars in galactic globular clusters, their far-UV spectra and their contribution to the globular cluster luminosity

de Boer, K.S. **142**, 321

Properties of dust in the Orion nebula

Patriarchi, P., Perinotto, M. **143**, 35

The Lyman alpha emission in W Ursae Majoris

Rucinski, S.M., Vilhu, O., Whelan, J.A.J. **143**, 153

Abundance analysis from the UV spectrum of the He-w star HR 6000

Castelli, F., Cornachin, M., Hack, M., Morossi, C. **143**, 245; **59**, 1

The continuum variability of the puzzling X-ray three-period cataclysmic variable 2A0526-328 (TV Col)

Bonnet-Bidaud, J.M., Motch, C., Mouchet, M. **143**, 313

IUE data analysis: radial velocities from line coincidence statistics

Bord, D.J., Davidson, J.P. **143**, 461

The distribution of the local interstellar medium derived from Mg II column densities towards seven cool stars

Vladilo, G., Beckman, J.E., Crivellari, L., Franco, M.L., Molaro, P. **144**, 81

An analysis of scattered light in low dispersion IUE spectra

Basri, G., Clarke, J.T., Haisch, B.M. **144**, 161

High-dispersion spectroscopy of the eclipse of Epsilon Aurigae at visible and ultraviolet wavelengths

Ferluga, S., Hack, M. **144**, 395

Theoretical constraints on far UV radiation from old Population II stellar systems

Caloi, V., Castellani, V., Nesci, R., Rossi, L. **145**, 281; **59**, 505

M62: an RR Lyrae-rich, UV-bright galactic globular cluster

Caloi, V., Castellani, V., Tarengi, M. **145**, 286

The ultraviolet spectra of normal elliptical galaxies: a population synthesis approach

Nesci, R., Perola, G.C. **145**, 296

IUE observations of the RS CVn systems Z Her, TY Pyx and HD 155555

Fernandez-Figueroá, M.J., de Castro, E., Giménez, A. **145**, 483; **60**, 5

The abundance of oxygen in the interstellar medium

Keenan, F.P., Hibbert, A., Dufton, P.L. **147**, 89

Temporal variations in UV spectra of the red giant C star, TW Hor

Querci, M., Querci, F. **147**, 121

Peculiar motions and star formation in the interacting galaxy complex Mk 171 = NGC 3690 + IC 694

Augarde, R., Lequeux, J. **147**, 273

The ejection of shells in the stellar wind of the hypergiant P Cygni (B1 Ia⁺)

Lamers, H.J.G.L.M., Korevaar, P., Cassatella, A. **149**, 29

UV and optical observations of Nova Sagittarii 1982

Mazeh, T., Netzer, H., Shaviv, G., Drechsel, H., Rahe, J., Wargau, W., Blades, J.C., Cacciari, C., Wamsteker, W. **149**, 83

UV fluxes of Population II stars

Cacciari, C. **150**, 350; **61**, 407

HD 87643: a B[e] star with a cold wind

de Freitas Pacheco, J.A., Faria Lopes, D., Landaberry, S.C., Selvelli, P.L. **152**, 101

IUE observations of comet P/Crommelin (1983 n)

Festou, M.C., Carey, W.C., Evans, A., Wallis, M.K., Keller, H.U. **152**, 170

Observation of $\lambda\lambda$ 1600 and 3040 features in the spectra of field horizontal branch stars

Jaschek, M., Baschek, B., Jaschek, C., Heck, A. **152**, 439

SKYLAB observations of the solar O I resonance triplet

Roussel-Dupré, D. **153**, 116

X-rays: binaries

Are galactic bulge X-ray burst sources leftovers of disrupted globular clusters?

van Paradijs, J., Lewin, W.H.G. **142**, 361

2-dimensional low luminosity accretion onto neutron stars

Kirk, J.G. **142**, 430

The continuum variability of the puzzling X-ray three-period cataclysmic variable 2A0526-328 (TV Col)

Bonnet-Bidaud, J.M., Motch, C., Mouchet, M. **143**, 313

The binary X-ray pulsar 1E 2259 + 59 – a descendant of an AM Her type system?

Lipunov, V.M., Postnov, K.A. **144**, L13

Radiative transfer in the accretion column of X-ray pulsars: effects from the hot spot

Soffel, M., Herold, H., Ruder, H., Ventura, J. **144**, 485

The ultraviolet spectrum of the symbiotic star HM Sge

Mueller, B.E.A., Nussbaumer, H. **145**, 144

Stability of mass transfer in a neutron star plus degenerate dwarf binary

Bonsema, P.F.J., van den Heuvel, E.P.J. **146**, L3

The first IUE observations of LMC X-1 (star 32)

Bianchi, L., Pakull, M. **146**, 242

UV and optical observations of variability in the WR + compact candidate HD 96548

Smith, L.J., Lloyd, C., Walker, E.N. **146**, 307

XB 1905 + 000: the most distant optically identified X-ray burster?

Chevalier, C., Ilovaisky, S.A., Charles, P.A. **147**, L3

The compact radio source near G357.7-0.1

Shaver, P.A., Pottasch, S.R., Salter, C.J., Patnaik, A.R., van Gorkom, J.H., Hunt, G.C. **147**, L23

Erratum: A tentative interpretation of the cyclotron line energy variation in Her X-1

Prantzos, N., Durouchoux, P. **147**, 335

Black hole accretion disks. Electrodynamical coupling of accretion-disk coronae and the partitioning of soft and hard X-ray emission

Kuperus, M., Ionson, J.A. **148**, 309

The interpretation of X-ray spectra from low-mass X-ray binaries

Lewin, W.H.G., van Paradijs, J. **149**, L27

SS 433 revisited

Kundt, W. **150**, 276

4U 0115 + 63: an energetic gamma ray binary pulsar

Chadwick, P.M., Douthwaite, J.C., Harrison, A.B., Kirkman, I.W., McComb, T.J.L., Orford, K.J., Turver, K.E. **151**, L1

The optical binary light curve of LMC X-3

van der Klis, M., Clausen, J.V., Jensen, K., Tjemkes, S., van Paradijs, J. **151**, 322

"Propeller" action by rotating neutron stars

Wang, Y.-M., Robertson, J.A. **151**, 361

X-rays: bursts

Are galactic bulge X-ray burst sources leftovers of disrupted globular clusters?

van Paradijs, J., Lewin, W.H.G. **142**, 361

XB 1905 + 000: the most distant optically identified X-ray burster?

Chevalier, C., Ilovaisky, S.A., Charles, P.A. **147**, L3

The shortest time scales present in solar hard X-ray bursts

Brown, J.C., Loran, J.M., MacKinnon, A.L. **147**, L10

X-ray burst sources: a model for chaotic behaviour

Livio, M., Regev, O. **148**, 133

The triple alpha reaction at low temperatures in accreting white dwarfs and neutron stars

Nomoto, K., Thielemann, F.K., Miyaji, S. **149**, 239

Thermonuclear reactions in cool accreting neutron stars and burst phenomena

Miyaji, S., Nomoto, K. **152**, 33

Super-Eddington fluxes in a quasi-hydrostatic, optically thick region of a neutron-star outer envelope

Stollman, G.M., van Paradijs, J. **153**, 99

Detection of a new X-ray burst source

Fleischman, J.R. **153**, 106

X-rays: general

Comment on the IRAS infrared spectrum of Zeta Puppis (O4 If)

Wolfire, M.G., Waldron, W.L., Cassinelli, J.P. **142**, L25

New evidence for keV X-ray variability of QSO 0241 + 622

Mereghetti, S., Bignami, G.F., Caraveo, P.A. **142**, 37

A comparative study of cosmological evolution in the radio, optical and X-ray bands

Danese, L., De Zotti, G., Franceschini, A. **143**, 277

Comptonization of low-frequency radiation in accretion disks: angular distribution and polarization of hard radiation

Sunyaev, R.A., Titarchuk, L.G. **143**, 374

Limits on parallax and proper motion of an optical counterpart of Geminga

Sol, H., Tarengi, M., Vanderriest, C., Vigroux, L., Lelièvre, G. **144**, 109

Energy content of non-isothermal X-ray plasma in clusters of galaxies

Gerbal, D., Mathez, G., Monin, J.-L., Salvador-Sole, E. **146**, 119

Inhomogeneous synchrotron-self-Compton models and the problem of relativistic beaming of BL Lac objects

Ghisellini, G., Maraschi, L., Treves, A. **146**, 204

Non-thermal models of the X-ray emission in Seyfert galaxies: the case of NGC 4151

Piro, L., Perola, G.C., Massaro, E. **147**, 22

NGC 6212: an elliptical galaxy with a highly active nucleus

Biermann, P., Strom, R., Bartel, N. **147**, L27

On cloud shadows in wide beam scans of the diffuse soft X-ray sky

Knude, J. **147**, 155

An X-ray study of AM Herculis. I. Discovery of a new mode of soft X-ray emission

Heise, J., Brinkman, A.C., Gronenschild, E., Watson, M., King, A.R., Stella, L., Kieboom, K. **148**, L14

Electron-positron bremsstrahlung in mildly relativistic thermal plasmas

Haug, E. **148**, 386

Transient elastic photon diffusion

Schweizer, M.A. **151**, 79

Hard X-ray imaging with a rotating wide field coded mask telescope: an inflight test

Badiali, M., Cardini, D., Emanuele, A., Ronieri, M., Soggiu, E. **151**, 259

X-rays: spectroscopy

High energy X-ray observations of COS-B gamma-ray sources from OSO-8

Dolan, J.F., Caraveo, P.A., Crannell, C.J., Dennis, B.R., Frost, K.J., Orwig, L.E. **143**, 1

Iron abundance in galaxy clusters

Rothenflug, R., Arnaud, M. **144**, 431

Erratum: A tentative interpretation of the cyclotron line energy variation in Her X-1

Prantzos, N., Durouchoux, P. **147**, 335

An X-ray study of AM Herculis. I. Discovery of a new mode of soft X-ray emission

Heise, J., Brinkman, A.C., Gronenschild, E., Watson, M., King, A.R., Stella, L., Kieboom, K. **148**, L14

The interpretation of X-ray spectra from low-mass X-ray binaries

Lewin, W.H.G., van Paradijs, J. **149**, L27

Solar X-ray spectrum simulations for flaring loop models with emphasis on transient ionization effects during the impulsive phase

Mewe, R., Lemen, J.R., Peres, G., Schrijver, J., Serio, S. **152**, 229

Calculated X-radiation from optically thin plasmas. V. Improved atomic data for $n=1-2$ lines plus satellites from H- and He-like ions, $2l-nl'$ ($n \geq 2$) and $3l-nl'$ ($n \geq 3$) transitions from Fe and Ni

ions; and lines from Li to Ne isoelectronic sequences of elements C to Ca

Mewe, R., Gronenschild, E.H.B.M., van den Oord, G.H.J. **152**, 446; **62**, 197

Super-Eddington fluxes in a quasi-hydrostatic, optically thick region of a neutron-star outer envelope

Stollman, G.M., van Paradijs, J. **153**, 99

Erratum

In the Annual Author and Subject Indexes of 1984 (Astron. Astrophys. Vol. 141, No. 2) the following name and title were accidentally omitted:

In the Author Index:

Renson, P. **139**, 131

In the Subject Index:

"The magnetic-field variations of HD 32633"

Renson, P. **139**, 131

under the subjects

"Stars: individual, HD 32633",

"Stars: magnetic field" and

"Stars: peculiar A".

ASTRONOMY AND ASTROPHYSICS

A European Journal

Volume 142 1985

Published by Springer International on behalf of the Board of Directors

Astronomy and Astrophysics A European Journal

Board of Directors

Chairman: G. Contopoulos
(Greece)

Vice Chairman: B. Hauck
(Switzerland)

H. Haupt
(Austria)

A. G. Hearn
(The Netherlands)

K. Hunger
(Germany, Federal Republic)

E. Jensen
(Norway)

J. Lequeux
(France)

W. Priester
(Germany, Federal Republic)

A. Reiz
(Denmark)

E. Schatzman
(France)

G. Setti
(Italy)

P. Smeyers
(Belgium)

L. Woltjer
(ESO)

Editors-in-Chief

C. Cesarsky
Observatoire de Meudon
92 195 Meudon Principal Cedex
(France)
Tel. (33-1) 5 34-75-30 ext 3 68
Telex (42) 270 912
obsastr meudon

M. Grewing
Astronomy and Astrophysics
Editorial Office
Keplerstrasse 17
7400 Tübingen
(Fed. Rep. of Germany)
Tel. (49-70 71) 29 49 82
Telex (41) 7 262 714 ait d

Letter-Editor

S. R. Pottasch
Kapteyn Astronomical Institute
P.O. Box 800
9700 AV Groningen
(The Netherlands)
Tel. (31-50) 11 66 43
Telex (44) 53 572 stars nl

Editing Secretaries

Miss B. Perche
Mrs. M. Rougeot

Ms. G. Meissner

Ms. L. Flipse

The exclusive copyright © for all languages and countries, including the right for photomechanical and any other reproduction, also in microform, is vested in European Southern Observatory (ESO).

The use of registered names, trademarks, etc. in this publication does not imply, even in the absence of a specific statement, that such names are exempt from the relevant protective laws and regulations and therefore free for general use.

Springer International
Printed in Germany
Printers: Brühlsche Universitätsdruckerei, Gießen

Contents

Letters to the Editor

- A new search for and discovery of deuterated ammonia in three molecular clouds
Olberg, M., Bester, M., Rau, G., Pauls, T., Winnewisser, G. L1
- The explanation of the 1400 and 1600 Å features in DA white dwarfs
Koester, D., Weidemann, V., Zeidler-K.T., E.-M., Vauclair, G. L5
- First spectroscopic observations with the 14-m radio telescope at the Centro Astronomico de Yebes: SiO masers in evolved stars
Barcia, A., Bujarrabal, V., Gómez-González, J., Martín-Pintado, J., Planesas, P. L9
- The optical morphology of the R Aqr jet
Mauron, N., Nieto, J.-L., Picat, J.P., Lelièvre, G., Sol, H. L13
- Discovery of a cataclysmic variable type companion of the M 3 III giant 4 Dra with IUE
Reimers, D. L16
- Contribution of large polycyclic aromatic molecules to the infrared emission of the interstellar medium
Puget, J.L., Léger, A., Boulanger, F. L19
- Radio source counts below 100 μJy predicted from IRAS 60 μ counts
Biermann, P., Eckart, A., Witzel, A. L23
- Comment on the IRAS infrared spectrum of Zeta Puppis (O4 If)
Wolfire, M.G., Waldron, W.L., Cassinelli, J.P. L25
- Statistical fluctuations in an inflationary universe
Rephaeli, Y. L29

Extragalactic astronomy

- Distribution and motions of atomic hydrogen in lenticular galaxies. III. NGC 3998
Knapp, G.R., van Driel, W., van Woerden, H. 1
- The redshifts of double galaxies
Picchio, G., Tanzella-Nitti, G. 21
- New evidence for keV X-ray variability of QSO 0241+622
Mereghetti, S., Bignami, G.F., Caraveo, P.A. 37
- The quasars 1038+528 A and B
Marcaide, J.M., Shapiro, I.I., Corey B.E., Cotton, W.D., Gorenstein, M.V., Rogers A.E.E., Romney, J.D., Schild, R., Bååth, L., Bartel, N., Cohen, N.L., Clark, T.A., Preston, R.A., Ratner, M.I., Whitney, A.R. 71
- The nature of the IGM
Kundt, W., Krause, M. 150

- H I synthesis observations of the peculiar galaxy NGC 3718 and its companion NGC 3729
Schwarz, U.J. 273
- The variable extragalactic object 3C 446
Barbieri, C., Cristiani, S., Omizzolo, S., Romano, G. 316
- Wolf-Rayet stars in "lazy" galaxies: a statistical approach
Kunth, D., Joubert, M. 411

Galactic structure and dynamics

- The galactic plane: A source of 1000 GeV gamma rays
Dowthwaite, J.C., Harrison, A.B., Kirkman, I.W., Macrae, H.J., Orford, K.J., Turver, K.E., Walmsley, M. 55
- Associations between neutral and ionized gas in Sgr A
Liszt, H.S., Burton, W.B., van der Hulst, J.M. 237
- A high resolution H I absorption spectrum of Sgr A
Liszt, H.S., Burton, W.B., van der Hulst, J.M. 245
- Periodic orbits in a triaxial galaxy
Robe, H. 351
- Temperature determinations in molecular clouds of the galactic center
Güsten, R., Walmsley, C.M., Ungerechts, H., Churchwell, E. 381
- Changes of entropy and entropy flux induced by spiral structure in galaxies
Fuchs, B. 487

Stellar clusters and associations

- A high dispersion analysis of a giant star in 47 Tucanae
D'Odorico, S., Gratton, R.G., Ponz, D. 232
- UV-bright stars in galactic globular clusters, their far-UV spectra and their contribution to the globular cluster luminosity
de Boer, K.S. 321
- Are galactic bulge X-ray burst sources leftovers of disrupted globular clusters?
van Paradijs, J., Lewin, W.H.G. 361

Formation, structure and evolution of stars

- Carbon deflagrating supernovae and the chemical history of the solar neighbourhood
Matteucci, F., Tornambé, A. 13

| | | | |
|---|-----|---|-----|
| Star Formation and the galactic magnetic field. The $B-\rho$ relation, flux freezing, and magnetic braking <i>Mouschovias, T.C.</i> | 41 | A model of clumped molecular clouds. I. Hydrostatic structure of dense cores <i>Falgarone, E., Puget, J.L.</i> | 157 |
| HM Sagittae and V 1016 Cygni in 1982-83: unforeseen variations in the IR spectrum of 1016 Cyg <i>Ipatov, A.P., Taranova, O.G., Yudin, B.F.</i> | 85 | The galactic reddening law: the evidence from <i>uvby</i> photometry of B stars <i>Tobin, W.</i> | 189 |
| A search for rapid oscillations in HD 92664 <i>Kurtz, D.W.</i> | 89 | Amorphous carbon grains: laboratory measurements in the 2000 Å - 40 μm range <i>Borghesi, A., Bussolletti, E., Colangeli, L.</i> | 225 |
| Theoretical interpretation of the nutational effects in SS 433 <i>Cogotti, R., Ruffini, R., Jong, S.D.</i> | 124 | A potential extraterrestrial species: the SH ⁺ molecular ion <i>Horani, M., Rostas, J., Roueff, E.</i> | 346 |
| Stellar evolution with the Roxburgh criterion for convection <i>Doom, C.</i> | 143 | CO ($J=4-3$) spectroscopy in M17 SW and OMC1 <i>Schulz, A., Gillespie, A.R., Krügel, E.</i> | 363 |
| The evolution of massive close binary systems with mass loss and overshooting. I. Mass transfer in systems with initial masses of 20+10 M_{\odot} <i>Sybesma, C.H.B.</i> | 171 | HCO ⁺ observations of the molecular cloud HH 24-27 <i>Little, L.T., Davies, S.R., Vizard, D.R., Ellison, B.N., Riley, P.W., Matthews, N., Macdonald, G.H., Nyman, L.-A.</i> | 378 |
| Oscillations in star formation and contents of a molecular cloud complex <i>Bodifée, G., de Loore, C.</i> | 297 | Numerical models of planetary nebulae evolution <i>Okorokov, V.A., Shustov, B.M., Tutukov, A.V., Yorke, H.W.</i> | 441 |
| Linear polarization of symbiotic stars <i>Schulte-Ladbeck, R.</i> | 333 | Models for the planetary nebulae NGC 4361 and NGC 1535: Influence of the stellar wind on the nebular ionization <i>Adam, J., Köppen, J.</i> | 461 |
| Variations in the variability of RR Tel <i>Heck, A., Manfroid, J.</i> | 341 | Drag-like effects on heliospheric neutrals due to elastic collisions with solar wind ions <i>Fahr, H.J., Nass, H.U., Rucinski, D.</i> | 476 |
| The initial parameters of the semidetached binary TV Cas <i>De Grève, J.P., de Landtsheer, A.C., Packet, W.</i> | 367 | | |
| A dynamical instability as a driving mechanism for stellar oscillations <i>Auvergne, M., Baglin, A.</i> | 388 | | |
| Stellar atmospheres | | | |
| Molecular emission from expanding circumstellar envelopes: polarization and profile asymmetries <i>Morris, M., Lucas, R., Omont, A.</i> | 107 | The Sun | |
| Redistribution functions for astrophysical problems <i>Magnan, C.</i> | 117 | High-resolution photography of the solar chromosphere. XX. True widths of H α active region loops <i>Bray, R.J., Loughhead, R.E.</i> | 199 |
| Time-variable, excess radio emission from Cyg OB2 No. 5 <i>Persi, P., Ferrari-Toniolo, M., Tapia, M., Roth, M., Rodríguez, L.F.</i> | 263 | Velocity and asymmetry mapping of sunspots <i>Küveler, G., Wiehr, E.</i> | 205 |
| SIT Vidicon and IDS spectra of central stars of planetary nebulae <i>Méndez, R.H., Kudritzki, R.P., Simon, K.P.</i> | 289 | Return currents in solar flares: collisionless effects <i>Rowland, H.L., Vlahos, L.</i> | 219 |
| The spectrum of a Type I supernova in NGC 7038 <i>Schild, H.</i> | 401 | Twisting motions in a disturbed solar filament <i>Schmieder, B., Raadu, M.A., Malherbe, J.M.</i> | 249 |
| 2-dimensional low luminosity accretion onto neutron stars <i>Kirk, J.G.</i> | 430 | Effects of CO molecules on the outer solar atmosphere: a time-dependent approach <i>Muchmore, D., Ulmschneider, P.</i> | 393 |
| The optical properties of dust in the mid-IR silicate bands <i>Pégourié, B., Papoular, R.</i> | 451 | | |
| Diffuse matter in space (including HII regions and planetary nebulae) | | | |
| Infrared variability of the reflection nebosity around RS Puppis <i>Mayes, A.J., Evans, A., Bode, M.F.</i> | 48 | The solar system | |
| Observations of selected sources in the 2 cm line of H ₂ CO <i>Martín-Pintado, J., Wilson, T.L., Gardner, F.F., Henkel, C.</i> | 131 | Formation environment of cometary nuclei in the primordial solar nebula <i>Yamamoto, T.</i> | 31 |
| | | Alfvén wave dissipation in the solar wind <i>Dobrowolny, M., Torricelli-Ciamponi, G.</i> | 404 |
| | | The orbit of periodic comet Crommelin between the years 1000 and 2100 <i>Festou, M.C., Morando, B., Rocher, P.</i> | 421 |
| | | The interpretation of the radio continuum emission from comet IRAS-Araki-Alcock (1983d) <i>Walmsley, C.M.</i> | 437 |
| | | Celestial mechanics and astrometry | |
| | | Observations and comparison with theory of Saturn's satellites, 1981-1982 (Text in French) <i>Dourneau, G., Dulou, M.R., Le Campion, J.F.</i> | 91 |

Physical and chemical processes

(RN) The number of critical points in polytropic accretion onto black holes

Chang, K.M. 212

Fission sequences of self-gravitating and rotating fluid with internal motion

Eriguchi, Y., Hachisu, I. 256

Measurement of neutron capture cross sections of s-only isotopes: ^{70}Ge , ^{86}Sr , and ^{87}Sr

Walter, G., Beer, H. 268

Magnetized viscous jets

Nepveu, M. 375

Instruments, data processing, and computational methods

A high accuracy algorithm for maximum entropy image restoration in the case of small data sets

Wilczek, R., Drapatz, S. 9

Comparative performances of an objective grating concept in UV spectroscopic observations of solar system objects. I. Imaging capabilities

Bruston, P., Choucq-Bruston, M. 59

Point and interval estimation of the true unbiased degree of linear polarization in the presence of low signal-to-noise ratios

Simmons, J.F.L., Stewart, B.G. 100

Calibration of the instrumental polarization of radio telescopes

Turlo, Z., Forkert, T., Sieber, W., Wilson, W. 181

Photometric calibrations of an MCP space qualified photographic-camera

Koutchmy, S., Verhac, A. 355

Application of a new gasdynamics code to gas flow problems in disk galaxies

van Albada, G.D. 491

Abstracts of articles which have been published in A. & A. Suppl. Ser., No.

Search for variable stars in the young open cluster NGC 6871

Delgado, A.J., Alfaro, E.J., García-Pelayo, J.M., Garrido, R., Vidal, S. 214

Visibility of the mutual phenomena of the Galilean Satellites of Jupiter in 1985 and 1986

Arlot, J.E., Rocher, P. 214

Review of solar observations of the $n=2-2$ transitions in fourth period elements

Lawson, K.D., Peacock, N.J. 214

Results of astrolabe observations made at Merate observatory: time and latitude, 1983

Buffoni, L., Carta, F., Chlistovsky, F., Manara, A., Mazzoleni, F. 214

Survey of the 21 cm line of neutral hydrogen in the Cas-Per region $120^\circ \leq l \leq 142^\circ$ and $-5^\circ \leq b \leq +5^\circ$ with the 100 m telescope at Effelsberg

Braunsfurth, E., Reif, K. 215

The velocity field of NGC 1365. I. The measurements and data reduction techniques

Jörsäter, S., Peterson, C.J., Lindblad, P.O., Boksenberg, A. 215

Determination of radii of cepheids. III. Radial velocities, spectroscopic orbit and dimension of SU Cyg (Text in French)

Imbert, M. 215

VBLUW photometry of the association Sco OB1 (containing the open cluster NGC 6231). A discussion on the evolutionary status of the hypergiant ζ^1 Sco (B11a⁺)

van Genderen, A.M., Bijleveld, W., van Groningen, E. 215

Radial velocities of galaxies: some considerations on the comparison between radio and optical data

Tanzella-Nitti, G. 216

Magnitudes and colours for stars in the central part of the globular cluster NGC 7099 (M30)

Cordoni, J.-P., Aurière, M. 216

A search for faint blue stars in high galactic latitudes. III. Twelve PSS fields at declinations -6° and -12° near the South Galactic Pole

Berger, J., Fringant, A.-M. 216

Optical region elemental abundance analyses of B and A stars. III. The mercury-manganese stars Upsilon Herculis and 38 Draconis

Adelman, S.J. 216

A study of the open cluster NGC 6475 (M 7) (and two other stellar clusterings)

Lodén, L.O. 216

Spectroscopic binaries. 14th complementary catalogue (Text in French)

Pédoussaut, A., Ginestet, N., Carquillat, J.M. 217

uvby photometry of Sigma Scorpii

Sterken, C. 217

Study of a complete sample of galaxies. I. *UBV* aperture photometry

Véron-Cetty, M.P. 217

Photoelectric observations and minima times for RZ Comae Berenices

Rovithis, P., Rovithis-Livaniou, E. 217

JHK photometry of Be stars

Bhatt, H.C., Ashok, N.M., Chandrasekhar, T., Goraya, P.S. 217

Einstein A-values for purely rotational transitions in the HDO-molecule

Chandra, S., Kegel, W.H., Warshalovich, D.A. 217

The spectra of late-type dwarfs and sub-dwarfs in the near ultraviolet. III. An atlas of Mg II h and k profiles

Franco, M.L., Crivellari, L., Molaro, P., Vladilo, G., Ramella, M., Morossi, C., Allocchio, C., Beckman, J.E. 218

The Milky Way in the ultraviolet spectral region

Winkler, C., Pfeiderer, J., Schmidt-Kaler, T. 218

Observations of binary stars by speckle interferometry at the Pic du Midi T2m (Text in French)

Bonneau, D., Carquillat, J.M., Vidal, J.L. 218

A revised supernova catalogue

Barbon, R., Cappellaro, E., Ciatti, F., Turatto, M., Kowal, C.T. 218